



RATT UBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from our files

MASTER REFERENCE SERIES

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 13

ISAAC L. HARMON SR. AND DESCENDANTS

By

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© 2016

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. was born circa 1763 in Rockingham County, Virginia, British Colony. Alleged son of Matthias and Elizabeth (**FREELY**) Harmon however, there are two other families who could be his parents.

Isaac married circa 1783-1784 Christina (**HENKLE**) born circa 1763 in New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia, British Colony daughter of Dr. Jacob and Mary Barbara (**TETER**) Henkle of New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia, British Colony.

Isaac and Christina after marriage settled at the North Mountain what is now called Harmon Hills in Pendleton County, Virginia between 1775-1795. Most of their children remained in Harmon Hills but several of his descendents moved to Missouri and settled in Crawford and Washington Counties.

Pratt Progenitor Papers Volume 13
Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants
containing 3 Generations © 2016
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1
Aurora, Colorado 80017
941.209.1701 floydpratt59@gmail.com

"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

Pratt Progenitor Papers **VOLUME 13:**
ISAAC L. HARMON SR. AND DESCENDANTS
By *Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.* © 2016

PREFACE

This body of work has taken 40 years of record searching in courthouses, interviews with living relatives, cemeteries, microfilm reading of census records, deeds and most important of all...libraries from the local town library to the National Archives, resources gathered from all over Missouri, Virginia and Tennessee.

I have had help from many researchers sharing their research over the years with the intent that one-day, I would be able to compile and share what was found with others. It is with great pleasure I am able to share this accumulative descendant research in this comprehensive volume of work.

First and foremost, please make copies of this file for future preservation.

LAYOUT

There are several sections in this book.

- [1] 33 page descendant chart of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. family comprising of 4 generations.
- [2] Most descendants have some basic information including Cradle to Grave Profiles (C2G) followed by notes comprised of very important source documentation and research recommendations. This book is to be used as a roadmap for identifying your ancestors and is not represented to be a complete body of work.
- [3] Most descendants have spousal information including children and their spouses. If further information is wanted concerning allied families, please contact the author.
- [4] Names highlighted in **blue** are the author's direct line ancestors.
- [5] The end of the book has the author's pedigree showing his relationship to the common ancestor. Also, there is a short biography of the author explaining his interest and qualifications in family history research.

I hope you will share this book with others in your family and it will become a family treasure.

Any questions you may have concerning information in this book can be asked of the author either at his home address: Floyd Pratt, 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1, Aurora, Colorado 80017 or by phone 941.209.1701 or by email floydpratt59@yahoo.com or floydpratt59@gmail.com

It is and always has been my desire to share what I have found with others so they may use our research as a springboard to launch their family histories. Only through knowing our ancestors...can we know ourselves.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2016

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1-Isaac L. Harmon Sr. b. 1763, Rockingham County, Virginia, British Colony, d. 27 October 1821, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States

+Christina (**HENKLE**) Henckle b. 7 August 1763, Hampshire County, Virginia, British Colony,
d. 20 November 1836, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States

2-Samuel Westfall Harmon b. 1785, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States,
d. 1790, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States

2-Jonas M. Harmon Sr b. 16 August 1788, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United
States, d. 31 March 1864, near Osage Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County,
Missouri, United States

+Barbara (**HARPER**) b. 1787, Rockingham County, Virginia, United States, d. 28 December
1816, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States

3-Job Harmon b. 20 July 1807, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d.
8 March 1883, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

+Nancy (**HARMON**) b. 11 December 1806, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia,
United States, d. 2 January 1896, Noblesville, Noblesville Township, Hamilton County,
Indiana, United States

4-Penniah I. "Aunt Nin" (**HARMON**) b. 17 July 1829, Pendleton or Randolph Co.,
Virginia, United States, d. 10 November 1920, 5776 Pershing Avenue, Saint Louis
(City), Missouri, United States

4-Moses Harmon b. 12 October 1830, Randolph, Virginia, United States, d. 30 January
1910, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Township, Los Angeles County, California, United
States

4-Emelina "Emily" (**HARMON**) b. 1833, Randolph, Virginia, United States

4-Joshua Harmon b. September 1835, Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States, d. 1900-
1910, Jack, Texas, United States

4-Solomon Harmon b. 20 May 1838, Mercer, Ohio, United States, d. 3 November 1863,
Civil War

4-Joseph Harmon b. 26 January 1840, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri,
United States, d. 15 March 1925, Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California, United
States

4-Elizabeth H. (**HARMON**) b. 23 February 1844, Courtois Township, Crawford County,
Missouri, United States, d. 25 April 1893, Courtois Township, Crawford County,
Missouri, United States

4-Samuel Harmon b. 16 June 1866, near Osage Post Office, Courtois Township,
Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 16 May 1871, near Osage Post Office,
Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

3-Sarah "Sally" (**HARMON**) b. 20 May 1809, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia,
United States, d. 15 March 1868, Goldsmith, Tipton, Indiana, United States

+Martin Wolford b. 1806, , , Virginia, USA, d. 17 October 1872, Goldsmith, Tipton,
Indiana

4-Simeon Wolford b. 1836, , , Ohio, USA, d. 1895

3-Jacob Harmon b. 16 February 1812, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United
States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 3-Simeon Harmon b. 21 June 1814, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Barbara (**HARMON**) b. 10 December 1816, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- +Catherine (**WOLFORD**) b. 1797, Virginia, United States, d. 28 June 1856, near Osage Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States (see Jonas M. Harmon Sr on page 1)
- 3-Nimrod Harmon b. 30 September 1818, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Judge John W. Harmon b. 27 May 1821, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1870-1880, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- +Margaret "Maggie" (**ISGRIGGS**) b. 12 January 1823, Harrison County, Kentucky, United States, d. 9 June 1886, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon b. 1843, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1881-1886, Illinois, United States
- 4-Jonas H. Harmon b. 1847, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-James Reuban Harmon b. January 1853, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. After 1900
- 4-Sarah G. (**HARMON**) b. 8 September 1855, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 5 August 1859, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Sophronia E. (**HARMON**) b. 1857, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 1876-1880, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Julia Ann (**HARMON**) b. 15 July 1858, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 25 December 1881, Bourbeuse River, Franklin, Missouri, United States
- 4-Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (**HARMON**) b. 1861, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 10 March 1884, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Milton B. "Bee" Harmon b. 1863, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 8 January 1881, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-John W. Harmon b. 21 September 1866, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 20 November 1956, Saint Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Central Township, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States
- 3-Phebe (**HARMON**) b. 10 March 1823, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 16 September 1905, Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- +Noah Eli Harper b. 19 November 1819, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 20 October 1882, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States (see Phebe (HARMON) on page 2)
- 4-Eli Harper b. 1842, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Elon Harper b. 26 March 1842, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 20 January 1922, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, United States
- 4-Eliza Jane (**HARPER**) b. 20 April 1844, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 25 April 1875, Benton Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Mahala Catherine (**HARPER**) b. 30 September 1846, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 20 August 1866, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-John W. Harper b. 10 April 1849, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 5 March 1939, Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Ellen "Ella" (**HARPER**) b. 12 November 1851, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 12 January 1910
- 4-Thomas Benjamin Harper b. 1 August 1854, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 3 April 1901
- 4-Julia A. (**HARPER**) b. 6 July 1856, near Osage Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 31 January 1941, West Frankfort, Franklin, Illinois, United States
- 4-Mary Ann (**HARPER**) b. 7 October 1860, near Osage Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 24 August 1899, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**HARPER**) b. 24 August 1864, near Osage Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 4 December 1946, Berryman, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Eliza (**HARMON**) b. 10 March 1825, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Jacob Isaac Harmon b. 9 April 1827, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 21 December 1903, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- +Nancy (**JOHNSON**) b. 12 April 1824, Kentucky, United States, d. 1845-1849, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- +Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) b. 1831, Kentucky, United States, d. 1865-1866, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Elizabeth C. (**HARMON**) b. July 1850, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 22 July 1902, Dixie Village, Park Twp, Stephens, Oklahoma, Indian Territory
- 4-John Milton Harmon b. 10 May 1852, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 5 November 1915, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Nancy Jane (**HARMON**) b. 24 June 1854, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 12 April 1874, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-James Page "Jonas" Harmon b. 13 May 1857, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 26 December 1922, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Mary Emma (**HARMON**) b. July 1860, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- +Mary E. (**BURGESS**) b. 7 September 1843, Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 6 November 1907, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States (see Jacob Isaac Harmon on page 3)
- 4-Margaret "Maggie" E. (**HARMON**) b. 6 June 1867, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 22 February 1918, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-William Edward Harmon b. 8 August 1869, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 21 May 1935, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Julia (**HARMON**) b. 1872, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 1892, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Charles Jacob Harmon b. 29 December 1873, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 5 August 1936, Bourbon, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
- 4-Washington Isaac Harmon b. 1875, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Benjamin Albert Harmon b. 1 July 1877, near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 7 August 1956, McFarland Hospital, Hiway 63 & Pine Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States
- 4-Rose Belle (**HARMON**) b. 9 January 1881, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 20 December 1954, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Jonas M. Harmon Jr. b. 29 December 1829, Randolph, Virginia, United States
- 3-Reuben Harmon b. 5 August 1832, Clark, Coshocton County, Ohio, United States, d. March 1903, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- +Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) b. 19 June 1832, Richwoods Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1 May 1890, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Julia Frances (**HARMON**) b. March 1854, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 21 February 1927, Monitor Twp, Marion, Oregon, United States
- 4-Leona Catherine (**HARMON**) b. July 1856, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 7 May 1906, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-John Columbus Harmon b. 15 October 1859, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 30 November 1930, Avery, Pawnee Towbship, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States
- 4-Joseph P. Harmon b. 12 November 1861, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 30 October 1881, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Mary Young (**HARMON**) b. 19 September 1863, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1 December 1930, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Benjamin Franklin Harmon b. 12 April 1866, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. After 1930, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, United States
- 4-Margaret "Maggie" Christina (**HARMON**) b. July 1868, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 19 July 1907, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States
- +Mary Emeline "Emma" (**SUMMERS**) b. November 1848, near Undine, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 7 May 1916, Crawford County, Missouri, United States (see Reuben Harmon on page 4)
- 3-Ellenore "Ellen" (**HARMON**) b. 20 December 1834, Clark, Coshocton County, Ohio, United States, d. 30 June 1910, Harper Ward 2, Harper County, Kansas, United States
- +John "Jack" Willett Pinson b. 6 January 1832, Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 11 May 1918, Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States
- 4-Elizabeth (**PINSON**) b. 7 April 1855, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 21 November 1823, Missouri, United States
- 4-Sarah Eliza (**PINSON**) b. 7 April 1855, , , Missouri, d. 7 May 1921, Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr. b. 14 April 1857, Harmony Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 6 September 1916, Woodward, Oklahoma, United States
- 4-Jonas Harmon Pinson b. 5 May 1859, Missouri, United States, d. 1942, Kansas, United States
- 4-Joseph Aaron Pinson b. September 1861, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1938
- 4-Mary Catherine (**PINSON**) b. 24 March 1864, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 23 June 1887
- 4-Martha Alice (**PINSON**) b. 8 February 1869, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1930
- 4-Phoebe Ellen (**PINSON**) b. 20 December 1870, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 29 March 1956

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 3-Elizabeth (**HARMON**) b. 3 July 1838, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 1838-1840, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Christina (**HARMON**) b. 8 June 1841, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 26 April 1910, East Saint Louis City, East Saint Louis Township, Saint Clair County, Illinois, United States
 - +Felix W. Summers b. 14 November 1837, Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 27 December 1909, East Saint Louis City, East Saint Louis Township, Saint Clair County, Illinois, United States
- 4-Harvey Edward Summers b. 29 August 1860, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1911, East Saint Louis City, East Saint Louis Township, Saint Clair County, Illinois, United States
- 4-Ruben M Summers b. 1861, MO
- 4-William I Summers b. 1867, MO
- 4-Matilda Catherine (**SUMMERS**) b. 1869, MO
- 4-Eliza E (**SUMMERS**) b. 1871, MO
- 4-Jason C. Summers b. November 1875, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Marcus P Summers b. 1877, MO
- 4-Elijah Summers b. May 1880, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Cornelius Austin Summers b. 27 May 1880, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 22 November 1927, East Saint Louis City, East Saint Louis Township, Saint Clair County, Illinois, United States
- 2-Reuben H. Harmon Sr. b. 16 August 1789, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 19 June 1878, near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
 - +Christina "Tina" (**MILLER**) b. 1790, Virginia, United States, d. 1860-1870, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Unknown Daughter (**HARMON**) b. 1810, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Jonas Harmon b. 24 December 1812, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 14 December 1884, near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
 - +Dinah (**ROHRBAUGH**) b. 2 February 1816, Hardy, Bedford County, Virginia, United States, d. 3 October 1874, near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Mary Elizabeth (**HARMON**) b. 3 October 1835, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 5 January 1892, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Reuben R. Harmon b. 2 October 1837, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Emily Susan (**HARMON**) b. 17 December 1839, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 28 November 1926, Butts, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Christian Smooker (**HARMON**) b. 3 March 1842, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1901, (Harman Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States)
- 4-James B. Harmon b. 8 February 1845, North Fork Hills Allegheny Mountain of the 50th District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1893, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Michael A. Harmon b. 6 December 1847, North Fork Hills Allegheny Mountain of the 50th District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1878-1880, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Hannah C. (**HARMON**) b. 9 January 1849, North Fork Hills Allegheny Mountain of the 50th District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 13 April 1924, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Solomon David "Bud" Harmon b. 7 February 1851, North Fork Hills Allegheny Mountain of the 50th District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1921, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Thomas J. "TJ" Harmon b. 18 January 1860, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 27 November 1938, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Lydia (**HARMON**) b. 7 January 1815, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 2 July 1886, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Reuben Mallow b. 28 April 1808, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 18 August 1874, near Macksville Post Office, Union Township, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Annie (**MALLOW**) b. 5 October 1838, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 27 October 1878, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Simeon H. Mallow b. 4 July 1839, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 22 August 1889, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Abraham Bush Mallow b. 16 May 1842, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 19 November 1904, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Martha A. (**HARMON**) b. 13 November 1816, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 29 July 1886, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Phillip "Phil" Dice Harper Jr. b. 8 March 1813, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 27 October 1898, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-John D. Harper b. 1835, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1910
- 4-Reuben W. Harper b. 1839, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1905
- 4-Phoebe (**HARPER**) b. 1841, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Elizabeth V. (**HARPER**) b. 28 March 1841, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 7 October 1910, Franklin, , West Virginia, USA
- 4-Dewitt Clinton Harper b. 11 January 1843, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 5 April 1865
- 4-Christina C. (**HARPER**) b. 1844, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1928

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Hazy E. (**HARPER**) b. 1845, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Mary Ellen (**HARPER**) b. 2 November 1845, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Amby William Harper b. 12 October 1846, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 26 May 1915, Moorefield, Hardy, West Virginia, USA
- 4-Pleasant M. Harper b. 1848, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-George Washington Harper b. 19 June 1848, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Melissa Frances (**HARPER**) b. 30 June 1850, Franklin, Marshall, West Virginia, USA, d. 4 May 1918, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Mary Susan (**HARPER**) b. 22 April 1851, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 7 February 1928, Summit, Ohio
- 4-Howard Dice Harper b. 3 May 1853, Franklin, Marshall, West Virginia, USA, d. 1902
- 4-Philip Henry Harper b. 27 August 1854, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 16 February 1939, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-John William Harper b. 26 September 1855, Franklin, Marshall, West Virginia, USA
- 4-Junius Boggs Harper b. 22 December 1858, Franklin, Marshall, West Virginia, USA
- 3-Rebecca Jane (**HARMON**) b. 1819, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 3 March 1853, Timber Ridge District 50, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - +George Mallow Jr. b. 1816, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 17 June 1864, Camp Parol Hospital, Annapolis, Ann Arundel County, Maryland, United States
- 4-Martha Ann (**MALLOW**) b. 24 July 1837, Timber Ridge District 50, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 3 August 1871, Timber Ridge District 50, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Abraham Mallow b. 1839, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Isaac Mallow b. March 1842, Timber Ridge District 50, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 21 September 1862, General Hospital in Frederick, Maryland
- 4-Rebecca Jane (**MALLOW**) b. March 1842, Timber Ridge District 50, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 13 April 1914, Allegany County, Maryland, United States
- 4-Asenette (**MALLOW**) b. 1843, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-William Mallow b. 1847, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-George Washington Mallow b. January 1848, Timber Ridge District 50, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 6 January 1906, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Daniel Bush Mallow b. 1850, Timber Ridge District 50, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 28 April 1932, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Catherine (**MALLOW**) b. 1852, Timber Ridge District 50, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1900
- 4-Sarah (**MALLOW**) b. 26 February 1853, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1920

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- └ 4-John Adam Mallow b. 2 March 1853, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 23 June 1853, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- └ 3-Thomas J. Harmon b. 30 September 1820, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 14 April 1886, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Phoebe Jane (**WYMER**) b. 23 September 1823, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 13 April 1860, near Harpers Mill Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- └ 4-Lucinda (**HARMON**) b. 18 January 1840, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 24 September 1903, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- └ 4-Lydia (**HARMON**) b. 1842, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1868
- └ 4-Henry Harmon b. 21 October 1844, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1928
- └ 4-Thomas J. Harmon b. 1845, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- └ 4-Cyrus Harmon b. 5 May 1846, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 22 December 1931, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- └ 4-Elizabeth (**HARMON**) b. 1848, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 31 March 1926, Harman, Randolph, West Virginia, United States
- └ 4-Reuben Harmon b. 1849, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1851, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- └ 4-Henry Harmon b. 1851, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1871
- └ 4-Adam Harmon b. 20 September 1851, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 31 January 1927
- └ 4-Abraham Harmon b. 5 June 1852, Mouth of Seneca, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 22 February 1923, Oldtown, Allegany County, Maryland, United States
- └ 4-Isaac W. Harmon b. 18 January 1857, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 29 December 1929, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Susan P. (**WYMER**) b. 17 October 1840, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 4 March 1916, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- └ 4-Mary Emeline (**HARMON**) b. 27 November 1861, near Harpers Mill Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 7 April 1942, Teterton, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- └ 4-Almeda Jane (**HARMON**) b. 3 May 1863, near Harpers Mill Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 24 October 1949, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- └ 4-Hannah Rebecca (**HARMON**) b. 1 March 1865, near Harpers Mill Post Office, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 12 November 1960, Pennsylvania, Somerset, Pennsylvania, United States
- └ 4-Martha Susan "Mattie" (**HARMON**) b. 8 December 1868, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 19 July 1908, Petersburg, Grant County, West Virginia, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-George Washington Harmon b. 17 October 1869, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 18 January 1929, Skippack Pennsylvania
- 4-John Riley Harmon b. May 1870, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 17 April 1931, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Titus Harmon b. 17 February 1872, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 20 January 1890, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Della F. (**HARMON**) b. 8 February 1874, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 18 June 1875, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Myrtle "Merta" A. (**HARMON**) b. 1876, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Kennie Guy Harmon b. May 1878, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 14 January 1957, Meno, Major County, Oklahoma, United States
- 4-Anna Bertha (**HARMON**) b. July 1880, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 1914, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Zernie B. (**HARMON**) b. 1 October 1882, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 5 March 1933, Meno, Major County, Oklahoma, United States
- 4-Omar Thomas Harmon b. 31 May 1885, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 27 February 1979, Seneca Rocks, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Phoebe (**HARMON**) b. 10 March 1823, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1862-1865, North Fork Hills Allegheny Mountain of the 50th District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- +Cain Farris Phares Sr. b. 7 October 1821, Harper's Mill, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. October 1868, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-George Washington Farris Phares b. 1842, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 24 January 1863, Vicksburg, Warren, Mississippi, United States
- 4-Elizabeth "Betty" (**FARRIS**) Phares b. 1844, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 6 June 1942, Kearney, Nebraska
- 4-Michael "Mike" H. Farris Phares b. 1846, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. December 1875, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Jacob "Jake" Farris Phares b. 1852, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Benjamin "Ben" Yost Farris Phares b. 28 January 1852, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 14 December 1928, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Perlina (**FARRIS**) Phares b. 18 May 1862, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 12 March 1892, Missouri, United States
- 3-Elizabeth (**HARMON**) b. 1826, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 14 August 1889, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
 - +Calvin Wimer Wymer b. 4 December 1818, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 20 May 1892, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Reuben Wimer Wymer b. 1843, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 18 May 1863, Civil War, St Louis, Missouri, United States
- 4-Christina (**WYMER**) b. 1846, Virginia, United States
- 4-Noah Wesley Wimer Wymer b. 17 August 1847, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 22 December 1922, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Benjamin F. Wimer Wymer b. 5 January 1850, Timber Ridge District 50, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 11 May 1887
- 4-Simeon Simon Wimer Wymer b. 25 May 1853, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 28 July 1930, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Elizabeth (**WYMER**) b. 1856, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Rachel Frances (**WYMER**) b. 1857, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Thomas Wimer Wymer b. 1858, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-John H. Wimer Wymer b. 1860, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Noah M. Harmon b. June 1832, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1 July 1913, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - +Mary Ann (**KELLER**) b. 13 June 1841, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1878-1880, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Joseph Harmon b. 1859, North Fork Hills Allegheny Mountain of the 50th District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1860-1870, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Ellen (**HARMON**) b. 1862, near Osage Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Lydia "Liddie" Ann (**HARMON**) b. August 1866, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Sylvanus "Vene" Harmon b. 9 August 1867, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 30 December 1949, Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States
- 4-Solomon Harmon b. 1869
- 4-Charles Edward Harmon b. 9 April 1872, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 27 August 1951, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Mildred "Minnie" (**HARMON**) b. 1878, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 3-Rueben Harmon b. 1836, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1836-1840, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Sophia Elizabeth (**HARMON**) b. May 1836, Indiana, United States, d. 1912, Miami, Ottawa County, Oklahoma, United States
 - +Elias Arthur "Ike" Owens b. 31 May 1834, Maury County, Tennessee, United States, d. 1 August 1915, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-William J. Owens b. 7 May 1852, Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 19 December 1922
- 4-Frances Amanda (**OWENS**) b. 30 May 1858, near Webster Post Office, Harmony Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 26 June 1916
- 4-James Henry Owens b. 12 April 1860, near Webster Post Office, Harmony Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 24 November 1928
- 4-Margaret Melvina "Vina" (**OWENS**) b. 11 September 1862, d. 24 December 1933, (Silvey Cemetery, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States)
- 4-Martha A. (**OWENS**) b. 12 April 1865, d. 8 June 1907, (Shirley Union Church Cemetery, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States)
- 4-Laura Jane (**OWENS**) b. 18 March 1867, Shirley, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 6 February 1936, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Rev. George Andrew Owens b. 7 April 1869, near Osage Post Office, Harmony Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 27 November 1929
- 4-John Thomas Owens b. 20 May 1871, near Osage Post Office, Harmony Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 5 June 1943
- 4-Joseph Melvin Owens b. 8 January 1874, d. 23 March 1956, Fort Collins, Larimer, Colorado, United States
- 4-Hugh Jefferson "Jay" Owens b. 11 September 1877, d. 31 January 1950
- 4-Olla Edward "Ed" Owens b. 20 May 1880, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Roy Columbus Owens b. 16 January 1883, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 2 December 1964, Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States
- 3-Rachel Ann (**HARMON**) b. 14 January 1837, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 17 March 1898, Shirley, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - +Laben A. Eye b. 14 September 1829, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 15 August 1905, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-James Washington Eye b. 1852, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Susan Annie Elizabeth (**EYE**) b. 10 October 1853, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 10 June 1942, Shirley, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Noah Wesley Eye b. 1 January 1857, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 15 January 1935, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Simeon H. Eye b. 15 July 1865, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 13 September 1940, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Sylvanus Verne Eye b. 22 October 1867, d. 24 November 1934, (White Oak Grove Cemetery, Shirley, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States)
- 4-John Asa Eye b. 9 August 1870, near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 24 May 1939, Elvins, Saint Francois Township, Saint Francois County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Martha E. (**EYE**) b. 22 June 1876, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 3 December 1944, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Isaac Edward Eye b. 28 January 1880, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 6 July 1965, Caledonia, Washington, Missouri, United States
- 2-Phoebe (**HARMON**) b. 10 September 1791, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 18 May 1859, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - +Johan Jacob Harper Jr. b. July 1789, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 20 November 1847, Fayette County, Ohio, United States
 - 3-Jesse W. Harper b. 1805, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1876, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Phoebe (**HAIGLER**) b. 2 August 1803, Randolph County, Virginia, United States, d. 5 April 1893, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-Isaiah Harper b. 1828, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - 4-Jacob H. Harper b. 1829, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1887, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-Martin H. Harper b. 1830, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - 4-William Harper b. 28 February 1831, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. August 1909, West Plains, Howell Township, Howell County, Missouri, United States
 - 4-Mary Ann "Polly" (**HARPER**) b. 29 February 1832, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 25 August 1872, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-Elijah C Harper b. 1833, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - 4-Hannah (**HARPER**) b. September 1833, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - 4-Peter Harper b. 1835, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - 4-John A Harper b. 1839, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - 4-Evan C Harper b. 20 September 1839, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 18 April 1864
 - 4-James P Harper b. 1843, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - 4-Phoebe J. (**HARPER**) b. 3 July 1845, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 23 October 1903, Grant County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-James T Harper b. 1846, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

3-Simeon Harper b. 29 October 1815, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 18 October 1865, near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Township, Linn County, Kansas, United States

+Mary Ann (**WARRENBURGH**) b. 1817, Fayette County, Ohio, United States, d. 14 January 1879, near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Township, Linn County, Kansas, United States (see Simeon Harper on page 13)

4-Jesse Harper b. 1838, Jefferson Twp, Fayette, Ohio, United States, d. , Fort Smith, Upper Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States

4-Anderson Harper b. 1840, Jefferson Twp, Fayette, Ohio, United States, d. 5 March 1870, near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Township, Linn County, Kansas, United States

4-Susan (**HARPER**) b. 1841, District 24, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4-Phoebe Jane (**HARPER**) b. 21 February 1842, District 24, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 29 June 1924, Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, United States

4-Noah J. Harper b. 15 October 1845, District 24, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4-Jacob Harper b. 1846, District 24, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4-John Harper b. 22 January 1847, District 24, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 15 March 1912

4-Louvena (**HARPER**) b. 1850, District 24, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4-Sabina (**HARPER**) b. 18 October 1850, , Jasper, Missouri, d. 2 August 1923, , Holt, Missouri

4-Simon Harper b. 1853, District 24, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4-Louisa (**HARPER**) b. September 1856, District 24, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 28 December 1940, Yolo, Yolo, California, United States

4-George Washington Harper b. 15 October 1857, near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Township, Linn County, Kansas, United States, d. 21 January 1941, rural Missouri Twp, Holt, Missouri, United States

4-Frederick Harper b. 1859, near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Township, Linn County, Kansas, United States

3-Mahala Catherine (**HARPER**) b. 22 October 1812, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 18 March 1897, Union Township, Fayette County, Ohio, United States

+Thomas Bradley Thornton b. 11 December 1810, Franklinton, Franklin County, Ohio, United States, d. 12 August 1900, Fayette County, Ohio, United States

4-Amos Thornton b. 27 November 1835, , Fayette Co, OH, d. 25 April 1925, (Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, United States)

4-James Thornton b. 27 November 1835, Fulton, Fayette, Ohio, United, d. 28 December 1926, Wakita, Grant, Oklahoma, United States

4-John Anderson Thornton b. 10 November 1837, , Fayette Co, OH, d. 29 January 1910, Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, United States

4-William Henry Harrison Thornton b. 16 August 1840, Fayette, Fulton, Ohio, United States, d. 27 September 1929, Washington, Fayette, Ohio, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Elon Thornton b. 17 June 1844, , Fayette Co, OH, d. 14 May 1941
- 4-Austin Thornton b. 26 November 1846, , Fayette Co, OH, d. 1880, Fayette, Ohio, United States
- 4-Thomas B Thornton b. 1 October 1852, , Fayette, OH, d. 28 August 1928, Fayette, Ohio, United States
- 4-Noah H. Thornton b. 8 January 1856, , Fayette Co, OH, d. 2 December 1933, Washington CourtHouse, Fayette, Ohio, USA
- 3-Enos Harper b. 7 December 1813, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 15 June 1898, Randolph Township, Tippecanoe County, Indiana, United States
 - +Venisia Eunice (**ROSS**) b. 11 November 1821, Ohio, United States, d. 5 May 1908, Winchester, White River Township, Randolph County, Indiana, United States
 - 4-Elizabeth A. (**HARPER**) b. 15 February 1841, IN, d. 19 January 1914, Pamona, Frnkln, KS
 - 4-Rebecca (**HARPER**) b. 1844, MO
 - 4-Alice (**HARPER**) b. 1845, <Ohio>
 - 4-Dave Harper b. 1846, MO
 - 4-Catherine Emily (**HARPER**) b. 1849, Oh
 - 4-Emma Allice (**HARPER**) b. 23 September 1849, Fayette, Ohio, United States, d. 23 November 1937, (Silvercreek Cemetery Old, Jamestown, Greene, Ohio, United States)
 - 4-Evan Harper b. 1851, <Ohio>
 - 4-John Harper b. 1852, Oh
 - 4-Martha (**HARPER**) b. 1855, Oh
 - 4-Mahala (**HARPER**) b. 1861, d. 1956, (Woodlawn Cemetery, Maxville, Randolph, Indiana, United States)
- 3-Dau (**HARPER**) b. 1815, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Elon Harper Sr. b. 12 October 1817, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 21 March 1881, Concord Township, Ross County, Ohio, United States
 - +Barbara A. (**ROSS**) b. 25 October 1819, Hampshire County, Virginia, United States, d. 16 May 1882, Lyndon, Ross, Ohio, United States
 - 4-Phoebe (**HARPER**) b. 1842, Ohio, United States, d. 1912, Ross County, Ohio, United States
 - 4-John Harper b. 1846, d. 2 September 1852
 - 4-Jacob Harper b. 9 February 1849, Ross County, Ohio, United States, d. 5 January 1918, Ross County, Ohio, United States
 - 4-Adam Harper b. 3 January 1852, Ross County, Ohio, United States, d. February 1944, Ross County, Ohio, United States
 - 4-Elon Harper Jr b. 1856, Ross County, Ohio, United States, d. 1928, (Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Ross, Ohio, USA)
 - 4-Elizabeth (**HARPER**) b. 1860, d. 28 October 1878

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Hannah (**HARPER**) b. 1862, , , Ohio, United States, d. 1940, , Ross, Ohio, United States
- 4-Amos Harper b. 25 October 1864, Ohio, United States, d. 1 December 1923, Milledgeville, Fayette, Ohio, United States
- 3-Noah Eli Harper b. 19 November 1819, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 20 October 1882, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
 - +Phebe (**HARMON**) b. 10 March 1823, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 16 September 1905, Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Eli Harper b. 1842, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Elon Harper b. 26 March 1842, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 20 January 1922, Walla Walla, Walla Walla County, Washington, United States
- 4-Eliza Jane (**HARPER**) b. 20 April 1844, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 25 April 1875, Benton Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Mahala Catherine (**HARPER**) b. 30 September 1846, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 20 August 1866, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-John W. Harper b. 10 April 1849, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 5 March 1939, Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Ellen "Ella" (**HARPER**) b. 12 November 1851, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 12 January 1910
- 4-Thomas Benjamin Harper b. 1 August 1854, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 3 April 1901
- 4-Julia A. (**HARPER**) b. 6 July 1856, near Osage Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 31 January 1941, West Frankfort, Franklin, Illinois, United States
- 4-Mary Ann (**HARPER**) b. 7 October 1860, near Osage Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 24 August 1899, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Martha Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**HARPER**) b. 24 August 1864, near Osage Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 4 December 1946, Berryman, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-John Isaac "Sac" Harper b. September 1824-1826, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 11 June 1901, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - +Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**) b. 1828, Allen County, Kentucky, United States, d. 26 April 1882, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Henry Washington Harper b. 26 February 1847, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 11 June 1937, Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Joseph A. Harper b. 1849, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1870
- 4-Mary Ann (**HARPER**) b. 1850, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Phoebe (**HARPER**) b. 1854, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Jacob "Jake" S. Harper b. August 1856, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 9 November 1919, Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Ann Adeliza (**HARPER**) b. 1859, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Adeline "Adda" Eliza (**HARPER**) b. 20 November 1861, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 15 November 1929, Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Martha Ellen (**HARPER**) b. 7 July 1862, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. November 1910, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Elijah "Bud" Harper b. January 1865, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1916-1920, Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (**HARPER**) b. 16 September 1867, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 29 April 1957, Olson Rest Home, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States
- 4-Daniel John Isaac Harper b. 16 March 1869, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 22 April 1945, DeSoto, Valle Township, Jefferson County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Phoebe (**HARPER**) b. 25 September 1825, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 23 August 1898, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- +Martin Bouse b. 7 February 1813, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 7 February 1902, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Jacob "Jake" Bouse b. 8 January 1849, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 14 February 1908, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Elijah E. Bouse b. 25 October 1849, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 26 April 1899, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-M C E Bouse b. 1851, Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Martha E. (**BOUSE**) b. 1853, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Noah Bann Bouse b. October 1854, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1900-1910, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-William J. Bouse b. 3 March 1857, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 16 February 1861, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Andrew Norton Bouse b. 18 February 1858, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 17 January 1947, Shattuck, Ellis, Oklahoma, United States
- 4-Martin A. Bouse b. 1860, near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (**HARPER**) b. 1827, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1880-1900, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - +Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs b. 1818, Harrison County, Kentucky, United States, d. 30 December 1886, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Margaret "Maggie" Jane (**ISGRIGGS**) b. 1 January 1846, near Undine, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 7 July 1926, Fayette County, Ohio, United States
- 4-William Isgriggs b. 1848, near Undine, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-John W. Isgriggs b. 29 August 1851, near Undine, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 8 March 1936, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Pheba (**ISGRIGGS**) b. 1853, near Undine, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Mary O. (**ISGRIGGS**) b. 1855, near Undine, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (**ISGRIGGS**) b. 4 July 1857, near Undine, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 18 October 1922, Big River Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States
- 4-Mahala (**ISGRIGGS**) b. 1858, near Undine, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-George Washington Isgriggs b. 1861, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 21 June 1895, Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
- 4-Emily "Emma" (**ISGRIGGS**) b. 1863, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1898-1900, Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
- 3-John Adams Harper Sr. b. 16 June 1830, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 27 May 1912, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
 - +Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (**SUMMERS**) b. December 1836, near Undine, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 20 May 1910, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-George Washington Harper b. 4 May 1854, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. September 1896
- 4-Mary Anne (**HARPER**) b. 5 January 1857, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 24 March 1865, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Amanda Jane (**HARPER**) b. 24 September 1868, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 24 March 1925, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-John Adams Harper Jr. b. 11 June 1870, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 3 July 1937, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Delilah (**HARPER**) b. 27 June 1834, Fayette County, Ohio, United States, d. 20 May 1920, near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
 - +Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin b. 6 March 1831, Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, d. 13 January 1913, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Mary Emma "Emily" (**KIMBERLIN**) b. 26 November 1853, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1 February 1937, Meyers Falls, Stevens County, Washington, United States
- 4-Charles Franklin Kimberlin b. 31 July 1855, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 27 March 1935, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) b. 6 February 1857, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 15 March 1914, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Phoebe "Feby" Frances (**KIMBERLIN**) b. 26 March 1859, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. November 1899, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Ann "Annie" Jane (**KIMBERLIN**) b. 18 February 1861, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 23 February 1950, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States
- 4-Rhinard Price Kimberlin b. 13 January 1863, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 1865, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-John Andrew Kimberlin b. 30 September 1865, near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 25 October 1886, Washington County, Missouri, United States
- 4-William Henry Kimberlin b. 16 February 1867, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 16 December 1958, Missouri Baptist Medical Center, 3023 North Ballas Road, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Benjamin Edward Kimberlin b. 14 July 1870, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 16 April 1954, 228 Watson Road, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
- 4-Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) b. 29 December 1873, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 17 December 1948, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Orville Kimberlin b. 10 November 1878, near Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, d. 23 August 1967, (Sullivan Community IOOF Cemetery 156, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States)
- 3-Eliza Jane (**HARPER**) b. 1839, Fayette County, Ohio, United States
+George Washington Knight b. 1839
- 3-William Harper b. 1845, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Margaret J. (**HARPER**) b. 1847, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-John Harper b. 1848, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 2-Joshua Harmon b. 1793, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 2 April 1849, Franklin, Pendleton, Virginia, United States
+Ann "Annice" Elizabeth (**HARPER**) b. 1793, North Fork Hills Allegheny Mountain of the 50th District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 20 December 1816, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Joel Harmon b. 2 May 1815, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 29 December 1903, Union Township, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
+Jane (**HARMON**) b. 2 April 1814, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 9 April 1891, Union Township, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Ann E (**HARMON**) b. 8 February 1845, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 8 March 1897, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Phoebe J. (**HARMON**) b. 1850, Virginia, United States, d. 27 July 1878
- 4-Mahala C. (**HARMON**) b. 24 August 1853, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 3 March 1937, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Phoebe (**HARMON**) b. 13 December 1816, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 21 November 1892, Mouth of Seneca, Union Township, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
+Michael M. Mouse Mauze Sr. b. 8 December 1808, Mouth of Seneca, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 4 July 1879, Mouth of Seneca, Union Township, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Christina (**MOUSE**) b. 25 March 1837, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 16 February 1915
- 4-Elizabeth (**MOUSE**) b. 1838, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Rebecca (**MOUSE**) b. 27 May 1840, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Adam Mouse b. 1842, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1890, nr
Rushville, Ohio
- 4-Catharine (**MOUSE**) b. 1844, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-John F Mouse b. 2 August 1847, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 25
November 1892, Grant County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Mahala (**MOUSE**) b. 7 September 1849, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d.
10 March 1934, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Phoebe A. (**MOUSE**) b. 1851, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Daniel Mouse b. 1852, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Susanna (**MOUSE**) b. 28 June 1853, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Michael Harmon Mouse b. 1 October 1855, Mouth of Seneca, Pendleton County,
Virginia, United States, d. 1940
- 4-Joel Mouse b. August 1861, Mouth of Seneca, Pendleton County, Virginia, United
States, d. 27 May 1942
- +Susanna (**DICE**) b. 1800, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 21 December
1838, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States (see Joshua Harmon on page 20)
- 3-Elizabeth (**HARMON**) b. 1818, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States,
d. 8 May 1849, Tetersburg, Jefferson Township, Tipton County, Indiana, United States
- +Eli Teter b. 20 January 1811, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia,
United States, d. 23 June 1881, Tetersburg, Jefferson Township, Tipton County,
Indiana, United States
- 4-Mary Elizabeth (**TETER**) b. 29 March 1838, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States,
d. 11 April 1898, Goldsmith, Tipton County, Indiana, United States
- 4-Sarah (**TETER**) b. 8 April 1840, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1916,
Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, United States
- 4-Helena (**TETER**) b. 1842, Jefferson Township, Tipton County, Indiana, United States,
d. 1854, Tetersburg, Tipton, Indiana, United States
- 4-Susan (**TETER**) b. 1844, Jefferson Township, Tipton County, Indiana, United States,
d. 20 January 1890, Kokomo, Howard County, Indiana, United States
- 4-Jasper Harman Teter b. 11 April 1845, Jefferson Township, Tipton County, Indiana,
United States, d. 4 March 1925, Aldridge, Union Precinct, Union County, Illinois,
United States
- 4-Joseph A Teter b. 1846, Jefferson Township, Tipton County, Indiana, United States,
d. 1850, Jefferson Township, Tipton County, Indiana, United States
- 3-Mary Catherine (**HARMON**) b. 2 June 1822, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia,
United States, d. 24 May 1875, Milroy District, Grant County, West Virginia, United
States
- +Joshua A. Mouse b. 24 June 1813, Mouth of Seneca, Pendleton County, Virginia,
United States, d. 26 February 1897, Pansy, Grant County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Barbara Catherine (**MOUSE**) b. 19 February 1841, Hardy County, Virginia, United States,
d. 23 November 1922, Grant County, West Virginia, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Daniel M. Mouse b. 21 August 1843, Hardy County, Virginia, United States, d. 17 July 1896, Grant County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Isaac Mouse b. 6 January 1846, Hardy County, Virginia, United States, d. 26 July 1868, Pansy, Grant County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Jemima Susan (**MOUSE**) b. 20 June 1848, Hardy County, Virginia, United States, d. 8 January 1885, Grant County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Helena (**HARMON**) b. 1824, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1860-1866, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - +Sampson Day b. 17 March 1825, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 11 December 1901, Davis, Davis District, Tucker County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-George Day b. 1847, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. Unknown
- 3-John Dice Harmon b. 6 July 1826, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1865-1870, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Hannah (**MILLER**) b. 31 March 1825, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 7 March 1889, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-Mary Helen (**HARMON**) b. 15 September 1847, North Fork Hills Allegheny Mountain of the 50th District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. June 1902, , Tucker, West Virginia, USA
 - 4-Susannah "Susan" A. (**HARMON**) b. 24 August 1849, North Fork Hills Allegheny Mountain of the 50th District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 27 July 1920
 - 4-Solon Harmon b. 16 November 1851, North Fork Hills Allegheny Mountain of the 50th District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 11 September 1925, New Portland, Somerset, Maine, USA
 - 4-Cynthia Ann (**HARMON**) b. 8 March 1854, near Harpers Mill Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 21 November 1931, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-Samuel Godfrey Harmon b. 8 November 1856, near Harpers Mill Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 25 February 1941, Petersburg, Grant County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-Rebecca Ruhoma (**HARMON**) b. 12 April 1859, near Harpers Mill Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 13 April 1928, , Pendleton, West Virginia, USA
 - 4-John A. Harmon b. 12 September 1861, near Harpers Mill Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 23 April 1951, , Pendleton, West Virginia, USA
- 3-George D. Harmon b. 11 July 1828, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 2 January 1889, Petersburg, Grant County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Mary Jane (**SMITH**) b. 29 August 1832, Alleghany Mountains and Seneca, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 11 September 1858, Hardy County, Virginia, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Alice Amelia (**HARMON**) b. 20 August 1854, near Mouth of Seneca, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 4 March 1942
- 4-Susan Elizabeth "Bessie" (**HARMON**) b. 14 August 1856, near Mouth of Seneca, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 10 July 1886
- 4-John Grove Harmon b. 20 April 1858, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 26 April 1925
- +Susan Ruhama (**SMITH**) b. 3 October 1842, Alleghany Mountains and Seneca, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 6 August 1897, Petersburg, Grant County, West Virginia, United States (see George D. Harmon on page 22)
- 4-Mary Jane "Mollie" (**HARMON**) b. 5 April 1862, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 13 November 1889, Milroy Township, Grant County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Minnie Clement (**HARMON**) b. 1866, Petersburg, Grant County, West Virginia, United States, d. 27 December 1941
- 4-Myrtle (**HARMON**) b. 18 October 1873, near Luneys Creek Post Office, Milroy District, Grant County, West Virginia, United States, d. 24 September 1896
- 4-George E. Harmon b. 12 August 1877, Milroy District, Grant County, West Virginia, United States, d. 9 May 1910
- 3-Isaac Harmon b. 13 February 1831, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 23 May 1851, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Eli Harmon b. 18 March 1833, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 18 April 1864, Mouth of Seneca, Union Township, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- +Hannah (**HARPER**) b. September 1833, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-George W. Harmon b. 30 October 1857, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Martin Kenneth Harmon b. 11 October 1859, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 5 January 1925
- 4-Emma J (**HARMON**) b. 1865, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 14 January 1883
- 3-Catherine Elizabeth (**HARMON**) b. 9 July 1836, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 9 February 1886, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- +Jacob H. Harper b. 1829, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1887, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Sarah (**HARPER**) b. June 1857, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Barbara Ellen (**HARPER**) b. 16 September 1855, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 27 September 1936, Albemarle County, Virginia, United States
- +Eve (_____) Judy b. 14 July 1815, d. 12 March 1863, (Isaac & George Harman Cemetery #41, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States) (see Joshua Harmon on page 20)
- 2-Moses Harmon b. 1795, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1799, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 2-Noah Webster Harmon b. 1798, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1863, near Upper Tract Post Office, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Magdaline (**MALLOW**) b. 1798, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1860-1870, near Upper Tract Post Office, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States (see Noah Webster Harmon on page 23)
- 3-Mary (**HARMON**) b. 1821, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Moab Harmon b. 7 August 1823, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 15 February 1907, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Elizabeth (**LOUGH**) b. 1744, Virginia, United States, d. 15 June 1883, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Sarah (**HARMON**) b. 1825, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Henry Harmon b. 7 August 1825, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 18 June 1861, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Reuben Harmon b. 1831, Mallow Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1860-1870
- 3-Enos Harmon b. 27 October 1832, Mallow Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 29 October 1913, Kline, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Paul Harmon b. 1835, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 7 September 1885, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Phoebe Sophia (**HARMON**) b. 24 October 1837, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1910, Mill Run Magisterial District, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States
- 2-Rachel (**HARMON**) b. 24 July 1800, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 10 January 1887, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Leonard Day b. 22 October 1800, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 19 May 1881, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Sanford Day b. 18 November 1818, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 11 October 1876, near Bull Town Post Office, Clay, Braxton County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Eliza (**SHIRK**) b. 15 September 1818, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 9 April 1900, Braxton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Virginia C. (**DAY**) b. 1845, Braxton County, Virginia, United States, d. 3 June 1932, Ireland, Braxton, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Martha (**DAY**) b. 15 March 1854, Braxton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Matilda (**DAY**) b. 22 November 1858, Braxton County, Virginia, United States, d. 7 November 1861, Braxton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Day b. 7 November 1860, Braxton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Sarah F. (**DAY**) b. 1861, Braxton County, Virginia, United States, d. 28 October 1877, Braxton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Laura A. (**DAY**) b. 1865, Braxton County, West Virginia, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 3-Eunice "Una" (**DAY**) b. 1820, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 13 February 1899, Sand Run, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Joab Shirk b. 1815, Smoke Hole, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1880-1899, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States (see Eunice "Una" (**DAY**) on page 24)
 - 4-Mary (**SHIRK**) b. 1838, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - 4-Martha (**SHIRK**) b. 1841, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - 4-Rebecca (**SHIRK**) b. 1846, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - 4-George W. Shirk b. 1849, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - 4-Sampson H. Shirk b. 1852, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Solomon Day b. 8 February 1823, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1 October 1906, Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Hannah Jane (**HARPER**) b. 2 January 1822, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 10 October 1899, Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-Susan (**DAY**) b. 1847, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 12 April 1893, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-Martha Ellen (**DAY**) b. 9 May 1852, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 14 July 1885, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-William Miles Day b. 6 December 1854, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States, d. 8 September 1922, Fresno, Fresno, California
 - 4-James Augustas Day b. 1856, Virginia, United States, d. 1900, Cabell, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-George Franklin Day b. 17 March 1857, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States, d. 28 April 1918, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-Mary E " Mollie" (**DAY**) b. 20 December 1860, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States, d. 1920
 - 4-Elizabeth Jane " Jennie" (**DAY**) b. 22 September 1863, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States, d. 1938, Mariposa County, California, United States
- 3-Sampson Day b. 17 March 1825, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 11 December 1901, Davis, Davis District, Tucker County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Helena (**HARMON**) b. 1824, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1860-1866, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - 4-George Day b. 1847, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. Unknown
 - +Sarah E. Catherine (**WALDRON**) b. July 1845, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 8 November 1912, Gladwin, Tucker County, West Virginia, United States
 - 4-Lloyd G Day b. 31 October 1880, Red Creek, Tucker, West Virginia
- 3-Isaac Day b. 12 March 1827, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 29 March 1892, Grant District, Grant, West Virginia, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- +Louisa Elizabeth (**CONNELL**) b. 1830, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. August 1891, Grant District, Grant, West Virginia, United States (see Isaac Day on page 25)
- 4-John W. Day b. 16 June 1850, nr Seneca Rock, Pendleton, Virginia, d. 25 November 1917, Grant County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Francelia Amanda (**DAY**) b. 9 December 1852, Upshur County, Virginia, United States, d. 20 May 1931, Est. Grant, West Virginia, United States
- 4-child Day b. 3 October 1855, Hardy County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Unknown Dau (**DAY**) b. 7 March 1856, Hardy County, Virginia, United States, d. 29 March 1856, Hardy County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Mary V. (**DAY**) b. 4 March 1860, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 2 August 1860
- 3-Joshua Day b. 9 September 1829, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 18 February 1919, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- +Mary Christina (**SITES**) b. 1838, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 6 December 1882, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Minnie Vernon (**DAY**) b. 4 February 1859, Adams, Pennsylvania, United States, d. 3 July 1934
- 4-Sylvanus Albert Day b. 1861, near Harpers Mill Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1915
- 4-Jasper Day b. 1863, near Harpers Mill Post Office, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1931
- 4-Laura (**DAY**) b. 1866, near Harpers Mill Post Office, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 26 October 1928, Parsons, Tucker, West Virginia, United States
- 4-John Day b. 1868, near Macksville Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 1950, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Louisa (**DAY**) b. 14 February 1871, near Macksville Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 20 February 1920, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Clay Day b. May 1874, near Macksville Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 1939, , Pendleton County, Wv
- 4-Margaret "Maggie" (**DAY**) b. 1876, near Macksville Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 1924
- 4-Page Day b. 13 September 1879, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 31 May 1916, (Day II Cemetery #29, Riverton, Pendleton, West Virginia)
- 4-Guy Day b. 28 September 1882, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 18 December 1882, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Day b. 1884, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- +Phoebe Jane (**FARRIS**) Phares b. 11 June 1845, North Fork Hills Allegheny Mountain of the 50th District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 22 October 1923, Upper Salford Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, United States
- 4-May (**DAY**) b. 21 June 1886, Mouth of Seneca, Union Township, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 5 December 1943, Harmon, WV, Randolph County
- 4-Pearl (**DAY**) b. 22 July 1887, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 23 November 1972, (Trinity Great Swamp UCC Cemetery, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania, United States)
- 3-Mary (**DAY**) b. September 1831, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 10 November 1889, Barbour County, West Virginia, United States
- +Jacob Sites b. 5 November 1827, Hardy County, Virginia, United States, d. 6 February 1856, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-George Sites b. 13 October 1851, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 20 January 1939, Nelson County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Elizabeth J. (**SITES**) b. July 1853, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 19 January 1935, Kilarm, Harrison County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Mary Ellen (**SITES**) b. 10 August 1855, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 3 June 1945, Sago, Upshur County, Virginia, United States
- +Joseph Harrison Elbon b. 27 March 1839, Rockingham County, Virginia, United States, d. 24 May 1923, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Frances Eliza (**ELBON**) b. 10 September 1861, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 18 April 1930, Hambleton, Tucker County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Mahala Catherine "Halie" (**ELBON**) b. 30 September 1863, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States, d. 9 November 1912, Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Corinda (**ELBON**) b. 1866, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States, d. 1 September 1891, Rockingham County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Hoy C. Elbon b. 3 September 1869, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States, d. 19 January 1932, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, United States
- 4-Charlotte (**ELBON**) b. March 1872, Hambleton, Tucker County, West Virginia, United States, d. 15 November 1951, Tucker County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Harold Day Elbon b. 16 March 1875, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States, d. 10 May 1937, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Aaron H. Day b. February 1833, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 20 February 1907, Dry Fork District 49, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States
- +Sarah "Sallie" (**PHARES**) b. 15 August 1834, Harper's Mill, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1861, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-David Miles Day b. April 1853, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1920-1930, Dry Fork District 49, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Jacob William Day b. 8 April 1859, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 4 June 1942, Carroll County, Ohio, United States
- 4-Eliza Jane (**DAY**) b. 8 June 1861, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 16 September 1941, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- +Mary Catherine (**PRICE**) b. May 1845, Rockingham County, Virginia, United States, d. 1907, Dry Fork District 49, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States (see Aaron H. Day on page 27)
- 4-George E. Day b. 1866, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Luther Day b. 1867, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Solon Grant Day b. 20 November 1867, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 4 July 1951, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Ellen (**DAY**) b. 1869, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 1930, Parsons, Tucker, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Frances (**DAY**) b. 9 July 1871, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 13 October 1922, Benbush, Tucker County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Ida (**DAY**) b. 1874, Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States, d. 29 May 1946, Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Samuel Miles Day b. 1835, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. After 1860
- 3-George Washington Day b. 1837, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 4 January 1864, Strasburg, Shenandoah County, Virginia, United States
- +Anna Rebecca (**KETTERMAN**) b. 29 April 1837, Riverton, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 11 October 1918, Dry Fork District 49, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Franklin Day b. 1857, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 9 August 1860, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Mary Adaline (**DAY**) b. December 1859, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Jane E. B. (**DAY**) b. 1862, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Lorenza D. Day b. 31 March 1865, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 27 April 1924, Davis, Davis District, Tucker County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Eliza (**DAY**) b. 12 September 1841, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 13 December 1894, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- +John H. Miller b. 9 July 1842, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 16 June 1909, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Benjamin William Miller b. 18 October 1867, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 26 April 1899, Upshur County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Anna V. (**MILLER**) b. 13 August 1870, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 8 February 1894, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Albert Kenneth "Kenny" Miller b. 6 January 1873, near Mouth of Seneca Post Office, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 9 July 1952, Morgantown, Monongalia, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Scott Day Miller Sr b. 3 February 1875, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 6 November 1956, Mouth of Seneca, Union Township, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Zadie (**MILLER**) b. May 1877, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 23 September 1953, Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, United States
- 4-Arthur Day Miller Sr. b. 18 October 1879, Union District, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States, d. 15 March 1948, Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, United States
- 4-George Miller b. 1880, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Benjamin P. Day b. 30 May 1844, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 5 May 1888, Pleasants County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Elizabeth Sadine (**HARMON**) b. 1857, Union District, Pendleton, Virginia, United States, d. 1879, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Okey Day b. 22 May 1876, Pendleton Co., West Virginia, United States, d. 28 May 1946, Circleville, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Sumner Day b. 1879, , Pendleton, West Virginia
- 4-Viola (**DAY**) b. 1873, , Pendleton, West Virginia
- 4-Hoy Day b. August 1870, , Pendleton, West Virginia
- 3-William Day b. 1846, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1900
- 2-Mary (**HARMON**) b. 1806, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1841, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 2-Solomon "Sol" Harmon Sr. b. 7 May 1807, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 22 November 1893, Dry Fork District 49, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Ann Elizabeth "Betsy" (**HARMON**) b. 22 March 1811, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 22 February 1884, Dry Fork District 49, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Noah H. Harmon b. 24 January 1829, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 16 November 1897, Valley Falls, Delaware Township, Jefferson County, Kansas, United States
 - +Emeline "Emily" Jane (**BURGOYNE**) b. 2 May 1833, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 27 January 1900, Valley Falls, Delaware Township, Jefferson County, Kansas, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-David Hume Harmon b. 1850, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1852, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Noah Webster Harmon b. 12 June 1855, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 9 March 1932, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States
- 4-Andrew Jackson Harmon b. 1856, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1875, Valley Falls, Delaware Township, Jefferson County, Kansas, United States
- 4-Charles Fourier " Fora" Harmon b. 7 February 1859, Valley Falls, Delaware Township, Jefferson County, Kansas, United States, d. 3 May 1894, Valley Falls, Delaware Township, Jefferson County, Kansas, United States
- 4-Mary Frances (**HARMON**) b. November 1863-1864, Valley Falls, Delaware Township, Jefferson County, Kansas, United States, d. 20 July 1915, Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, United States
- 4-Cynthia Margaret Lockhart (**HARMON**) b. 1864, Jefferson County, Kansas, United States, d. April 1951, (Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, United States)
- 4-John Bright Harmon b. 1868, Valley Falls, Delaware Township, Jefferson County, Kansas, United States, d. 23 February 1928, Pueblo County, Colorado, United States
- 4-Colfax Burgoyne Harmon b. 24 November 1869, Jefferson County, Kansas, United States, d. 8 October 1939, Sycamore, DeKalb County, Illinois, United States
- 4-Emma Hortensia (**HARMON**) b. 15 July 1873, Valley Falls, Delaware Township, Jefferson County, Kansas, United States, d. 16 December 1951, Sycamore, DeKalb County, Illinois, United States
- 3-David Harmon b. 10 April 1830, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 16 April 1909, Upper Marlboro, Prince George's County, Maryland, United States
 - +Ruth Sarah (**TETER**) b. 1838, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Phoebe (**CARR**) d. 1854-1857, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Mary Ann (**HARMON**) b. 10 January 1832, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 30 July 1911, Westmoreland, Pottawatomie, Kansas, United States
 - +Isaac Raines b. 20 October 1824, Big Run, Pendleton, Virginia (now WV), United States, d. 30 May 1902, Of Williamtown, Jefferson, Kansas, United States
- 3-Asa Harmon b. 1834, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1902, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
 - +Barbara A (**COOPER**) b. 1838, of Harman Hills, Pendleton, VA, d. 1914
- 3-Job Harmon b. 5 January 1837, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 19 February 1919, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
 - +Catherine Florence (**MALLOW**) b. 9 May 1835, Mallow Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 13 March 1924, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Emeline "Emma" Day (**HARMON**) b. 2 July 1859, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 29 December 1938, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Mary Ann (**HARMON**) b. 1861
- 4-William Carvasso Harmon b. 10 September 1862, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 25 February 1948, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 4-Phebe E. (**HARMON**) b. 1863
- 4-Samuel Joshua Harmon Sr. b. 24 February 1866, d. 3 March 1929, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Dorothy Jane (**HARMON**) b. 1 December 1868
- 4-Amos Harmon b. 24 March 1870, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 6 April 1940, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 4-Jemima Florence (**HARMON**) b. 1872
- 4-Effie May (**HARMON**) b. 26 March 1875
- 4-Sarah Lou (**HARMON**) b. 5 May 1878, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, d. 1960, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
- 3-Samuel H. Harmon b. 1838, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1875, , , Kansas
 - +Eve Elizabeth (**BIBLE**) b. 8 March 1847, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 16 December 1916
- 3-Joseph William Harmon b. 27 July 1842, Harman, Randolph, Virginia, United States, d. 2 April 1925, St. Petersburg, Pinellas, Florida, United States
 - +Mahala (**MOUSE**) b. 7 September 1849, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 10 March 1934, Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Benjamin Harmon b. 27 July 1842, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 5 November 1862, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Jesse Harmon b. 7 April 1845, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States, d. 15 April 1922, Randolph, West Virginia, United States
 - +Sarah (**COOPER**) b. 5 June 1848, Dry Fork District 49, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States, d. 28 March 1914, Harman, Randolph, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Emily Jane (**HARMON**) b. 19 October 1848, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 16 December 1908, Red Creek, Tucker County, West Virginia
 - +John Adam Teter b. 3 August 1841, Randolph County, West Virginia, United States, d. 12 April 1906, Red Creek, Tucker County, West Virginia, USA
- 3-Solomon Harmon Jr. b. 18 August 1851, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 24 October 1937, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico
 - +Sara Catherine (**HARPER**) b. 1853, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
- 2-Christina (**HARMON**) b. 2 November 1809, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1896, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
 - +Samuel Harmon b. 25 February 1801, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 29 April 1888, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Isaac Harmon b. 2 November 1826, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 16 August 1892
 - +Sarah (**HINKLE**) b. 1830, Alabama, United States
- 3-Sarah Ann (**HARMON**) b. 1828, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 16 August 1864
 - +John Kincaid Nelson b. 1823, Virginia, United States, d. 19 October 1896

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 3-Malinda (**HARMON**) b. 25 December 1829, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. , Grant County, West Virginia, United States
+Robert Vance d. , Arthur, Grant, WV
- 3-Amos Harmon b. 25 August 1831, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
+Elizabeth (**RITCHIE**) b. 27 February 1829, Fulks Run, Rockingham, Virginia, USA, d. 26 August 1859, Pendleton County, Virginia, British Colony
- 3-John H. Harmon b. 22 January 1834, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. Abt 1915, Alaska, Mineral, West Virginia, USA
- 3-Naomi (**HARMON**) b. 1 May 1836, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 8 April 1894, Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA
+George Kiter Largent b. 31 October 1834, Hampshire County, Virginia, United States, d. 26 August 1892, Vermillion Co Illinois
- 3-Rebecca (**HARMON**) b. 7 January 1838, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 9 June 1909, Missouri
+Jacob Largent b. 27 January 1832, Virginia, United States, d. 24 June 1872, Urbana, Cunningham Township, Champaign County, Illinois, United States
- 3-David H. Harmon b. 30 May 1842, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. September 1897
+Joanna (**HUFFMAN**) b. May 1850, Pretty Ridge, Pendleton, Virginia, United States, d. 1908, West Virginia, United States
- 3-Amby Harmon b. 8 March 1844, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Martha (**HARMON**) b. 1848, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 2-Isaac H. Harmon Jr. b. 12 August 1812, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 28 June 1903, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
+Mary "Polly" Magdalena (**HARMON**) b. 22 June 1810, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 1 April 1858, Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Simeon Harmon b. 1835, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Elijah Harmon b. 1837, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Joshua Harmon b. 1839, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Enos Harmon b. 1841, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Jacob Harmon b. 1843, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Phoebe (**HARMON**) b. 1844, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 3-Elizabeth Sadine (**HARMON**) b. 1857, Union District, Pendleton, Virginia, United States, d. 1879, Union District, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States
+Benjamin P. Day b. 30 May 1844, Macksville, Union District, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, d. 5 May 1888, Pleasants County, West Virginia, United States
- 4-Okey Day b. 22 May 1876, Pendleton Co., West Virginia, United States, d. 28 May 1946, Circleville, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States
- 4-Sumner Day b. 1879, , Pendleton, West Virginia
- 4-Viola (**DAY**) b. 1873, , Pendleton, West Virginia

4 Generations of Descendants of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Page 33

4-Hoy Day b. August 1870, , Pendleton, West Virginia

Table of Contents

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	21
Third Generation	57
Name Index	489

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

First Generation

1. Isaac L. Harmon Sr., son of **Matthias Harmon** and **Elizabeth Freely**, was born in 1763 in Rockingham County, Virginia, British Colony, died on 27 October 1821 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States at age 58, and was buried in October 1821 in Harman Cemetery #39, Kline, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States.

1763 Birthblock of Isaac L. Harmon son of ???Matthias and Mary Barbara (TETER) Harmon

Isaac L. Harmon was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, British Colony circa 1763.

[1] Isaac Harman Harman in the Family Data Collection - Births

NAME: Isaac Harman Harman FATHER: Matthias Harman MOTHER: Elizabeth BIRTH DATE: 1763 CITY: Rockingham STATE: VA COUNTRY: USA

[2] Issac Harman in the Family Data Collection - Births

NAME: Issac Harman FATHER: Matthias Harman BIRTH DATE: 1763 CITY: Rockingham STATE: VA COUNTRY: USA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr., A Shroud of Parental Confusion

At the end of this (C2G) report is an in-depth research comment by Steven Zurauff dated April 7, 2003. He presents another alternative to Isaac L. Harman Harmon Sr.'s parentage. Many on ancestry.com have accepted Matthias and Mary Barbara (**TETER**) Harmon as the parents of Isaac however, others have concluded as has Mr. Zurauff, Theobald "Dewald" "David" and Sarah (**THOMPSON**) Harmon could be his parents.

To confuse the issue further, I have in my records, John "Hans" and Brabara (**FRIEDTLE**) Harmon Harman had sons; Isaac Harmon born in 1863 Rockingham County, Virginia and a son; George Harmon born 1756 at Peaked Mountain, near McGaheysville, Augusta, Virginia, British Colony. John "Hans" Harmon is the son of Jacob Hermann Harmon Sr. born 1693 in Kusel, Palatinate, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany and died 1764 in Peaked Mountain, Augusta, Virginia, British Colony. He married Anna Catarine (1700-1764) (**PAULSCHEN**). See the book "**Jacob Hermann Harmon and Descendants Volume 8 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. © 1992 revised 2nd Edition 2013

This book can be accessed at the following...

https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25430002M/Jacob_Hermann_Harmon_and_Descendants_Volume_8_of_the_Pratt_Progenitor_Papers_Series

At this point, this author is not really ready to commit to either side of the issue, since I don't have all the facts. As of this date (2015), we are all still speculating as to his parentage and so instead of this book; "**Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants Volume 13 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" commencing with Matthias Harmon or Theobald Harmon I choose to concentrate on the known **descendants** of Isaac L. Harmon Sr. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

A Rose by any other name...Harmon

When researching the Harmon family surname, pronounced "Har-mon" one has to be flexible to variations. Many of the Harmon ancestors pronounced their surname with such a southern German drawl, as to render the name unrecognizable, confusing the listener into

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

believing it was a new name altogether.

Some documents and records used Harman, Harmon, Hermann and all manner of pronunciations. One has to remember, back in the day, so many of our American ancestors were uneducated and they spelled and pronounced their name phonetically without regard to the actual official and legal family spelling.

Some even became creative and added additional characters or eliminated characters in the surnames to suit their whims. So, when you are looking for family records, discard your years of education from your mind, and reduce your thinking to a fourth grader or less and think phonetically.

How would they pronounce their surname if they, [1] slurred their words, [2] spoke too quickly, [3] talked with their mouth full, [4] spoke too quietly, [5] had tobacco in their mouth [6] were drunk and/or [5] didn't care if the census taker got their name correct or not.

In any case be flexible...like flowing water and let the surname flow off the tongue as if you really didn't care how your surname was spelled and I think you will be able to decipher some of these twisted, convoluted and distorted surnames and in the process, discover new ancestor records you thought were lost. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

Research Note

I realize several documents and sources concerning Isaac are recorded as Harman however, to help keep these Harmon ancestors straight in my database, I have used the generic Harmon as every Harmon's surname spelling.

American Revolutionary War Service of Isaac Harman From Descendants of Isaac Harman, the 1st on MyFamily.com: Steven Zuraff - Dec 1, 2003

I've identified what I believe is Gwathmey's source for an Isaac Harman and a John Harman being in Capt. Daniel Smith's company. It comes from "Augusta County Court Martial Records 1756-1796":p.74

"At a Court Martial held for Augusta County the 15th day of October 1777, being the day after the general muster."

There follows a list of some twenty militia captains and a list of their delinquents, i.e. men who did not attend a scheduled company muster as they were supposed to. (One of the captains was "Abraham Linkhorn", the grandfather of President Abraham Lincoln.) Delinquents were either fined for their nonattendance, or they were acquitted, which I presume means they had a valid excuse for not showing up.

Under Capt. Daniel Smith's list of delinquents (p.75-6) is found John Harman fined for missing one private muster. Likewise Isaac Harman was fined for the same offense. Others fined or acquitted in Smith's company at this time were Joseph Philips, David Johnston, George Davis, James Butcher, John Harrison, Reese Williams, Peter Armantrout, Elliot Rutherford, John Conner, William Stewart, Abijah Wearing, Lawrence Bell, Dinnes Diver, James Elliot, John Black, Harry King(?), John Chisam, Joseph Burgess, and Cornelius McCoy.

There are no lists of delinquents in Daniel Smith's company in subsequent years probably

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

because when Rockingham County was formed in 1778, his company no longer belonged to Augusta County.

I guess it is fortunate that Isaac and John weren't always "good". Otherwise, there would have been no service record for them at all. MargaretAnnKerr originally shared this 27 Jan 2013 story (ancestry.com)

1783 Official end of the American Revolutionary War

In London, as political support for the war plummeted after Yorktown, British Prime Minister Lord North resigned in March 1782. In April 1782, the Commons voted to end the war in America. Preliminary peace articles were signed in Paris at the end of November, 1782; the formal end of the war did not occur until the Treaty of Paris (for the U.S.) and the Treaties of Versailles (for the other Allies) were signed on September 3, 1783. The last British troops left New York City on November 25, 1783, and the United States Congress of the Confederation ratified the Paris treaty on January 14, 1784.

1775-1795 Family Move

From Rockingham County, Virginia to Pendleton County, Virginia

[1] Additional Information (ancestry.com)

"The first we have any information of him is when he and his brother came from Rockingham County, Va. to Pendleton County between 1775 and 1795 and build a log cabin at the foot of the North Mountain in what has since been known as the Harman Hills. The brother not being satisfied with the location, decided to go further West and was never heard from afterward, it being supposed that he was killed by the Indians, as he had promised to write back when he located.

August 4, 1794, Isaac received a deed from Peter Shall and Rosanna, his wife for two tracts of land, containing respectively 202 and 94 acres, lying on the west side of North Mountain between the lands of John Hall and Joseph Roy. Deed Book No. 2, page 34, in the county clerk's office in Pendleton County. This was for the land where he and his brother had built the log cabin.

Tradition tells of this Isaac having been at the surrender of Cornwallis and having seen the British cut the hamstrings of the horses and let them drop back into the river rather than to permit them to fall into the hands of the Americans.

It is evident that Isaac was of German descent, his descendants having an old German Bible belonging in the family and members of his family could speak German.

From Harman-Harmon Genealogy and Biography by John William Harman, 1928. meremomel originally shared this 24 Mar 2012 story (ancestry.com)

1787 Isaac Harman in the U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (ancestry.com)

NAME: Isaac Harman GENDER: Male SPOUSE NAME: Christina Hinkle SPOUSE BIRTH PLACE: VA NUMBER PAGES:1

Research Note

Some sources claim they were married in 1777. However, no one has produced a marriage record as of this date, therefore it is suffice to say, if Isaac was born circa 1763, I don't think he

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

would have been getting married at the age of 14.

Several sources claim son Samuel was born in 1785, therefore, according to how accurate these figures are, I would guess they were married circa 1783-1784. Of course this is predicated on Samuel being the first born.

1785 Childbirth of son; Samuel Westfall Harmon

Samuel Westfall Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States circa 1785 and died circa 1790.

1788 Childbirth of son; Jonas M. Harmon

Jonas M. Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 16 August 1788.

1789 Childbirth of son; Reuben Harmon

Reuben Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 16 August 1789.

1790 Federal Census age 27

1791 Childbirth of daughter; Phoebe (HARMON)

Phoebe (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 10 September 1791.

1793 Childbirth of son; Joshua Harmon

Joshua Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1793.

1795 Childbirth of son; Moses Harmon

Moses Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1795 and died in 1799.

1796 Childbirth of son; Noah Harmon

Noah Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1796.

1800 Childbirth of daughter; Rachel (HARMON)

Rachel (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1800.

1800 Federal Census age 37

1806 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (HARMON)

Mary (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1806.

1807 Childbirth of son; Solomon Harmon

Solomon Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 7 May 1807.

1809 Childbirth of daughter; Christina (HARMON)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Christina (**HARMON**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 2 November 1809.

1810 Federal Census age 47

Pendelton County, Virginia, United States

Isaac Harmon

free white males 9 & under [Solomon age 3]; 9 & under [??]; 10-15 [Noah age 14]; 10-15 [Joshua age 17]; 45 & over [Isaac age 47]

free white females 9 & under [Christina age 1]; 9 & under [Mary age 4]; 26-44 [Christina age 47]

Research Note

Missing from this group are Rachel age 10, Phoebe age 19; and Reuben age 21. None of these children were married by 1810. This does not mean this is the wrong family in the census, it just means it is incomplete.

1812 Childbirth of son; Isaac H. Harmon Jr.

Isaac H. Harmon Jr. was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 12 August 1812.

1820 Federal Census age 57

Pendelton County, Virginia, United States, Date 7 August 1820

HARMAN, Isaac

free white males 9 & under [Isaac Jr. age 8]; 10-15 [Solomon age 13]; 16-25 [Noah age 24]; 45 & over [Isaac Sr. age 57]

free white females 9 & under [??]; 10-15 [Christina age 11]; 16-25 [Mary age 14]; 16-25 [Rachel age 20]; 45 and over [Christina age 57]

1821 Death of Isaac L. Harmon Sr.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. died in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 27 October 1821.

[1] Date from Find A Grave Memorial# 84909437

[2] Issac Harman in the Family Data Collection - Deaths (ancestry.com)

NAME: Issac Harman DEATH DATE: 1819 CITY: Pendleton STATE: WV COUNTRY: USA

1821 Burial of Isaac L. Harmon Sr.

Harman Cemetery #39, Kline, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States

Source (ancestry.com)

Isaac Harman in the Family Data Collection - Individual Records

NAME: Isaac Harman SPOUSE: Christina Henkel PARENTS: Elizabeth BIRTH PLACE: Rockingham Count, VA BIRTH DATE: 1763 MARRIAGE DATE: 1787 DEATH PLACE: Pendelton County, VA DEATH DATE: 1819

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 page 81:

Isaac Harmon after coming to Pendelton County, W.VA went back to New Market, VA, and married, about 1777, Christine Henkle, daughter of Dr. Jacob Henkle of New Market. He brought her back "along the few trails on horse back."

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

She was the great-great granddaughter of Rev. Anthony J. Henkle, son of George Henkle, who was a descendant of Dr. John Henkle, chaplain to Queen Marie of Hungary. He was a friend of Erasmus and was recommended by Luther to as a "man of great piety and learning". Rev. Anthony J. Henkle was a student at Geisen University in Germany and here graduated in 1692. He became a minister in 1717 but left Germany and settled in what is known as Falckner's Swamp (now New Hanover, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania) Rev. Henkle died from a fall from a horse in 1728. His son, Justus S. Henkle (SR.) came to America, settled in Virginia, and built Henkle Fort. His son, Justus S. Henkle (JR.) came to Pendelton Co. about 1760. His son was Jacob Henkle, father of Christina Henkle who married Isaac Harmon "the first".

The much used name-Christina and it's masculine version-Christian-thus enters Harmon history. Christina outlived her husband and died at the age of 83 near Macksville, Pendelton County, West Virginia.

Find A Grave Memorial# 84909437 Created by: Gathering Roots Record added: Feb 13, 2012

Isaac L Harman, Sr Birth: 1763 Rockingham County Virginia, USA Death: Oct. 27, 1821 Virginia, USA Some do not believe this is his parents)Son of Mattias Harman And Elizabeth Family links: Spouse: Christina Henkle Harman (1763 - 1836) Children: Reuben Harman (1789 - 1878) Solomon E. Harman (1807 - 1893) Christina Harman (1809 - 1886) Isaac H Harman (1812 - 1903) Burial: Harman Cemetery #39, Kline, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States

Isaac Harman family info (ancestry.com)

<http://www.myfamily.com/isapi.dll?c=content&htx=view&siteid=5RzKAE&contentid=ZZZZZ7801&contentclass=HIST> Isaac Harman's father -- narrowing the field Steven Zuraff - Apr 7, 2003

If one is willing to accept that the Isaac Harman who can be found in Rockingham County, VA in the early to mid 1780's is indeed the Isaac Harman who shortly thereafter lived in Pendleton County and married Christina Henkle, then it follows that he was most probably the grandson of Jacob Harman Sr. (d. 1764). Jacob Sr. had four sons. Based on the ships passenger list of the brigantine "Richard and Elizabeth," from oldest to youngest they were Theobald/Teawalt/David, John, Peter, and Jacob.

Then presumably one of them was the father of Isaac, but which one? It was probably not John or Peter. John died intestate prior to 20 Nov 1760 when his wife was appointed his administratrix. When a man wrote his will, it was customary to leave something to the children of a deceased child. When Jacob Sr. wrote his will in 1761, he specifically mentioned Peter, the son of John. Jacob also mentioned the two children of a deceased daughter. Since Jacob Sr. made no mention of any other children of John, there probably weren't any.

Jacob Sr.'s son Peter can also be dismissed as Isaac's father based on the research of others who say he is the Peter Harman who moved his family to Bedford Co., VA in 1766. (For now I will accept their research as correct.) In addition, his oldest children were baptized at Peaked Mountain Church. There is no Isaac listed. Peter is supposed to have had a son named "Isaac B." born in Bedford County around 1770. In the late 1780's Peter's family moved to Greene County, TN.

Note: If all this information about Peter is correct, then the Peter Harman listed in the

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Rockingham County tax lists in the 1780's was a different individual. Most likely that individual was Peter, the son of John.

Could Jacob Jr. be the father of Isaac? The baptismal records of Peaked Mountain Church list five of his children born between 1755 and 1766. They include three sons: John Adam, Henry, and Jacob, but no Isaac. That alone doesn't completely exclude Jacob Jr. as a possibility of being Isaac's father. I lose track of Jacob Jr. after 1780. In March of 1780 a Jacob Harmon purchased from Jacob Gross and wife 145 acres "lying on a branch of Stony Run, a branch of Shenandoah". That sounds like the Peaked Mountain area. Yet he was not listed in the tax lists for that area in the 1780's. It could be he had moved to a different tax district in another part of Rockingham County, and I simply didn't look carefully enough through all the tax lists. That needs to be reinvestigated. I found reference to three Revolutionary War public service claims for a Jacob Harman, a Jacob Hammon, and a Jacob Herman in Rockingham County. Finding his will, if he wrote one, would be instrumental in identifying the names of all of his children. However, it is not listed in the surviving Rockingham County records. (Many records of wills and deeds were destroyed in a fire.) Alternatively, he may have moved out of the county.

Could Teawalt/David be Isaac's father? All we know about the existence of David's children is this admonition given in Chalkley Chronicles's Vol 1, p. 128: AUGUSTA COUNTY ORDER BOOK No. X. AUGUST 19, 1766. (p. 200) David Harmon summoned for not bringing up his children in a Christianlike manner. Assuming that this refers to the David Harman who later lived in Pendleton and Hardy Counties, then it indicates he had at least two children in 1766. There are no baptismal records for his children in the Peaked Mountain Church. Could not baptising his children be why he was admonished?

Finally, we need to identify and connect the Peter, Isaac, and John Harman who appear in the Rockingham tax lists between 1783 and at least 1786. Recall that Peter appeared alone in 1782, and that Isaac and John were in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of militia in 1777. In addition there was Peter Herman/Harman on the 1784 tax list with "5 white soles, one residence, and one barn". My guess is that Peter was the son of John. On 3 Sept 1786 a Peter Harmon and his wife Barbara sold 145 acres. The land was described as being corner to James Lokey and Peter Counce and adjoining a line of George Armentrout.

Who was John? Could he be John Adam Hermann, born 4 Mar 1755 to Jacob Jr. and Anna Christina? Probably not. That individual mostly likely went by the middle name Adam, as was the custom among Germans. Since my notes stopped at 1786, I don't know what happened to this John in subsequent years.

What about David's unnamed children in 1766? Could they have been Isaac and John? It's possible. Even if the David admonished in 1766 was a totally different individual, that reference does not refute the potential existence of children of David Harman.

HERE ARE THE SOURCES OF DATA USED ABOVE

List of foreigners imported in the brigantine Richard and Elizabeth, Christopher Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 28, 1733.

Names of Men	Age
HARMON, Jacob.....	40

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Names of Women

HARMON, Catherina.....33

Names of Boys

		Later known as
HARMON, Dewald.....13		Theobald/Teawalt/David
HARMON, Hance Peter.....9 months		Peter
HARMON, Hance.....3 1/2		John
HARMON, Jacob.....6		Jacob

Names of Girls

HARMON, Barbara.....8
HARMON, Catherina Barbara.....6 months
HARMON, Catherina.....11

Note that the ages given for Hance Peter (9 mos) and Catherina Barbara (6 mos) are only three months apart.

CHILDREN OF THE SONS OF JACOB HARMAN SR.

(a) Children of Jacob Hermann (Harman) and wife Anna Christina

The following were identified in the Peaked Mountain Church baptismal records:

(sp. - sponsor)

John Adam Hermann	b. 4 Mar 1755	sp.- George Mann and Anna Maria Hermann
Anna Maria	b. 3 May 1757	sp.- George Mann and Anna Maria Hermann
Henry	b. 4 Aug 1759	sp. - Theobald Hermann and wife Sarah
Anna Catharine	b. Mar 1763	sp. - Anna Catharine Hermann
Jacob	b. 9 Mar 1766	sp. - George Mallo and wife Barbara

(b) Children of Peter Hermann (Harman) and wife Margaret nee Choulyn(?)

The following were identified in the Peaked Mountain Church baptismal records:

Elizabeth	b. 6 May 1763	sp. - George Adam Mann and wife Maria Elisabeth
Philippina	b. ?	sp. - Theobald Hermann and wife Sarah
George Charles	b. 11 Dec 1761	sp.-George Bernhard Mann and wife Anna Margaret
Maria Elisabeth	b. 6 May 1763	sp. - George Adam Mann and wife Elisabeth

(c) Children of John Harman and wife Barbara:

Peter b. before 1761

References:

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA - CHALKLEY'S CHRONICLES; Vol 3, P. 60

Page 434.--20th November, 1760. Barbara Harmon's bond (with Francis Tyler, Christopher Bingman, Henry Price) as administratrix of John Harman.

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA - WILL BOOK No. 3. - p. 337. -18th September, 1761.

Will of Jacob Harman, Sr.

...To my grandson Peter Herman, son of my son John, thirty acres...

(d) Children of Theobald/Teawalt/David Hermann (Harman) and wife Sarah

None named in records, but evidently he had at least two in 1766.

Reference:

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA - CHALKLEY'S CHRONICLES; Vol 1, p. 128

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

ORDER BOOK No. X.

AUGUST 19, 1766.

(p. 200) David Harmon summoned for not bringing up his children in a Christianlike manner.

Rockingham County Deed Book 0, p. 63 (release) & 66 (lease):

On the ____ day of [March] 1780 Jacob Gross and Levina his wife sold to Jacob Harmon for 400 pounds 145 acres patented to Jacob Gross on 3 Aug 1771 and lying on a branch of Stony Run, a branch of Shenandoah.

Jacob Gross and Saveny his wife she being first privily examined, acknowledged deeds of lease and release to Jacob Harmon. Ordered recorded. [Page 54 (27 March 1780) of Rockingham County Minute Book.]

Rockingham County Deed Book 0, p. 306

On 3 Sept 1786 Peter Harmon and Barbara his wife of Rockingham sold to Adam Rickerboher for 120 pounds 145 acres more or less conveyed to sd Harmon from John Alderson by deed bearing the date 19 Aug 1777.

(The land was described as being corner to James Lokey and Peter Counce and adjoining a line of George Armentrout.)

Revolutionary War publick Service Claims - Rockingham Co.

NAME Harman, David.

NOTE Place of residence: Rockingham County.

NOTE Court booklet(s): II, p. 35.

NOTE Certificates: 1.

NAME Herman, David.

NOTE Place of residence: Rockingham County.

NOTE Commissioner's book(s): V, p. 121, 122, 124.

OTHER NAME Hermon, David.

NAME Harman, Jacob.

NOTE Place of residence: Rockingham County.

NOTE Court booklet(s): II, p. 25.

NAME Hammon, Jacob.

NOTE Place of residence: Rockingham County.

NOTE Court booklet(s): II, p. 37.

NOTE Commissioner's book(s): V, p. 125.

NAME Herman, Jacob.

NOTE Place of residence: Rockingham County.

NOTE Court booklet(s): I, p. 2.

NOTE Commissioner's book(s): V, p. 121.

OTHER NAME Hermon, Jacob

David and Isaac Harman

Steven Zurauff - Apr 4, 2003 Categories: Isaac Harman, the 1st

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Jacob Harman Sr. lived near "Peaked Mountain" which is the prominent peak at the southern end of Massanutten Mountain. The Harmans were part of the Peaked Mountain Lutheran congregation. So they probably lived in the vicinity of McGaheysville, Rockingham County, VA.

In his 18 Sept 1761 will Jacob Harman had sons named Peter, Jacob Jr., and Teawalt. In addition John had a son named Peter. The will was proved 16 May 1764. I will accept the indication that Teawalt Harman later became known as David Harman, the name transition occurring between 1763 and 1766.

Prior to its formation in late 1777, Rockingham County had been a part of Augusta County. When Rockingham was created it included all but a southern part of present-day Pendleton County, which was not created until 1788. The crest of Shenandoah Mountain separates the waters of the Potomac in Pendleton from the waters of the Shenandoah in Rockingham.

On 9 March 1765 Teawalt Harman and his wife Sarah sold the 50 acres which were inherited from his father and which were located between Peaked Mountain and the Shenandoah River.

In the Augusta County Order Book X, 19 Aug 1766, a David Harman was summoned for not bringing up his children in a Christianlike manner. Unless this was a different individual, presumably at this time he was still living in the Peaked Mountain vicinity.

David Harman is next found eleven years later in a list of tithables taken in Augusta County in 1777. He was listed in Captain Skidmore and/or Captain Teter's companies. This places him on the west side of Shenandoah Mountain somewhere on the waters of the South Branch of the Potomac and its tributaries, including the North Fork. On 8 June 1778 he received something from the estate of Moses Thompson, who had lived in "Tyger's" Valley. On 16 Nov 1779, it was recorded that "Sarah Harmon" purchased items at the estate sale of Michael Mallow. Exactly when he moved from Peaked Mountain to the South Branch of the Potomac is unclear. He patented 125 acres on the North Fork of the South Branch on 10 April 1781, but the survey for this acreage had been made for him back on 14 Dec 1771.

Meanwhile some Harmans remained east of Shenandoah Mountain. Unfortunately for researchers, after Rockingham County was created, most of the subsequent land transactions, wills, court minutes, etc. for that area were no longer summarized in Chalkley's Chronicles. A couple of years ago I did look at the personal property tax lists of Rockingham County and made a few notes. The lists were sometimes unclear, resulting in information gaps. In addition there were times when I just didn't write down everything I should have.

Personal property tax lists for Rockingham County, VA. Isaac Henkle's area encompassed the North Fork and South Branch of Potomac in what would later be Pendleton County proper. Roughly speaking, William McDowell's area covered parts of southeastern Rockingham.
1782

Isaac Henchles list of his own company:

David Harmon 2 tithables, 6 horses, 18 cattle
note: David is the only one on this list with more than one tithable.

William McDowell's list...:

Peter Harman 1 tithable, 0 horses, 2 cattle

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1783

Capt. Isaac Henkle's list:

David Harman 1 tithable, 5 horses, 19 cattle

William McDowell, Gent. - list of tithables in Capt. Reuben Moore's company:

Isaac Harman 1 tithable, 2 horses, 0 cattle

Peter Harman 1 tithable, 2 horses, 3 cattle

1784

Capt. Isaac Henkle's list:

David Harman 1 tithable, 6 horses, 12 cattle

William McDowell, Gent. - list of tithables in Capt. James Kerlings Co.:

Peter Harman 1 tithable, 2 horses, 7 cattle

Isaac Harman 1 tithable, 2 horses, 0 cattle

John Harman 1 tithable, 1 horses, 0 cattle

Benjamin Tallman 1 tithable, 4 horses, 20 cattle

Benjamin Tallman lived on Smith's Run at the foot of Massanutten Mountain.

1785

William McDowell, Gent. - list of tithables in Capt. Josiah Harrison's Co.:

Peter Harman 1 white male above 21, 2 horses, 4 cattle

Isaac Harman 1 white male above 21, 2 horses, 0 cattle

John Harman 1 white male above 21, 2 horses, 0 cattle

Benjamin Tallman 1 white male above 21, 5 horses, 18 cattle

Note: David not longer appeared in the Rockingham tax lists. The Henckel Genealogical Bulletin, v. 9 no. 2, Spring 1978 on page 362 stated that in 1785 David appeared on the personal tax list in Hampshire Co., VA with one tithable. Hardy County was formed in 1786 from Hampshire. From 1786 through 1790 he appeared in the Hardy County tax lists with one tithable, except for 1788 when he had two tithables. That second tithable is not Isaac because Isaac is shown separately on the next line with one tithable. Remember that these tax lists were alphabetized--partially anyway--so the fact that their names were adjacent on the list does not guarantee that they were, say, next-door neighbors.

1786

Note: This list was recorded three times. Twice it was called the list for Josiah Harrison's company and once for Capt. Davis' company. Otherwise the data was more or less the same. I'll stick with Harrison.

William McDowell, Gent. - list of tithables in Capt. Josiah Harrison's Co.:

Jacob Harman 1 white male above 21, 1 horses, 2 cattle

Peter Harman 1 white male above 21, 4 horses, 2 cattle

John Harman 1 white male above 21, 1 horses, 2 cattle

So who were these Harmans? Since they appear to be in the tax district encompassing the southern end of Massanutten Mountain, they were very likely sons and/or grandsons of the Jacob Harman Sr. whose will was proved in Augusta County in 1764. Peter may have been Teawalt/David's younger brother.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Note that Isaac Harman is not listed in 1786. Regrettably here my notes on Rockingham County end. I cannot recall if I checked to see if Isaac remained unlisted in this tax district in subsequent years. If Isaac reappears here in 1787 or 1788, then he is a definitely different Isaac Harman. If on the other hand he remains missing from this tax list, then he may well be the Isaac Harman who in 1787 we find in Hardy County listed (alphabetically) next to David Harman. That is the Isaac Harman who married Christina Henkle.

Harmans did remain in the area. In 1788 there were Adam Harmon and his son Jacob. This is probably the Jacob who in 1791 patented 200 acres on Stony Run, which flows through McGaheysville. There was also a George Harmon listed in a different but nearby (I think) tax district. The Peter who was there in 1786 also sold 145 acres in September 1786. He may have moved away.

It does make sense that the Isaac and John Harman in these Rockingham tax lists are the two men listed by John H. Gwathmey in his book "Virginians in The Revolution" as being in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Augusta County militia. There were actually a Daniel Smith Senior and a Daniel Smith Junior. Earlier Daniel Smith Sr. had been an Augusta County justice. According to J.T. McAllister's "Virginia Militia in the Revolutionary War," Daniel Smith was appointed captain of Augusta County militia in 1777. The Smiths' home was just south of Harrisonburg. So when Rockingham County was created from Augusta, they automatically became residents of the new county. At the second court for Rockingham County held on 25 May 1778, Daniel Smith Sr. was commissioned a colonel, and his son Daniel Smith Jr. was appointed a captain of militia.

The Smiths' home and the Harmans' home were sufficiently close so that Isaac and John could have conveniently enlisted in Smith's company. Tours of duty for Virginia militia were for three months, and it was not uncommon for men in the Shenandoah Valley to have served several tours during the course of the war. Nor was it uncommon for them to have served their tours under several different captains. So if that anecdote is true about Isaac Harman being present at the siege of Yorktown in 1781 when Cornwallis surrendered, then he may have been in Daniel Smith's company, or he may have been in another Rockingham County company. Having not ever read J.W. Harman's "Harman/Harmon Genealogy" I would like to ask someone who has to verify that J.W. was referring to the Isaac Harman of Pendleton County and not to some Isaac in an altogether different branch of Harmans.

So how is Isaac related to these Harmans? Given only the above information, the most straightforward assumption would be that Isaac and John were sons of Peter, who (presumably) was David's brother. Alternatively, however, it could be argued that Isaac was the son of David and Sarah but chose to remain in the Peaked Mountain area when his parents went off to live on the South Branch in the 1770's.

Then about 1786 Isaac joined him in that area. However, it does bother me that, according to the abstract of David's will, neither Isaac nor any of his siblings were even mentioned in his will. The only one named was David's step-son, the son of his second wife. Admittedly I have not read the actual document, but I have seen wills in which some or all of the children are not mentioned. That situation seems more likely to occur when the offspring live a long way off. But Isaac lived more-or-less in the same area. You might think that if Isaac were David's son that the father would at least have left him a nominal legacy, such as a dollar.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Steven Zuraff - Mar 30, 2003 Categories: Isaac Harman, the 1st What is the evidence that David Harman was also Dewalt/Theobald/Teawalt?

=====

ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/augusta/court/3court8.txt

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA - CHALKLEY'S CHRONICLES; Vol 3, P. 85 WILL BOOK No. 3. Page 337.--18th September, 1761. Jacob Harman, Sr.'s will--To wife Catrina, tract adjoining where son Peter lives; to son Jacob, 134 acres, with a mill adjoining Peter Miller; to son Teawalt, 50 acres joining Shawp's line, against the Peaked Mountain; to son John's son, Peter Harmon; to son Peter; to 4 daughters; to daughter Elizabeth; to 5 grandchildren, Philip, William and Madlina Price; to the church near the Meeting House now built, 2 acres. Executors, wife Catrina and son Peter.--Jacob Harman. Teste: Archd. Huston, Jacob Parsinger, Peter Miller (German). Proved, 15th May, 1764, by the witnesses. Executors qualify, with George Man. Peter () his mark. Cath. () her mark.

=====

Here we see the change in the name from Teawalt (above) to David (below).

=====

ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/va/augusta/court/3court39.txt

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA - CHALKLEY'S CHRONICLES; Vol 3, P. 394 DEED BOOK No. 11. Page 158.--3d February, 1763. David () Harman to Peter Harman and Geo. Man, £15.10, horses, cows, pigs, beds, &c. Teste: Robt. Shanklin, Jacob Nicolas. "Received of Peter Harman and George Man, £15.10, in full satisfaction for all legacies that shall be left me by my father at his death, dated 3d February, 1763. N. B.--If the said David Harmon shall pay said Harmon or Man the above sum, then this receipt shall be void."

=====

rdinm originally shared this 29 May 2010 story (ancestry.com)

Research Note

If this Isaac L. Harmon Sr. is really connected to the Jacob Hermann Harmon family see the book "**Jacob Hermann Harmon and descendants Volume 8 of the Pratt Progenitor Papers Series**" By Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. © 1992 revised 2nd Edition 2013

This book can be accessed at the following...

<https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25430002M/Jacob_Hermann_Harmon_and_Descendants_Volume_8_of_the_Pratt_Progenitor_Papers_Series>

Isaac married **Christina (HENKLE)**, daughter of **Dr. Jacob Henkle** and **Mary Barbara (TETER)**, in 1787 in New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia, British Colony. Christina was born on 7 August 1763 in New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia, British Colony, died on 20 November 1836 in Macksville, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States at age 73, and was buried in November 1836 in Harman Cemetery #39, Kline, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States.

1763 Birthblock of Christina (HENKLE) daughter of Dr. Jacob and Mary Barbara (TETER) Henkle

Christina (**HENKLE**) was born in New Market, Shenandoah County, Virginia, British Colony

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

on 7 August 1763.

[1] Christina Henkel in the Family Data Collection - Births (ancestry.com)

NAME: Christina Henkel FATHER: Jacob Henkel MOTHER: Mary Barbara Teter BIRTH DATE: 1763 STATE: VA COUNTRY: USA

A Rose by any other name...Henkle

When researching the Henkle family surname, pronounced "Heek-Kul" one has to be flexible to variations. Many of the Henkle ancestors pronounced their surname with such a southern German drawl, as to render the name unrecognizable, confusing the listener into believing it was a new name altogether.

Some documents and records used Hinkle, Henkel, Henkle and all manner of pronunciations. One has to remember, back in the day, so many of our American ancestors were uneducated and they spelled and pronounced their name phonetically without regard to the actual official and legal family spelling.

Some even became creative and added additional characters or eliminated characters in the surnames to suit their whims. So, when you are looking for family records, discard your years of education from your mind, and reduce your thinking to a fourth grader or less and think phonetically.

How would they pronounce their surname if they, [1] slurred their words, [2] spoke too quickly, [3] talked with their mouth full, [4] spoke too quietly, [5] had tobacco in their mouth [6] were drunk and/or [5] didn't care if the census taker got their name correct or not.

In any case be flexible...like flowing water and let the surname flow off the tongue as if you really didn't care how your surname was spelled and I think you will be able to decipher some of these twisted, convoluted and distorted surnames and in the process, discover new ancestor records you thought were lost. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2015

1787 Isaac Harman in the U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (ancestry.com)

NAME: Isaac Harman GENDER: Male SPOUSE NAME: Christina Hinkle SPOUSE BIRTH PLACE: VA NUMBER PAGES:1

Research Note

Some sources claim they were married in 1777. However, no one has produced a marriage record as of this date, therefore it is suffice to say, if Isaac was born circa 1763, I don't think he would have been getting married at the age of 14.

Several sources claim son Samuel was born in 1785, therefore, according to how accurate these figures are, I would guess they were married circa 1783-1784. Of course this is predicated on Samuel being the first born.

1783 Official end of the American Revolutionary War

In London, as political support for the war plummeted after Yorktown, British Prime Minister Lord North resigned in March 1782. In April 1782, the Commons voted to end the war in America. Preliminary peace articles were signed in Paris at the end of November, 1782; the formal end of the war did not occur until the Treaty of Paris (for the U.S.) and the Treaties of Versailles (for the other Allies) were signed on September 3, 1783. The last British troops left New York City on

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

November 25, 1783, and the United States Congress of the Confederation ratified the Paris treaty on January 14, 1784.

1785 Childbirth of son; Samuel Westfall Harmon

Samuel Westfall Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States circa 1785 and died circa 1790.

1788 Childbirth of son; Jonas M. Harmon

Jonas M. Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 16 August 1788.

1789 Childbirth of son; Reuben Harmon

Reuben Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 16 August 1789.

1790 Federal Census age 27

1791 Childbirth of daughter; Phoebe (HARMON)

Phoebe (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 10 September 1791.

1793 Childbirth of son; Joshua Harmon

Joshua Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1793.

1795 Childbirth of son; Moses Harmon

Moses Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1795 and died in 1799.

1796 Childbirth of son; Noah Harmon

Noah Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1796.

1800 Childbirth of daughter; Rachel (HARMON)

Rachel (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1800.

1800 Federal Census age 37

1806 Childbirth of daughter; Mary (HARMON)

Mary (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1806.

1807 Childbirth of son; Solomon Harmon

Solomon Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 7 May 1807.

1809 Childbirth of daughter; Christina (HARMON)

Christina (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 2 November 1809.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1810 Federal Census age 47

Pendelton County, Virginia, United States

Isaac Harmon

free white males 9 & under [Solomon age 3]; 9 & under [??]; 10-15 [Noah age 14]; 10-15 [Joshua age 17]; 45 & over [Isaac age 47]

free white females 9 & under [Christina age 1]; 9 & under [Mary age 4]; 26-44 [Christina age 47]

Research Note

Missing from this group are Rachel age 10, Phoebe age 19; Reuben age 21; and Jonas age 22. None of these children were married by 1810. This does not mean this is the wrong family in the census, it just means it is incomplete.

1812 Childbirth of son; Isaac H. Harmon Jr.

Isaac H. Harmon Jr. was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 12 August 1812.

1820 Federal Census age 57

Pendelton County, Virginia, United States, Date 7 August 1820

HARMAN, Isaac

free white males 9 & under [Isaac Jr. age 8]; 10-15 [Solomon age 13]; 16-25 [Noah age 24]; 45 & over [Isaac Sr. age 57]

free white females 9 & under [??]; 10-15 [Christina age 11]; 16-25 [Mary age 14]; 16-25 [Rachel age 20]; 45 and over [Christina age 57]

1821 Death of spouse; Isaac L. Harmon Sr.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. died in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 27 October 1821.

1830 Federal Census age 67

Newburn, Montgomery, Virginia

Christina Harmon

free white males 15-19 [Isaac Jr. age 18] 20-29 [

free white females 15-19 []; 20-29 []; 60-69 [Christina age 67]

1836 Death of Christina (HENKLE) Harmon

Christina (**HENKLE**) Harmon died in Macksville, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States on 20 November 1836.

[1] Date from Find A Grave Memorial# 84909537.

1836 Burial of Christina (HENKLE) Harmon

Harman Cemetery #39, Kline, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States

Christina Henkel in the Family Data Collection - Individual Records (ancestry.com)

NAME: Christina Henkel SPOUSE: Jody Sue Campbell PARENTS: Jacob Henkel, Mary Barbara Teter BIRTH PLACE: Shenandoah, New Market, VA BIRTH DATE: 1763 MARRIAGE PLACE: New Market, Shenandoah, VA MARRIAGE DATE: 1777 DEATH DATE: 1846

Research note

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

The above source is riddled with errors.

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 page 81:

Isaac Harmon after coming to Pendelton County, W.VA went back to New Market, VA, and married, about 1777, Christine Henkle, daughter of Dr. Jacob Henkle of New Market. He brought her back "along the few trails on horse back."

She was the great-great granddaughter of Rev. Anthony J. Henkle, son of George Henkle, who was a descendant of Dr. John Henkle, chaplain to Queen Marie of Hungary. He was a friend of Erasmus and was recommended by Luther to as a "man of great piety and learning". Rev. Anthony J. Henkle was a student at Geisen University in Germany and here graduated in 1692. He became a minister in 1717 but left Germany and settled in what is known as Falckner's Swamp (now New Hanover, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania) Rev. Henkle died from a fall from a horse in 1728. His son, Justus S. Henkle (SR.) came to America, settled in Virginia, and built Henkle Fort. His son, Justus S. Henkle (JR.) came to Pendelton Co. about 1760. His son was Jacob Henkle, father of Christina Henkle who married Isaac Harmon "the first".

The much used name-Christina and it's masculine version-Christian-thus enters Harmon history. Chrisitna outlived her husband and died at the age of 83 near Macksville, Pendelton County, West Virginia.

Find A Grave Memorial# 84909537 Created by: Gathering Roots Record added: Feb 13, 2012

Dr Christina Henkle Harman Birth: Aug. 7, 1763 Pendleton County West Virginia, USA Death: Nov. 20, 1836

Macksville Pendleton County West Virginia, USA Daughter of Jacob Henkle And Mary Barbara Teter Family links: Parents: Jacob Henkle (1732 - 1779) Mary Barbara Teter Henkle (1734 - 1814) Spouse: Isaac L Harman (1763 - 1821) Children: Reuben Harman (1789 - 1878) Solomon E. Harman (1807 - 1893) Christina Harman (1809 - 1886) Isaac H Harman (1812 - 1903) Siblings: Barbara Hinkle Henkel Henkle Helmick (1750 - 1813) Paul Henkel (1754 - 1825) Christina Henkle Harman (1763 - 1836) Benjamin Henkel (1765 - 1794) Isaac Henkle (1767 - 1817) Burial: Harman Cemetery #39 Kline Pendleton County West Virginia, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 2 M i. **Samuel Westfall Harmon** was born in 1785 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1790 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States at age 5.
- + 3 M ii. **Jonas M. Harmon Sr** was born on 16 August 1788 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and died on 31 March 1864 near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 75.

Jonas married **Barbara (HARPER)** (d. 28 December 1816) on 23 December 1806 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

Jonas next married **Catherine (WOLFORD)** (d. 28 June 1856) in 1817-1818.
- + 4 M iii. **Reuben Harmon** was born on 16 August 1789 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and died on 19 June 1878 in Laban Eye, Crawford County,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Missouri, United States at age 88.

Reuben married **Christina (MILLER)** from 1809 to 1810.

- + 5 F iv. **Phoebe (HARMON)** was born on 10 September 1791 in Harmon Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 18 May 1859 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in May 1859 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Phoebe married **Johan Jacob Harper Jr.** (d. 20 November 1847) from 1800 to 1805.

- + 6 M v. **Joshua Harmon** was born in 1793 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 2 April 1849 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States at age 56.

Joshua married **Anise Harper**.

- + 7 M vi. **Moses Harmon** was born in 1795 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1799 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States at age 4.

- + 8 M vii. **Noah Harmon** was born in 1796 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1863 in Harman Hills, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States at age 67.

Noah married **Magdaline Mallow**.

- + 9 F viii. **Rachel (HARMON)** was born in 1800 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 10 January 1887 in Macksville, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States at age 87.

Rachel married **Leonard Day** on 7 July 1822 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

- + 10 F ix. **Mary (HARMON)** was born in 1806 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1841 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States at age 35.

- + 11 M x. **Solomon Harmon Sr.** was born on 7 May 1807 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 22 November 1893 in Randolph, West Virginia, United States at age 86.

Solomon married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Harmon** (d. 22 February 1884) on 15 January 1828 in Harman Hills, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States.

- + 12 F xi. **Christina (HARMON)** was born on 2 November 1809 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1896 in Harman Hills, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States at age 87.

Christina married **Samuel Harmon** (d. 29 April 1888) on 2 January 1826 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

- + 13 M xii. **Isaac H. Harmon Jr.** was born on 12 August 1812 in Harmon Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States on, died on 28 June 1903 in Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States at age 90, and was buried in June 1903 in Harman Cemetery #39, Kline, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Isaac married **Mary "Polly" Harmon** from 1833 to 1834.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Second Generation (Children)

2. Samuel Westfall Harmon (*Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1785 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1790 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States at age 5.

3. Jonas M. Harmon Sr (*Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 16 August 1788 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and died on 31 March 1864 near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 75.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jonas M. Harmon Sr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1787 Birthblock for Jonas M. Harmon Sr. son of Isaac L. Sr. and Christina (HENKLE) Harmon

Jonas M. Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 16 August 1788.

Date from the 1790 census states he was born

Date from the 1800 census states he was born

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born 1775-1794.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1781-1790.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1781-1790.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1787 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1787 in Virginia.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1789 Childbirth of brother; Reuben Harmon

Reuben Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 16 August 1789.

1790 Federal Census age 3

1791 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe (HARMON)

Phoebe (**HARMON**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 10 September 1791.

1793 Childbirth of brother; Joshua Harmon

Joshua Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1793.

1795 Childbirth of brother; Moses Harmon

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Moses Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1795 and died in 1799.

1796 Childbirth of brother; Noah Harmon

Noah Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1796.

1800 Childbirth of sister; Rachel (HARMON)

Rachel (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1800.

1800 Federal Census age 13

1806 Childbirth of sister; Mary (HARMON)

Mary (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 1806.

1806 Marriage of Jonas M. Harmon and Barbara (HARPER)

[1] Virginia Marriages, 1740-1850

Groom Name:Jonas Harmon Bride Name:Barbara Harper Marriage Date:23 Dec 1806

County:Pendleton State:Virginia

1807 Childbirth of brother; Solomon Harmon

Solomon Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 7 May 1807.

1807 Childbirth of son; Job Harmon

Job Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 20 July 1807.

1809 Childbirth of daughter; Sally (HARMON)

Sally (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 20 May 1809.

1809 Childbirth of sister; Christina (HARMON)

Christina (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 2 November 1809.

1810 Federal Census age 23

1812 Childbirth of son; Jacob Harmon

Jacob Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 16 February 1812.

1812 Childbirth of brother; Isaac H. Harmon Jr.

Isaac H. Harmon Jr. was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 12 August 1812.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1814 Childbirth of son; Simeon Harmon

Simeon Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 21 June 1814.

1816 Childbirth of daughter; Barbara (HARMON)

Barbara (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 10 December 1816.

1816 Death of spouse; Barbara (HARPER) Harmon

Barbara (HARPER) Harmon died in Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 28 December 1816.

Research Note

It appears Barbara (HARPER) Harmon died from childbirth complications.

1817-1818 Marriage of Jonas M. Harmon and Catherine (WOLFORD)

Jonas Harmon and Catherine (WOLFORD) were married about 1817-1818 probably in Pendleton, Virginia, United States.

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:Jonas Harman Gender:male Birth Year:1788 Spouse Name:Catherine Wolword Number Pages:1

1818 Childbirth of son; Nimrod Harmon

Nimrod Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 30 September 1818.

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 33

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 83, line 29

HARMON, Jonas 3-1-0-0-1 1-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Nimrod age 2]; 9 & under [Simeon age 6]; 9 & under [Jacob age 8]; 10-16 [Job age 13]; 26-45 [Jonas age 33]

free white females 9 & under [Barbara age 4]; 10-16 [Sally age 11]; 16-26 [Catherine age 23]

[In close proximity to Harper and Henkle families.]

1821 Childbirth of son; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 27 May 1821.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Death of father; Isaac L. Harmon Sr.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. died in Harmon Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States on 27 October 1821.

1823 Childbirth of daughter; Phebe (HARMON)

Phebe (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 10 March 1823.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Eliza (HARMON)

Eliza (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 10 March 1825.

1825-1830 Family Move

From Pendleton, Virginia, United States to Randolph, Virginia, United States.

1827 Childbirth of son; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon was born in Harman Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 9 April 1827.

1827 Birth Location for Jacob Isaac Harmon

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Pendleton County, Virginia was created on 4 December 1787 from parts of Augusta, Hardy, and Rockingham Counties of Virginia and named for Edmund Pendleton, a distinguished statesman and jurist of Virginia. Pendleton County borders the southern region of the Virginia-West Virginia state line.

The state of West Virginia was admitted to the Union on 20 June 1863 with a total of fifty counties. This new state was formed due to the protest of it's citizens against Virginia's acceptance as a confederate state. The Allegheny Mountain range seperated the two regions and the citizen's of West Virgina wanted their own form of government.

Randolph County, Virginia was created October 1786 and borders Pendleton County. When West Virginia was created in 1863, Randolph County also became part of West Virginia. After Jonas and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon's marriage around 1817-1818 in proposed Pendleton County, they show up in the 1820 Pendleton County, Virginia census. However, a contingent of Harmon families left Pendleton County and moved to neighboring Randolph County, Virginia. Pinpointing Jacob Isaac Harmon's birth location has generated some confusion because we do not know when the Jonas Harmon Sr. family moved from Pendleton to Randolph county. Checking the deed records of Pendleton County may shed some light as to when Jonas sold any land, if he owned any, and left the region.

The 1830 Federal Census commenced on 1 June 1830 and was to be recorded for 6 months with extensions up 12 months. Jonas & Catherine (**WOOLFORD**) Harmon family show up in Randolph County, Virginia after 1 June 1830. So, without a marker of some kind to designate their departure, we are not sure where Jacob Isaac Harmon was born in Pendleton or Randolph County, Virginia.

1829 Crawford County, Missouri organized

Crawford County was organized from Gasconade County in 1829 and named after Georgia Senator William H. Crawford, former United States Secretary of War and Secretary of the Treasury. When Crawford County's boundaries extended to include most of Phelps and part of Dent counties, the county seat was located at the mouth of the Little Piney River. The current County Seat of Steelville was laid out in 1836.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1829 Childbirth of son; Jonas M. Harmon Jr.

Jonas M. Harmon Jr. was born in Randolph, Virginia, United States on 29 December 1829.

1830 Federal Census age 43

Randolph, Virginia, United States, page 112, line 7,

HARMAN, Jonas 1-1-1-2-0-0-1 0-2-0-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Jonas Jr. age 1]; 5-9 [Jacob Isaac age 3]; 10-14 [John age 9]; 15-19 [Nimrod age 12]; 15-19 [Simeon age 16]; 40-49 [Jonas Sr. age 43]

free white females 5-9 [Eliza age 5]; 5-9 [Phoebe age 7]; 15-19 [Barbara age 14]; 30-39 [Catherine age 33]

[In close proximity to Samuel and Job Harmon families.]

1830-1832 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Ohio, United States. Son, Reuban born 1832 in Ohio, daughter; Ellenore "Ellen" born 1834 in Ohio.

1832 Childbirth of son; Reuban Harmon

Reuban Harmon was born in Ohio, United States on 5 August 1832.

1834 Childbirth of daughter; Ellenore "Ellen" (HARMON)

Ellenore "Ellen" (**HARMON**) was born in Ohio, United States on 20 December 1834.

1836 Death of mother; Christina (HENKLE) Harmon

Christina (**HENKLE**) Harmon died in Macksville, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States on 20 November 1836.

1836-1840 Family Move

From Ohio, United States to Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States
In 1840 census of Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Research Note

Probably they made their move after the death of his mother.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (HARMON)

Elizabeth (**HARMON**) was born in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 3 July 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 53

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173, line 21

HARMAN, Jonos 0-1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Reuban age 7]; 10-14 [Jacob Isaac age 13]; 15-19 [John W. age 19]; 50-59 [Jonas age 53]

free white females 4 & under [Ellen age 5]; 15-19 [Eliza age 15]; 15-19 [Phoebe age 17]; 40-49 [Catherine (**WOLFORD**) age 43]

1841 Childbirth of daughter; Christina (HARMON)

Christina (**HARMON**) Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 June 1841.

1841-1850 Family Move

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

From Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1850 Federal Census age 63

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158b, 31 October 1850, line 19, house 978, family 978

HARMON, Jonas w m 63; Catherine w f 53; Reuban w m 17; Ellen w f 15; Christina w f 8
[All born in Virginia. Jonas is a wagon maker.]

1850-1856 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1856 Death of spouse; Catherine (WOLFORD) Harmon

Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 June 1856.

1860 Federal Census age 73

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 827, 27 July 1860, line 27, house 424, Family 423

HARPER, Noah w m 40; Pheba w f 37; Elon w m 18; Eliza J. w f 16; Mahaley w f 14; John w m 10; Ellen w f 8; Thomas w m 5; Julia w f 3; **HARMON**, Jonas w m 73
[Noah, Phebe and Jonas were born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

1863 State of West Virginia Created

West Virginia became a state following the Wheeling Conventions and broke away from Virginia during the American Civil War. The new state was admitted to the Union on June 20, 1863, and was a key Civil War border state. West Virginia was the only state to form by seceding from a Confederate state and was one of two states formed during the American Civil War (the other being Nevada, which separated from Utah Territory).

1864 Death of Jonas Harmon Sr.

Jonas Harmon died near Osage Post Office, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States in 31 March 1864. [date needs verification]

Jonas M. Harmon Sr. Family Bible

lesetes originally shared this 19 Sep 2013 (ancestry.com)

Document / Certificate

This was from a page taken from the family Bible. some of the page had been torn away, so some of the dates are incomplete on this particular page. 4 April 2011 Newbury Park, California
Transcription of text in document

From page in family Bible: Job Harmon born July 20, 1807 Sally Harmon born May 20, 1809
Jacob Harmon born February 16, 1812 Simeon Harmon born June 21, 1814 Barbara Harmon
born December 10, 1816 Nimrod Harmon born Sept 30, 1818 John ? Harmon born May 27, 182?
Phoebe Harmon born March 10, 182? Eliza Harmon born March 10, 182? Isaac Harmon born
April 9, 182? Jonas M. Harmon born Dec 29 1827 Reuben Harmon born Aug 5, 1838 Elen
Harmon born Dec 20, ???? Elizabeth Harmon born July 5, ???? Christina Harmon born Ju??,
????

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Jonas Harman

JONAS HARMAN, SR. OF WEST VIRGINIA AND MISSOURI:

Jonas Harman, son of Isaac and Christina [Henkle] Harman, was born in the Harman Hill, Pendleton County, VA, now WV, in 1788. He first married Barbara Harper in 1806 and resided for several years after his marriage in the Harman Hills where several of his children were born, and then moved to Brazil Creek, Washington County, MO, where he spent the rest of his life. He owned about 500 acres Ozark land. Moses Harman, his grandson, said of him: "Jonas Harman was a man of superior endowments, physical and mental.

His mother was Christina Henkle [before marriage], a matriarch to her people, a 'woman doctor' and one who exerted a wonderful influence over not only her own children and near relatives, but over a wide circle of acquaintances. She lived a long, active and very useful life, dying at eighty-three years of age, near Macksville, Pendleton County, WV.

Jonas, her eldest son, had a splendid physique--six feet tall; well formed; a fine head and majestic cast of features; a mind far above the average of men for the time and country in which he was born. He possessed a very fair education in both German and English; was a land surveyor, a school teacher and served several times as justice of the peace. In religion he was not devout, never joined a church and seemed inclined to agnostic views. He was regarded by his neighbors and acquaintances as a very upright man in all his dealings, industrious and frugal habits, inclined to mechanical pursuits, never accumulated more than a modest competence, and died a poor man in 1864, aged seventy- six. He was the father of fifteen children of whom Job, the father of Moses, was the oldest."

Children of this marriage: Job, born July 20, 1807; Sally, born May 20, 1809; Jacob, born Feb. 16, 1812; Simeon, born June 21, 1814 and Barbara, born Dec. 10, 1816.

Simeon died Aug. 7, 1848.

Barbara, wife of Jonas, died Dec. 28, 1816, when her daughter, Barbara was an infant.

After his first wife died, he married _____ who died June 28, 1856.

Children by this marriage: Nimrod, born Sept. 30, 1818; John W., born May 27, 1821; Phoebe, born March 10, 1825; Isaac born April 9, 1827; Jonas M. born Dec. 29, 1829; Reuben, born Aug 5, 1832; Ellen, born Dec. 20, 1834; Elizabeth, born July 3, 1838; Christina, born June 8, 1841.

Nimrod died May 16, 1835, unmarried;

Eliza died April 19, 1843 when a little past eighteen years old and

Jonas M. died Jan. 15, 1830 in infancy.

Reuben Harman, son of Jonas Harman, Sr. had the following children: J. C., J. P., Mary, B. F., and Maggie Christina.

Mary Harman, daughter of Reuben of Jonas, married John F. Summers and resides in Anthony's Mill, MO.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

They have the following children: W. R., May Ona, Myra, B. H., and J. R. Reuben and sons were farmers.

Jacob Harman, son of Jonas, Sr. moved from Missouri to Iowa and died there. His wife's name was Eliza. Two children: boy and girl.

Christina Harman, daughter of Jonas, Sr. married _____ Wolford and lived and died in Tipton County, Indiana. No information as to her descendants. Tipton is county seat of Tipton County.

John C. Harman, son of Reuben of Jonas, was judge of Crawford County, MO court for a term or two, and Benjamin, his son, served as Secretary of State of Oklahoma.

Job Harman, son of Jonas, Sr. married Nancy Harman.

Nimrod H. Harman, father of George Harman, a prominent business man of Sacramento, Calif. is a descendant of Jonas Harman, Sr. through one of Jonas' sons but have been unable to ascertain for a certainty which one.

John married Margaret Isgrig; Phoebe married Noah Harper; Ellen married John Pinson, Christine married Felix W. Summers.

It is claimed that Jonas Sr. had another daughter, Caroline, who married Jacob Kinberlain. cdumaine originally shared this 13 Jul 2014 story (ancestry.com)

Jonas married **Barbara (HARPER)**, daughter of **Johan Jacob Harper Sr. and Margaret (SIMMONS)**, on 23 December 1806 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States. Barbara was born in 1787 in Rockingham, Virginia, United States and died on 28 December 1816 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States at age 29.

1787 Birthblock of Barbara (HARPER) daughter of Johan Jacob Sr. and Margaret (SIMMONS) Harper

Barbara (**HARPER**) was born in Rockingham County, Virginia, United States circa 1787.

1790 Federal Census age 3

1800 Federal Census age 13

1806 Marriage of Jonas M. Harmon and Barbara (HARPER)

[1] Virginia Marriages, 1740-1850

Groom Name:Jonas Harmon Bride Name:Barbara Harper Marriage Date:23 Dec 1806

County:Pendleton State:Virginia

1807 Childbirth of brother; Solomon Harmon

Solomon Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States on 7 May 1807.

1807 Childbirth of son; Job Harmon

Job Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 20 July 1807.

1809 Childbirth of daughter; Sally (HARMON)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Sally (**HARMON**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 20 May 1809.

1809 Childbirth of sister; Christina (HARMON)

Christina (**HARMON**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 2 November 1809.

1810 Federal Census age 23

1812 Childbirth of son; Jacob Harmon

Jacob Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 16 February 1812.

1812 Childbirth of brother; Isaac H. Harmon Jr.

Isaac H. Harmon Jr. was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States on 12 August 1812.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1814 Childbirth of son; Simeon Harmon

Simeon Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 21 June 1814.

1816 Childbirth of daughter; Barbara (HARMON)

Barbara (**HARMON**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 10 December 1816.

1816 Death of Barbara (HARPER) Harmon

Barbara (**HARPER**) Harmon died in Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 28 December 1816.

Research Note

It appears Barbara (**HARPER**) Harmon died from childbirth complications.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 14 M i. **Job Harmon** was born on 20 July 1807 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 8 March 1883 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in March 1883 in Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
Job married **Nancy (HARMON)** (d. 2 January 1896) on 22 January 1828 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 15 F ii. **Sally Harmon** was born on 20 May 1809 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 16 M iii. **Jacob Harmon** was born on 16 February 1812 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 17 M iv. **Simeon Harmon** was born on 21 June 1814 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

+ 18 F v. **Barbara Harmon** was born on 10 December 1816 in Harmon Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

Jonas next married **Catherine (WOLFORD)**, daughter of **John Wolford** and **Edith or Elizabeth Woolever**, in 1817-1818. Catherine was born in 1797 in Virginia, United States and died on 28 June 1856 near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 59.

1817-1818 Marriage

Jonas Harmon and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) were married about 1817-1818 probably in Pendleton, Virginia, United States.

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

ntblName:Jonas Harmanntbl Gender:male ntbl Birth Year:1788 ntbl Spouse Name:Catherine Wolword ntbl Number Pages:1

1820 Federal Census

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 83, line 29-- **HARMON**, Jonas 3-1-0-0-1 1-1-1
free white males 9 & under [Nimrod age 2]; 9 & under [Simeon age 6]; 9 & under [Jacob age 8];
10-16 [Job age 13]; 26-45 [Jonas age 33]
free white females 9 & under [Barbara age 4]; 10-16 [Sally age 11]; 16-26 [Catherine age 23]
[In close proximity to Harper and Henkle families.]

1830 Federal Census

Randolph, Virginia, United States, page 112, line 7, **HARMAN**, Jonas 1-1-1-2-0-0-1 0-2-0-1-0-1
free white males 4 & under [Jacob age 3]; 5-9 [John age 9]; 10-14 [Nimrod age 12]; 15-19
[Simeon age 16]; 15-19 [Jacob age 18]; 40-49 [Jonas age 43]
free white females 5-9 [Eliza age 5]; 5-9 [Phoebe age 7]; 15-19 [Barbara age 14]; 30-39
[Catherine age 33]
[In close proximity to Samuel and Job Harmon families.]

1830-1832 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Ohio, United States.

Son, Reuban born 1832 in Ohio, daughter; Ellenore "Ellen" born 1834 in Ohio.

1835-1840 Family Move

From Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

In 1840 census of Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1840 Federal Census

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173, line 21-- **HARMAN**, Jonos 0-1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-2-0-0-1
free white males 5-9 [Reuban age 7]; 10-14 [Jacob Isaac age 13]; 15-19 [John W. age 19]; 50-59
[Jonas age 53]
free white females 4 & under [Ellen age 5]; 15-19 [Eliza age 15]; 15-19 [Phoebe age 17]; 40-49
[Catherine (**WOLFORD**) age 43]

1850 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158b, 31 October 1850, line 19, house 978, family 978

HARMON, Jonas w m 63; Catherine w f 53; Reuban w m 17; Ellen w m 15; Christina w f 8
[All born in Virginia. Jonas is a wagon maker.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1856 Death

Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon died near near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 June 1856.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 19 M i. **Nimrod Harmon** was born on 30 September 1818 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 20 M ii. **Judge John W. Harmon** was born on 27 May 1821 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 49.

John married **Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS)** (d. 9 June 1886) on 11 August 1842 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 21 F iii. **Phebe Harmon** was born on 10 March 1823 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 16 September 1905 in Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 82.

Phebe married **Noah Harper** (d. 1880-1900) on 27 January 1842 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 22 F iv. **Eliza Harmon** was born on 10 March 1825 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 23 M v. **Jacob Isaac Harmon** was born on 9 April 1827 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 21 December 1903 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in December 1903 in Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Jacob married **Nancy (JOHNSON)** (d. 1845-1849) from 1845 to 1849.

Jacob next married **Eliza W. (JOHNSON)** (d. 1865-1866) on 10 September 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Jacob next married **Mary E. (BURGESS)** (d. 6 November 1907) in 1865-1866.
- + 24 M vi. **Jonas M. Harmon Jr.** was born on 29 December 1829 in Randolph, Virginia, United States.
- + 25 M vii. **Reuben Harmon** was born on 5 August 1832 in Ohio, United States, died in March 1903 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in March 1903 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Reuben married **Vermetta (KIMBERLIN)** (d. 1 May 1890) on 13 January 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Reuben next married **Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)** (d. 7 May 1916) on 4 December 1892 in Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 26 F viii. **Ellenore "Ellen" (HARMON)** was born on 20 December 1834 in Clark, Coshocton, Ohio, United States and died on 30 June 1910 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States at age 75.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Ellenore married **John "Jack" Willett Pinson** (d. 11 May 1918) on 17 February 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

+ 27 F ix. **Elizabeth Harmon** was born on 3 July 1838 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

+ 28 F x. **Christina Harmon** was born on 8 June 1841 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died in , Tipton, IN.

Christina married **Felix W. Summers** (d. 27 December 1909) 16 Septemebr 1858 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

4. Reuben Harmon (*Isaac L. Sr.* ¹) was born on 16 August 1789 in Harmon Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 19 June 1878 in Laban Eye, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 88.

BIRTH: Date from 1850 census states he was born 1789.
Date from 1860 census states he was born 1790.

1830 pendleton co. VA p50a age 40-49

CENSUS: 1850 Pendleton Co., VA, North Fork Hills, 50th District, taken 24 Aug 1850, page 29A, House 396:

HARMON, Reuben 61 m VA
Christina 60 f VA
Noah 17 m VA
Rachel A. 14 f VA

CENSUS: 1860 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., Harrison Mills P. O., House 787, Page 880, taken 14 Aug 1860:

HARMON, Reubin male 70 born VA
Christina female 70 born VA

1870 craw courtois p609

Reuben married **Christina (MILLER)** from 1809 to 1810. Christina was born in 1790 in Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 29 M i. **Jonas Harmon** was born on 24 December 1812 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 14 December 1884 near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in December 1884 in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Jonas married **Dinah (ROHRBAUGH)** (d. 3 October 1874).

+ 30 F ii. **Lydia Harmon** was born in 1816 in Harman Hills, , West Virginia, USA and died on 2 July 1886 at age 70.

+ 31 F iii. **Martha Harmon** was born in 1818 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States and died in 1850 at age 32.

+ 32 M iv. **Thomas Harmon** was born in 1820 and died on 14 April 1886 at age 66.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

- + 33 F v. **Phebe Harmon** was born in 1823 and died in October 1868 at age 45.
- + 34 F vi. **Elizabeth Harmon** was born in 1825 and died on 14 August 1889 in Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 64.
- + 35 M vii. **Noah Harmon** was born in 1833 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1913 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 80.
Noah married **Mary Ann Keller**.
- + 36 M viii. **Rueben Harmon** was born in 1836 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1863 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 27.
- + 37 F ix. **Sophia Elizabeth Harmon** was born in May 1836 in Indiana, United States and died in 1912 in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA at age 76.
Sophia married **Elias "Ike" Owens** (d. 1 August 1915) on 11 December 1851 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 38 F x. **Rachel Ann Harmon** was born on 14 January 1837 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 17 March 1898 in Shirley, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried in March 1898 in Eye Family Cemetery, Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
Rachel married **Laben A. Eye** (d. 7 August 1905) on 6 June 1851 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 39 F xi. **Rebecca Harmon** was born on 7 January 1838 in Harman Hills, , West Virginia, USA and died on 9 June 1909 in Missouri, United States at age 71.

5. Phoebe (HARMON) (*Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 10 September 1791 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States, died on 18 May 1859 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in May 1859 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Phoebe (HARMON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1791 Birthblock for Phoebe (HARMON) daughter of Isaac & Christina (HENKEL) Harmon

Phoebe (**HARMON**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 10 September 1791.

Date from the 1800 census states she was born

Date from the 1810 census states she was born 1784-1794.

Date from the 1820 census states she was born 1774-1794.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1791-1800.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1790 in Virginia.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Calculated date from the headstone states she was born 9 November 1789.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from source states she was born 10 September 1791.

1800 Federal Census age 9

1805-1810 Marriage of Johan Jacob Harper Jr. & Phoebe (HARMON)

This marriage had to take place before the 1810 census where they are listed with 2 sons under the age of 9. This would indicate they were probably married in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia.

1806 Childbirth of son; Jesse W. Harper

Jesse W. Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in 1806.

1806-1810 Childbirth of son; Simeon Harper

Simeon Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 1806-1810.

1810 Federal Census age 19

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 1100, line 23-- **HARPER**, Jacob 2-0-1 0-0-1
free white males 9 & under [Simeon age]; 9 & under [Jesse W.]; 16-26 [Jacob age 16-26]
free white females 16-26 [Phoebe age 19]

[In close proximity to Phillip Sr., Elias, Jacob Sr., Daniel, Adam and Phillip Jr. Harper families also Daniel Mouse, Rueban Harmon families. On the next page are Nicholas Harper, Jacob Mallow and George Henkle families.]

1812 Childbirth of daughter; Mahala (HARPER)

Mahala (**HARPER**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 1812.

1813 Childbirth of son; Enos Harper

Enos Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 7 December 1813.

1815 Childbirth of daughter; _____ (HARPER)

_____ (**HARPER**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 1815.

1817 Childbirth of son; Elon (HARPER)

Elon Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 12 October 1817.

1819 Childbirth of son; Noah Harper

Noah Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States in 19/23 November 1819.

1819 Death of father; Isaac Harmon

Isaac Harmon died in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States in 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 29

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 34, line 18

HARPER Jacob Jr. 3-2-0-0-1 2-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Noah age <1]; 9 & under [Simeon age 9]; 9 & under [??] 10-16 [??];
10-16 [??]; 26-45 [Jacob Jr. age 30-39]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

free white females 9 & under [unknown dau age 5]; 9 & under [Mahala age 8]; 16-26 [??]; 26-45 [Phoebe age 29]

[Since he was 40-49 in the 1830 census and 50-59 in the 1840 census then he would be 30-39 in the 1820 census.]

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 41, line 3- **HARPER** Jacob Sr. 1-0-0-0-1-1 1-0-1-0-1

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 41, line 1- **HARPER**, Elias 3-1-0-0-2-1 1-0-0-1

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 41, line 5- **HARPER**, Daniel 0-1-0-0-0-1 1-1-0-1

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 41, line 6- **HARPER**, Phillip Jr. 1-0-0-0-1 0-2-0-0-1

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 41, line end **HARPER**, Adam Jr. 1-2-0-1-0-1 2-0-0-1

[In close proximity to George Harmon and Isaac Henkle families on same page.]

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1824 Childbirth of son; Isaac "Sac" Harper

Isaac "Sac" Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in September 1824.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Phoebe (HARPER)

Phoebe (HARPER) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in 25 September 1825.

1827 Childbirth of daughter; Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER)

Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in 1827.

1829 Crawford County, Missouri organized

Crawford County was organized from Gasconade County in 1829 and named after Georgia Senator William H. Crawford, former United States Secretary of War and Secretary of the Treasury. When Crawford County's boundaries extended to include most of Phelps and part of Dent counties, the county seat was located at the mouth of the Little Piney River. The current County Seat of Steelville was laid out in 1836.

1830 Childbirth of son; John Adams Harper Sr.

John Adams Harper Sr. was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 16 June 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 39

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 50, line 17

HARPER, Jacob 0-3-1-1-0-0-1 2-1-0-2-0-1

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

free white males 5-9 [John age 1]; 5-9 [Isaac age 5] 5-9 [Noah age 10]; 10-14 [Enos age 17]; 15-19 [Simeon age 19]; 40-49 [Jacob age 50]

free white females 4 & under [Christina age 3]; 4 & under [Phoebe age 5]; 5-9 [??]; 15-19 [Elon age 13]; 15-19 [Mahala age 18]; 30-39 [Phoebe age 39]

[In close proximity to George, Rueban, Joshua, Noah, and Solomon Harmon families and Adam, Elias, George, Jesse, Joshua, Leonard, Levi, Moses, Nicholas, Phillip and Solomon Harper families.]

1830-1833 Family Move

From Pendleton, Virginia, United States to Fayette, Ohio, United States between 1830 to 1833. [According to census data, daughters; Delila born 1834 and Eliza Jane born were born in Ohio.]

1834 Childbirth of daughter; Delilah (HARPER)

Delilah (HARPER) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 27 June 1834.

1839 Childbirth of sister; Eliza Jane (HARPER)

Eliza Jane (HARPER) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 1839.

1839-1840 Family Move

From Fayette, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States from 1839 to 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 49

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 171

HARPER, Jacob 0-0-1-2-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-1-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 10]; 15-19 [Isaac age 15]; 15-19 [Noah age 20]; 20-29 [??]; 50-59 [Jacob age 60]

free white females 4 & under [Eliza age 1]; 5-9 [Delilah age 7]; 10-14 [Christina age 13]; 15-19 ??; 20-29 ??; 40-49 [Phoebe age 49]

1845 Childbirth of son; William Harper

William Harper was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1845.

1846 Death of mother; Christina (HENKLE) Harmon

Christina (HENKLE) Harmon near Macksville, Pendelton County, West Virginia, United States in 1846.

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 page 81:

Isaac Harmon after coming to Pendelton County, W.VA went back to New Market, VA, and married, about 1777, Christine Henkle, daughter of Dr. Jacob Henkle of New Market. He brought her back "along the few trails on horse back." She was the great-great granddaughter of Rev. Anthony J. Henkle, son of George Henkle, who was a descendant of Dr. John Henkle, chaplain to Queen Marie of Hungary. He was a friend of Erasmus and was recommended by Luther to as a "man of great piety and learning". Rev. Anthony J. Henkle was a student at Geisen University in Germany and here graduated in 1692. He became a minister in 1717 but left Germany and settled in what is known as Falckner's Swamp (now New Hanover, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania) Rev. Henkle died from a fall from a horse in 1728. His son, Justus S. Henkle (SR.) came to America, settled in Virginia, and built Henkle Fort. His son, Justus S. Henkle (JR.)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

came to Pendelton Co. about 1760. His son was Jacob Henkle, father of Christina Henkle who married Isaac Harmon "the first". The much used name-Christina and it's masculine version-Christian-thus enters Harmon history. Chrisitna outlived her husband and died at the age of 83 near Macksville, Pendelton County, West Virginia.[end]

Research Note

Your Author; Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 4000 20th Street West Apt 113, Bradenton, Florida 34205-5057 at floydpratt59@yahoo.com and 941-209-1701 has the following rare Harmon books for sale...

"Harman-Harmon Genealogy and Biography With Historical Notes 19B.C. to 1928 A.D. ", Compiled and Edited by John William Harman of Parsons, West Virginia © 1928, hardbound 465 pages \$50.00

"Harman Genealogy Southern Branch with Biographical Sketches and Historical Notes 1700-1924" © 1925 John Newton Harman Sr., hardbound 376 pages \$50.00

1847 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret J. (HARPER)

Margaret J. (HARPER) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1847.

1847 Death of spouse; Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Johan Jacob Harper Jr. died in either Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Fayette, Ohio, United States on 20 November 1847.

Date on the headstone states he died 20 November 1847 aged 58yrs 4mos. This calculates out to a birthdate of July 1789.

Research Note

According to his headstone where he was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, United States the date is very clear. Maybe he went back to Ohio for a visit and died on location. Maybe he requested that his body be buried in that cemetery when he died. Obtaining the newspapers for that time period would revel when he died and where he died. Nevertheless, his wife and children remained in Missouri after his death.

1847 Burial of Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, United States

For expediency sake, they probably buied him where he died or...he requested that he be buried back in Fayette County, Ohio.

1848 Childbirth of son; John Harper

John Harper was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1848.

1848-1850 Family Move

From Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1850 Federal Census age 59

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page , house 973:

HARPER, Phebe w f 60; John w m 20; William w m 5; Margaret J. w f 3; John w m 2
[Phebe and John born in Virginia the rest in Missouri.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1859 Death of Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (HARMON) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

[1] Date from "**History of Forest Hills and Vicinity**", 18 May 1859.

[2] Date from headstone states she died 18 May 1859.

Birthdate calculates out to 9 November 1789.

1859 Burial of Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
Harper, Phoebe died May 18, 1859 67Y 6M 9D w/o Jacob

Interment Record for Phebe Harper

Name: Harper, Phebe

Born:

Died or Buried: 18 Mar 1859

Buried: Anthonies Mill Cemetery

County/State: Washington, MO

Notes: 67y 6m 9d w/o Jacob

1970 Source

"**History of Forest Hills and Vicinity**" © 1970 by John Steele McCormick, Page 81:

Children of ISAAC and CHRISTINA (HENKLE) HARMAN:

(All born at Harman Hills, Pendleton Co., West Virginia)

IV. PHOEBE, born September 10, 1791; married a HARPER; came to Missouri where she died May 18, 1859. (No data on her family.)

FAG#67228911

Phoebe HARMAN

- Birth: 10 Sep 1791 in Harman Hills, Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)
- Death: 18 May 1859 in Anthonies Mill, Washington Co. or Crawford Co., MO
- Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, MO 5
- Census: 1820 Pendleton Co., VA (now WV) 5
- Residence: 1835 Union Twp., Fayette Co., OH 6
- Census: 1840 Washington Co., MO 5
- Census: family 973. See HB 362. 1850 Washington Co., MO 7
- Note:

Notes from web site, Ancestors of Frank Cochran:

See page 646 HB.

From web site, Descendants of Isaac Harman, the 1st, Photos section, in description of photo of 'Phebe Harman Harper' posted by Bev Allen 7/9/2002 (note: photo was described as being of Phebe Harman Harper, wife of Jacob, but later believed to be of Phoebe Harman Harper, wife of Noah):

B. 9 or 10 Sept 1791, Phebe Harman was born and raised in Harman Hills, Pendleton Co., Virginia. There she married Jacob Harper, Jr. a descendant of another of the founding pioneer families of the area, about 1814. The early book of Pendleton Co. marriages has been lost, so their marriage records have not been found, however, they are shown as man and wife on several land transactions along with Phebe's brothers and sisters and their spouses in 1830 in Pendleton Co., VA. These were the result of land inherited from the Harman children's father. At

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

that time, the Harman children sold their portions of this inherited land to their brother Solomon Harman. Phebe and Jacob and some of their children show as a household in the 1820 census in Pendleton Co., VA. It is believed shortly after the land sale, Jacob and Phebe moved with their children (Isaac was probably an infant or very young child at this time) and possibly some other Harper and Harman relatives to south central Ohio, in Fayette Co., OH.

During the time they lived in Ohio, Phebe had more children, including John A., & Delila. Some of her first born children, including Mahala Harper, married in Ohio and remained there until their deaths, raising Harper and Harman descendants whose lines continue in the area to this day. Sometime after 1835, when Jacob and Phebe appear in the Union Twp., Fayette Co., OH tax records, and before 1840, when the family appeared in the Washington Co., MO census, Jacob and Phebe moved from Ohio with their unmarried children.

Phebe and the children appear in the 1850 Washington Co., MO census. According to family legend, their move to Missouri took about one year with furnishings, children and livestock, during which time they spent a month waiting for a ferry to cross the Mississippi River. It was said Jacob had borrowed a horse from his brother to make this trip. After settling in Missouri, it is said he made a trip to return the horse to his brother and never returned. For years it was assumed by descendants he returned to Virginia, however many of Jacob's brothers and sisters had moved to Fayette and Ross Co.s in Ohio, and it is possible he returned there. Records from the Sugar Creek Baptist Church, of which Jacob and Phebe's daughter Mahala was a founding member, show the grave of a Jacob Harper in the church cemetery who died on Nov. 20, 1847 at the age of 58 y. 4 mo., close to what Jacob's age would have been at that time. Phebe remained in Washington Co., MO for the remainder of her life, raising her children and grandchildren. She is buried in the Anthonies Mill Cemetery, located above the old Scott farm, next to her son Isaac and his wife Caroline Pinson. She was a true pioneer wife and mother who worked hard, sacrificed much and raised a wonderful family. (I am ashamed to say that I have misplaced my reference for this blurb. It may be from a county history. I will see if I can track it down.) She died c. 1857-1859, Anthonies Mill, MO

[end of post by Bev Allen]

Father: Isaac I. HARMAN Sr. b: 1763 in Rockingham Co., VA

Mother: Christina HENKLE b: 1763 or 3 Apr 1781 in Hampshire Co., VA, (Pendleton Co., WV)

Married: Jacob Eli (I.?) HARPER Jr. b: 11 Mar 1780/1789 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA

•Married: ABT 1814 in Harman Hills, Pendleton Co., VA (now WV) 5

Children

1. Jesse W. HARPER b: 1805 in Virginia
2. Simeon HARPER b: ABT 1812 in VA
3. Enos HARPER b: 7 Dec 1813 in (West) Virginia
4. Elon HARPER b: 12 Oct 1817 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA
5. Mahala HARPER b: ABT 1814
6. Noah E. HARPER b: 19/23 Nov 1819 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA
7. Isaac "Sac" HARPER b: Sep 1824 in OH or Lewis Co. (W)VA
8. Phoebe HARPER b: 25 Nov 1825 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA
9. Catherine Christine "Aunt Tinnie" HARPER b: 1825 in VA
10. John Adams HARPER b: 16 Jun 1830 in VA or Fayette Co., OH
11. Eliza Jane HARPER b: ABT 1831
12. Delila HARPER b: 27 Jun 1834 in Fayette Co., OH

Research Note

Many errors in the above document. For example how can Jacob and Phoebe marry in 1814 when they had two children before the 1810 census date. This is what happens when others

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

take information without validating the sources.

Phoebe Harman Harper

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 10, 1791

Virginia, USA

Death: May 18, 1859, USA

Phoebe (Harman) Harper

Phoebe HARMAN b: 10 Sep 1791 in Harman Hills, Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)

"Phoebe had a memorial (#77355938) last month and now its gone. She is the wife of Jacob Jr (#26517611). Her head stone picture was in Anthony's Mill Cemetery Washington co Missouri."

Phoebe Harman

Birth: 10 SEP 1791 in Harman Hills, Pendleton Co., (W) Virginia

Death: 18 MAY 1859 in Anthonies Mill, Washington Co. Or Crawford Co., Missouri

Married: Jacob Harper, Jr.

Married:

Children

?1.? Jesse W. HARPER b: 1805 in Virginia

?2.? Simeon HARPER b: ABT 1812 in VA

?3.? Enos HARPER b: 7 Dec 1813 in (West) Virginia

?4.? Elon HARPER b: 12 Oct 1817 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA

?5.? Mahala HARPER b: ABT 1814

?6.? Noah E. HARPER b: 19/23 Nov 1819 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA

?7.? Isaac "Sac" HARPER b: Sep 1824 in OH or Lewis Co. (W)VA

?8.? Phoebe HARPER b: 25 Nov 1825 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA

?9.? Catherine Christine "Aunt Tinnie" HARPER b: 1825 in VA

?10.? John Adams HARPER b: 16 Jun 1830 in VA or Fayette Co., OH

?11.? Eliza Jane HARPER b: ABT 1831

?12.? Delila HARPER b: 27 Jun 1834 in Fayette Co., OH

Page:
<http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=rhutson2&id=I2662&style=TABLE>

Family links:

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Spouse:

Jacob Harper (1789 - 1847)

Children:

Enos Harper (1813 - 1898)*

Elon Harper (1817 - 1881)*

Noah E Harper (1819 - 1882)*

John Adams Harper (1830 - 1912)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Anthonies Mill Cemetery

Johnson Township

Washington County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Zoe Tom

Record added: Dec 30, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 102833802

Phoebe married **Johan Jacob Harper Jr.**, son of **Johan Jacob Harper Sr.** and **Margaret (SIMMONS)**, from 1800 to 1805. Johan was born in July 1789 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States, died on 20 November 1847 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried in November 1847 in Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Johan Jacob Harper Jr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1789 Birthblock for Johan Jacob Harper Jr. son of Johan Jacob Sr. & Margaret (SIMMONS) Harper

Johan Jacob Harper Jr. was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on July 1789.

Date from 1790 census states he was born

Date from 1800 census states he was born

Date from 1810 census states he was born

Date from 1820 census states he was born 1775.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1781-1790.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1781-1790.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from headstone calculates out to a birth date of July 1789.

1790 Federal Census age 1

1800 Federal Census age 11

1805-1810 Marriage of Johan Jacob Harper Jr. & Phoebe (HARMON)

This marriage had to take place before the 1810 census where they are listed with 2 sons under the age of 9. This would indicate they were probably married in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia.

1806 Childbirth of son; Jesse W. Harper

Jesse W. Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in 1806.

1806-1810 Childbirth of son; Simeon Harper

Simeon Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 1806-1810.

1810 Federal Census age 21

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 1100, line 23-- **HARPER**, Jacob 2-0-1 0-0-1
free white males 9 & under [Simeon age]; 9 & under [Jesse W.]; 16-26 [Jacob age 21]
free white females 16-26 [Phoebe age 25]

[In close proximity to Phillip Sr., Elias, Jacob Sr., Daniel, Adam and Phillip Jr. Harper families also Daniel Mouse, Rueban Harmon families. On the next page are Nicholas Harper, Jacob Mallow and George Henkle families.]

1812 Childbirth of daughter; Mahala (HARPER)

Mahala (**HARPER**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 1812.

1813 Childbirth of son; Enos Harper

Enos Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 7 December 1813.

1815 Childbirth of daughter; _____ (HARPER)

_____ (**HARPER**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 1815.

1817 Childbirth of son; Elon (HARPER)

Elon Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 12 October 1817.

1819 Childbirth of son; Noah Harper

Noah Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in 19/23 November 1819.

1820 Federal Census age 31

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 34, line 18

HARPER Jacob Jr. 3-2-0-0-1 2-0-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Noah age <1]; 9 & under [Simeon age 9]; 9 & under [??] 10-16 [??];
10-16 [??]; 26-45 [Jacob Jr. age 31]

free white females 9 & under [unknown dau age 5]; 9 & under [Mahala age 8]; 16-26 [??]; 26-45
[Phoebe age 35]

[Since he was 40-49 in the 1830 census and 50-59 in the 1840 census then he would be 30-39 in

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

the 1820 census.]

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 41, line 3-0-1	HARPER Jacob Sr.	1-0-0-0-1-1	1-0-1-
Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 41, line 1-1	HARPER , Elias	3-1-0-0-2-1	1-0-0-
Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 41, line 5-1	HARPER , Daniel	0-1-0-0-0-1	1-1-0-
Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 41, line 6-0-1	HARPER , Phillip Jr.	1-0-0-0-1	0-2-0-
Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 41, line end 1	HARPER , Adam Jr.	1-2-0-1-0-1	2-0-0-

[In close proximity to George Harmon and Isaac Henkle families on same page.]

1824 Childbirth of son; John Isaac "Sac" Harper

John Isaac "Sac" Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States in September 1824.

1825 Childbirth of daughter; Phoebe (HARPER)

Phoebe (HARPER) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States in 25 September 1825.

1827 Childbirth of daughter; Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER)

Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States in 1827.

1830 Childbirth of son; John Adams Harper Sr.

John Adams Harper Sr. was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 16 June 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 41

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 50, line 17

HARPER, Jacob 0-3-1-1-0-0-1 2-1-0-2-0-1

free white males 5-9 [John age 1]; 5-9 [Isaac age 5] 5-9 [Noah age 10]; 10-14 [Enos age 17]; 15-19 [Simeon age 19]; 40-49 [Jacob age 41]

free white females 4 & under [Christina age 3]; 4 & under [Phoebe age 5]; 5-9 [??]; 15-19 [Elon age 13]; 15-19 [Mahala age 18]; 30-39 [Phoebe age 40]

[In close proximity to George, Rueban, Joshua, Noah, and Solomon Harmon families and Adam, Elias, George, Jesse, Joshua, Leonard, Levi, Moses, Nicholas, Phillip and Solomon Harper families.]

1830-1833 Family Move

From Pendleton, Virginia, United States to Fayette, Ohio, United States between 1830 to 1833. [According to census data, daughters; Delila born 1834 and Eliza Jane born were born in Ohio.]

1834 Childbirth of daughter; Delilah (HARPER)

Delilah (HARPER) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 27 June 1834.

1839 Childbirth of sister; Eliza Jane (HARPER)

Eliza Jane (HARPER) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 1839.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1839-1840 Family Move

From Fayette, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States from 1839 to 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 51

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 171

HARPER, Jacob 0-0-1-2-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-1-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 10]; 15-19 [John Isaac age 16]; 15-19 [Noah age 20]; 20-29 [??]; 50-59 [Jacob age 51]

free white females 4 & under [Eliza age 1]; 5-9 [Delilah age 7]; 10-14 [Christina age 13]; 15-19 ??; 20-29 ??; 40-49 [Phoebe age 50]

1845 Childbirth of son; William Harper

William Harper was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1845.

1847 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret J. (HARPER)

Margaret J. (**HARPER**) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1847.

1847 Death of Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Johan Jacob Harper Jr. died in either Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Fayette, Ohio, United States on 20 November 1847.

[1] Date on the headstone states he died 20 November 1847 aged 58yrs 4mos. This calculates out to a birthdate of July 1789.

Research Note

According to his headstone where he was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, United States the date is very clear. Maybe he went back to Ohio for a visit and died on location. Maybe he requested that his body be buried in that cemetery when he died. Obtaining the newspapers for that time period would reveal when he died and where he died. Nevertheless, his wife and children remained in Missouri after his death.

1847 Burial of Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, United States

For expediency sake, they probably buried him where he died or...he requested that he be buried back in Fayette County, Ohio.

1848 Childbirth of son; John Harper

John Harper was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1848.

FAG#67228911

Phoebe HARMAN

- Birth: 10 Sep 1791 in Harman Hills, Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)
- Death: 18 May 1859 in Anthonies Mill, Washington Co. or Crawford Co., MO
- Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, MO 5
- Census: 1820 Pendleton Co., VA (now WV) 5
- Residence: 1835 Union Twp., Fayette Co., OH 6
- Census: 1840 Washington Co., MO 5

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

•Census: family 973. See HB 362. 1850 Washington Co., MO 7

•Note:

Notes from web site, Ancestors of Frank Cochran:

See page 646 HB.

From web site, Descendants of Isaac Harman, the 1st, Photos section, in description of photo of 'Phebe Harman Harper' posted by Bev Allen 7/9/2002 (note: photo was described as being of Phebe Harman Harper, wife of Jacob, but later believed to be of Phoebe Harman Harper, wife of Noah):

B. 9 or 10 Sept 1791, Phebe Harman was born and raised in Harman Hills, Pendleton Co., Virginia. There she married Jacob Harper, Jr. a descendant of another of the founding pioneer families of the area, about 1814. The early book of Pendleton Co. marriages has been lost, so their marriage records have not been found, however, they are shown as man and wife on several land transactions along with Phebe's brothers and sisters and their spouses in 1830 in Pendleton Co., VA. These were the result of land inherited from the Harman children's father. At that time, the Harman children sold their portions of this inherited land to their brother Solomon Harman. Phebe and Jacob and some of their children show as a household in the 1820 census in Pendleton Co., VA. It is believed shortly after the land sale, Jacob and Phebe moved with their children (Isaac was probably an infant or very young child at this time) and possibly some other Harper and Harman relatives to south central Ohio, in Fayette Co., OH.

During the time they lived in Ohio, Phebe had more children, including John A., & Delila. Some of her first born children, including Mahala Harper, married in Ohio and remained there until their deaths, raising Harper and Harman descendants whose lines continue in the area to this day. Sometime after 1835, when Jacob and Phebe appear in the Union Twp., Fayette Co., OH tax records, and before 1840, when the family appeared in the Washington Co., MO census, Jacob and Phebe moved from Ohio with their unmarried children.

Phebe and the children appear in the 1850 Washington Co., MO census. According to family legend, their move to Missouri took about one year with furnishings, children and livestock, during which time they spent a month waiting for a ferry to cross the Mississippi River. It was said Jacob had borrowed a horse from his brother to make this trip. After settling in Missouri, it is said he made a trip to return the horse to his brother and never returned. For years it was assumed by descendants he returned to Virginia, however many of Jacob's brothers and sisters had moved to Fayette and Ross Co.s in Ohio, and it is possible he returned there. Records from the Sugar Creek Baptist Church, of which Jacob and Phebe's daughter Mahala was a founding member, show the grave of a Jacob Harper in the church cemetery who died on Nov. 20, 1847 at the age of 58 y. 4 mo., close to what Jacob's age would have been at that time.

Phebe remained in Washington Co., MO for the remainder of her life, raising her children and grandchildren. She is buried in the Anthonies Mill Cemetery, located above the old Scott farm, next to her son Isaac and his wife Caroline Pinson. She was a true pioneer wife and mother who worked hard, sacrificed much and raised a wonderful family. (I am ashamed to say that I have misplaced my reference for this blurb. It may be from a county history. I will see if I can track it down.) She died c. 1857-1859, Anthonies Mill, MO

[end of post by Bev Allen]

Father: Isaac I. HARMAN Sr. b: 1763 in Rockingham Co., VA

Mother: Christina HENKLE b: 1763 or 3 Apr 1781 in Hampshire Co., VA, (Pendleton Co., WV)

Married: Jacob Eli (I.?) HARPER Jr. b: 11 Mar 1780/1789 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA

•Married: ABT 1814 in Harman Hills, Pendleton Co., VA (now WV) 5

Children

1. Jesse W. HARPER b: 1805 in Virginia

2. Simeon HARPER b: ABT 1812 in VA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

3. Enos HARPER b: 7 Dec 1813 in (West) Virginia
4. Elon HARPER b: 12 Oct 1817 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA
5. Mahala HARPER b: ABT 1814
6. Noah E. HARPER b: 19/23 Nov 1819 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA
7. Isaac "Sac" HARPER b: Sep 1824 in OH or Lewis Co. (W)VA
8. Phoebe HARPER b: 25 Nov 1825 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA
9. Catherine Christine "Aunt Tinnie" HARPER b: 1825 in VA
10. John Adams HARPER b: 16 Jun 1830 in VA or Fayette Co., OH
11. Eliza Jane HARPER b: ABT 1831
12. Delila HARPER b: 27 Jun 1834 in Fayette Co., OH

Research Note

Many errors in the above document. For example how can Jacob and Phoebe marry in 1814 when they had two children before the 1810 census date. This is what happens when others take information without validating the sources.

Jacob Harper, Jr

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jul., 1789

Virginia, USA

Death: Nov. 20, 1847

Washington Court House

Fayette County

Ohio, USA

Aged 58 Yrs 4 Mos

Jacob Harper was born in Pendleton County, Virginia, which later became West Virginia during or just before the Civil War. His parents were Johan Jacob Harper, Sr.,(b: 20 Mar 1752 in Tulpehocken, Berks Co., PA Died 2 Nov 1826)and Margaret Simmons (Margaret SIMMONS (b: 2 May 1751/1756 in VA, Died 9 Nov 1847 Pendleton, WV) He married Phoebe Harmon 10 Sep 1791 in Harman Hills, Pendleton Co., VA (now WV). Twelve children are recorded for this family.

Children

1. Jesse W. HARPER b: 1805 in Virginia
2. Simeon HARPER b: ABT 1812 in VA
3. Enos HARPER b: 7 Dec 1813 in (West) Virginia
4. Elon HARPER b: 12 Oct 1817 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA
5. Mahala HARPER b: ABT 1814 [20 Oct 1812, Pendleton County, Virginia - Valita]
6. Noah E. HARPER b: 19/23 Nov 1819 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA
7. Isaac "Sac" HARPER b: Sep 1824 in OH or Lewis Co. (W)VA
8. Pheaba HARPER b: 25 Nov 1825/25 Sep 1825
in Pendleton Co., (W)VA
9. Catherine Christine "Aunt Tinnie" HARPER b: 1825 in VA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

10. John Adams HARPER b: 16 Jun 1830 in VA or Fayette Co., OH

11. Eliza Jane HARPER b: ABT 1831

12. Delila HARPER b: 27 Jun 1834 in Fayette Co., OH

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Johan Jacob Harper Jr. by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
2009

Jacob HARPER Jr.

Birth: July 1789 in Harmon Hills, Pendleton Co., VA (now West Virginia)

Death: 20 Nov 1847 at age 58 Yrs 4 Mos

Burial: Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Fayette County, OH

Census: 1820 Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)

Residence: 1835 Union Twp., Fayette Co., OH

Notes from web site, Ancestors of Frank Cochran:

Some sources list parents as Johan Jacob Harper and Margaret Simmons. Others list Adam Harper and Christina

Family links:

Parents:

Johan Jacob Harper (1752 - 1826)

Margaret Simmons Harper (1751 - 1847)

Spouse:

Phoebe Harman Harper (1791 - 1859)*

Children:

Jesse W Harper (1805 - 1876)*

Mahala Harper Thornton (1812 - 1897)*

Enos Harper (1813 - 1898)*

Elon Harper (1817 - 1881)*

Noah E Harper (1819 - 1882)*

John Adams Harper (1830 - 1912)*

Siblings:

Henry Harper (1778 - 1850)*

Jacob Harper (1789 - 1847)

Moses Harper (1794 - 1877)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Sugar Creek Baptist Cemetery

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Washington Court House
Fayette County
Ohio, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Maintained by: Beals
Originally Created by: Valita
Record added: Apr 30, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 26517611

Children from this marriage were:

- + 40 M i. **Jesse W. Harper** was born in 1805 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States, died in 1876 at age 71, and was buried in Kisamore Cemetery, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States.
- + 41 M ii. **Simeon Harper** was born from 1806 to 1810 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 18 October 1865 near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Twp, Linn, Kansas, United States at age 59.

Simeon married **Mary Ann Warrensburg** (d. January 1879) on 12 March 1836 in Fayette, Ohio, United States.
- + 42 F iii. **Mahala (HARPER)** was born in 1812 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 43 M iv. **Enos Harper** was born on 7 December 1813 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States.
- + 44 F v. **Dau (HARPER)** was born in 1815 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 45 M vi. **Elon Harper** was born on 12 October 1817 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States, died on 21 March 1881 in Ross, Ohio, United States at age 63, and was buried in March 1881 in Day Cemetery, Ross, Ohio, United States.
- + 46 M vii. **Noah Harper** was born in 1820 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 60.

Noah married **Phebe Harmon** (d. 16 September 1905) on 27 January 1842 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- + 47 M viii. **John Isaac "Sac" Harper** was born from September 1824 to 1826 in Harmon Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 11 June 1901 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in June 1901 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

John married **Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)** (d. 26 April 1882) on 14 March 1846 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- + 48 F ix. **Phoebe (HARPER)** was born on 25 September 1825 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States, died on 23 August 1898 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

United States at age 72, and was buried in August 1898 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Phoebe married **Martin Bouse** (d. 7 February 1902) on 12 May 1846 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 49 F x. **Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER)** was born in 1827 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 53.

Christina married **Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs** (d. 30 December 1886) on 15 May 1845 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 50 M xi. **John Adams Harper Sr.** was born on 16 June 1830 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States, died on 27 May 1912 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 28 May 1912 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

John married **Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)** (d. 20 May 1910) on 14 July 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 51 F xii. **Delilah (HARPER)** was born on 27 June 1834 in Fayette, Ohio, United States, died on 20 May 1920 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in May 1920 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Delilah married **Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin** (d. 13 January 1913) on 27 January 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- + 52 F xiii. **Eliza Jane (HARPER)** was born in 1839 in Fayette, Ohio, United States.

Eliza married **George Washington Knight** (d. 11 March 1913) on 15 August 1856 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 53 M xiv. **William Harper** was born in 1845 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 54 F xv. **Margaret J. (HARPER)** was born in 1847 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

- + 55 M xvi. **John Harper** was born in 1848 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

6. Joshua Harmon (*Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1793 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 2 April 1849 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States at age 56.

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 about Joshua Harmon

Name: Joshua Harmon

Gender: Male

Spouse's Name: Elizabeth Harper

Spouse Gender: Female

Marriage Date: 1814

Marriage Place: Pendleton, West Virginia

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850 about Joshua Harmon

Name: Joshua Harmon
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Susanna Dice
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 7 Oct 1817
County: Pendleton
State: Virginia

1820 United States Federal Census about Joshua Harmon

Name: Joshua Harmon
Home in 1820 (City, County, State): Pendleton, Virginia
Enumeration Date: August 7, 1820
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10: 1
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 16 thru 25: 1
Number of Persons - Engaged in Agriculture: 1
Free White Persons - Under 16: 3
Free White Persons - Over 25: 1
Total Free White Persons: 5
Total All Persons - White, Slaves, Colored, Other: 5

1830 pendleton co. VA p50a

1830 United States Federal Census about Joshua Harmon

Name: Joshua Harmon
Home in 1830 (City, County, State): Pendleton, Virginia
Free White Persons - Males - Under 5: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 15 thru 19: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 5 thru 9: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Females - 30 thru 39: 1
Free White Persons - Under 20: 8
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 2
Total Free White Persons: 10
Total - All Persons (Free White, Slaves, Free Colored): 10

1840 United States Federal Census about Joshua Harmon

Name: Joshua Harmon
Home in 1840 (City, County, State): Pendleton, Virginia
Free White Persons - Males - 5 thru 9: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 10 thru 14: 2
Free White Persons - Males - 40 thru 49: 1
Free White Persons - Females - Under 5: 1
Free White Persons - Females - 15 thru 19: 1
Persons Employed in Agriculture: 5

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Free White Persons - Under 20: 6
Free White Persons - 20 thru 49: 1
Total Free White Persons: 7
Total All Persons - Free White, Free Colored, Slaves: 7

Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850 about Joshua Harmon

Name: Joshua Harmon
Gender: Male
Spouse Name: Eve Judy
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 27 Jan 1846
County: Pendleton
State: Virginia

Family Data Collection - Individual Records about Joshua Harman

Name: Joshua Harman
Spouse: Anise Harper
Parents: Isaac Harman Harman, Christina Henkel
Birth Place: Harman Hills, WV
Birth Date: 1793
Death Date: 2 Apr 1849

U.S., Federal Census Mortality Schedules Index, 1850-1880 about Joshua Harmon

Surname: Joshua Harmon
Year: 1850
County: Pendleton CO.
State: WV
Age: 55
Gender: M (Male)
Month of Death: Apr
State of Birth: VA
ID#: 197_137184
Occupation: FARMER
Cause of Death: PNEUMONIA

Joshua married **Anise Harper**.

7. Moses Harmon (*Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1795 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1799 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States at age 4.

8. Noah Harmon (*Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1796 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1863 in Harman Hills, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States at age 67.

1830 pendleton co. VA p50a

Noah married **Magdaline Mallow**.

9. Rachel (HARMON) (*Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1800 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 10 January 1887 in Macksville, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States at age 87.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Virginia, Marriages, 1740-1850 about Rachel Harmon

Name: Rachel Harmon
Gender: Female
Spouse Name: Leonard Day
Spouse Gender: Male
Marriage Date: 7 Jul 1822
County: Pendleton
State: Virginia

1850 United States Federal Census about Rachael Day

Name: Rachael Day
Age: 50
Birth Year: abt 1800
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1850: Alleghany Mountain, North Fork and Reeds Creek, Pendleton, Virginia
Gender: Female
Family Number: 468
Household Members:
Name Age
Leonard Day 49
Rachael Day 50
Joshua Day 20
Mary Day 19
Aaron Day 17
Samuel M Day 15
George W Day 13
Eliza Day 9
Benjamin Day 7

Rachel married **Leonard Day** on 7 July 1822 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States. Leonard was born in 1801 in Virginia, United States.

10. Mary (HARMON) (*Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1806 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1841 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States at age 35.

11. Solomon Harmon Sr. (*Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 7 May 1807 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 22 November 1893 in Randolph, West Virginia, United States at age 86.

1830 pendleton co. VA p50a age 20-29

CENSUS: 1850 Pendleton Co., VA, North Fork Hills, 50th District, taken 24 Aug 1850, page 28B, House 390:

HARMON, Solomon 43 m VA
Elizabeth 39 f VA
Noah 21 m VA
David 20 m VA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Mary A. 18 f VA
Asa 16 m VA
Job 14 m VA
Samuel 12 m VA
Joseph 8 m VA
Benjamin 8 m VA
Jesse 5 m VA
Emily J. 1 f VA
NIBBLETON, Archibald 17 m VA laborer
CHAMP, William 22 m VA laborer
HARMON, George 74 m VA farmer

Solomon married **Elizabeth "Betsy" Harmon**, daughter of **George Harmon** and **Mary Jane (REDMOND)**, on 15 January 1828 in Harman Hills, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States. Elizabeth was born in 1811 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 22 February 1884 at age 73.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 56 M i. **Noah Harmon** was born in 1829 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 57 M ii. **David Harmon** was born in 1830 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 58 F iii. **Mary Ann Harmon** was born in 1832 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 59 M iv. **Asa Harmon** was born in 1834 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 60 M v. **Job Harmon** was born on 5 January 1837 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States, died on 19 February 1919 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in February 1919 in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Job married **Catherine (MALLOW)** (d. 13 March 1924) in 1857 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 61 M vi. **Samuel Harmon** was born in 1838 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 62 M vii. **Joseph Harmon** was born in 1842 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 63 M viii. **Benjamin Harmon** was born on 27 July 1842 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 5 November 1862 in Randolph, West Virginia, United States at age 20.
- + 64 M ix. **Jesse Harmon** was born in 1845 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 65 F x. **Emily Jane Harmon** was born on 19 October 1848 in Harman Hills, Pendleton, West Virginia and died on 16 December 1908 in Tucker County, West Virginia, at age 60.
- + 66 M xi. **Solomon Harmon Jr.** was born on 18 August 1851 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States and died on 24 October 1937 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA at age 86.

Solomon married **Mary Elizabeth Evans** (d. 1869).

12. Christina (HARMON) (*Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 2 November 1809 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1896 in Harman Hills, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States at age 87.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Christina married **Samuel Harmon**, son of **George Harmon** and **Mary Jane (REDMOND)**, on 2 January 1826 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States. Samuel was born on 25 February 1801 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States and died on 29 April 1888 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States at age 87.

CENSUS: 1850 Pendleton Co., VA, North Fork Hills, 50th District, taken 24 Aug 1850, page 29A, House 392:

HARMON, Samuel 49 m VA
Christina 40 f VA
Malinda 20 f VA
Amos 18 m VA
John 16 m VA
Naomi 14 f VA
Rebecca 12 f VA
David 8 m VA
Amby 6 m VA
Martha 2 f VA

CHAMP, Thomas 15 m VA

Children from this marriage were:

- + 67 M i. **Isaac Harmon** was born on 2 November 1826 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 16 August 1892 at age 65.
Isaac married **Sarah Hinkle** on 2 March 1847 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States.
- + 68 F ii. **Sarah Ann (HARMON)** was born in 1828 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 16 August 1864 at age 36.
Sarah married **John Kincaid Nelson** (d. 19 October 1896) on 8 April 1847 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States.
- + 69 F iii. **Malinda (HARMON)** was born on 25 December 1829 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in Grant, WV.
Malinda married **Robert Vance** on 22 December 1853 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 70 M iv. **Amos Harmon** was born on 25 August 1831 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
Amos married **Elizabeth Ritchie** (d. 26 August 1859).
- + 71 M v. **John H. Harmon** was born on 22 January 1834 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died about 1915 in Alaska, Mineral, West Virginia, USA about age 81.
- + 72 F vi. **Naomi (HARMON)** was born on 1 May 1836 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 8 April 1894 in Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA at age 57.
Naomi married **George Kiter Largent** (d. 26 August 1892) on 7 June 1855 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States.
- + 73 F vii. **Rebecca (HARMON)** was born on 7 January 1838 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 9 June 1909 in Missouri at age 71.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Rebecca married **Jacob Largent** (d. 24 June 1872).

+ 74 M viii. **David H. Harmon** was born on 30 May 1842 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in September 1897 at age 55.

David married **Joanna Huffman** (d. 1908) on 7 July 1872 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

+ 75 M ix. **Amby Harmon** was born on 8 March 1844 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

+ 76 F x. **Martha (HARMON)** was born in 1848 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

13. Isaac H. Harmon Jr. (*Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 12 August 1812 in Harmon Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States on, died on 28 June 1903 in Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States at age 90, and was buried in June 1903 in Harman Cemetery #39, Kline, Pendleton County, West Virginia, United States.

CENSUS:

1850 50th District, North Fork Hills, Pendleton Co., VA, taken 24 Aug 1850, page 28B, House 388:

HARMON, Isaac 37 m VA
Mary 41 f VA
Simeon 15 m VA
Elijah 13 m VA
Joshua 11 m VA
Enos 9 m VA
Jacob 7 m VA
Phoebe 6 f VA
Elizabeth 3 f VA

(A few doors down from brother Solomon.)

Census Place: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254683 National Archives Film T9-0683 Page 61A

Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Isaac HARMON	Self		M	M	W 53	VA
Occ:	Farmer		Fa: VA		Mo: VA	
Mary HARMON	Wife		F	M	W 36	MO
Occ:	Keeps House		Fa: KY		Mo: KY	
Maggie HARMON			Dau	F	S W 13	MO
			Fa: VA		Mo: MO	
William HARMON			Son	M	S W 10	MO
			Fa: VA		Mo: MO	
Julia HARMON	Dau		F	S	W 8	MO
			Fa: VA		Mo: MO	
Charles HARMON			Son	M	S W 7	MO
			Fa: VA		Mo: MO	
Washington HARMON			Son	M	S W 5	MO
			Fa: VA		Mo: MO	
Benj. A. HARMON			Son	M	S W 1	MO
			Fa: VA		Mo: MO	

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Isaac married **Mary "Polly" Harmon**, daughter of **George Harmon** and **Mary Jane (REDMOND)**, from 1833 to 1834. Mary was born in 1808 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 77 M i. **Simeon Harmon** was born in 1835 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 78 M ii. **Elijah Harmon** was born in 1837 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 79 M iii. **Joshua Harmon** was born in 1839 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 80 M iv. **Enos Harmon** was born in 1841 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 81 M v. **Jacob Harmon** was born in 1843 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 82 F vi. **Phoebe Harmon** was born in 1844 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.
- + 83 F vii. **Elizabeth Harmon** was born in 1847 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

14. Job Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 20 July 1807 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 8 March 1883 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in March 1883 in Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1807 Birthblock for Job Harmon son of Jonas M. and Barbara (HARPER) Harmon

Job Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States on 20 July 1807.

Date from the 1810 census states he was born

Date from the 1820 census states he was born 1804-1810.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1801-1810.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1808 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1807 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1807 in Virginia.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1808 in Virginia.

1809 Childbirth of sister; Sally (HARMON)

Sally (**HARMON**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 20 May 1809.

1810 Federal Census age 3

1812 Childbirth of brother; Jacob Harmon

Jacob Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 16 February 1812.

1813 Washington County, Missouri Territory organized

The county was officially organized on August 21, 1813, and was named in honor of George Washington, the first President of the United States.

1814 Childbirth of brother; Simeon Harmon

Simeon Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 21 June 1814.

1816 Childbirth of sister; Barbara (HARMON)

Barbara (**HARMON**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 10 December 1816.

1816 Death of mother; Barbara (HARPER) Harmon

Barbara (**HARPER**) Harmon died in Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 28 December 1816.

Research Note

It appears Barbara (**HARPER**) Harmon died from childbirth complications.

1817-1818 Father's marriage of Jonas M. Harmon and Catherine (WOLFORD)

Jonas Harmon and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) were married about 1817-1818 probably in Pendleton, Virginia, United States.

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:Jonas Harman Gender:male Birth Year:1788 Spouse Name:Catherine Wolword Number Pages:1

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1818 Childbirth of half-brother; Nimrod Harmon

Nimrod Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 30 September 1818.

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties; St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813, Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin, Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1820 Federal Census age 13

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 83, line 29

HARMON, Jonas 3-1-0-0-1 1-1-1

free white males 9 & under [Nimrod age 2]; 9 & under [Simeon age 6]; 9 & under [Jacob age 8]; 10-16 [Job age 13]; 26-45 [Jonas age 33]

free white females 9 & under [Barbara age 4]; 10-16 [Sally age 11]; 16-26 [Catherine age 23]
[In close proximity to Harper and Henkle families.]

1821 Childbirth of half-brother; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 27 May 1821.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1821 Death of grandfather; Isaac L. Harmon Sr.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. died in Harmon Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States on 27 October 1821.

1823 Childbirth of half-sister; Phebe (HARMON)

Phebe (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 10 March 1823.

1825 Childbirth of half-sister; Eliza (HARMON)

Eliza (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 10 March 1825.

1825-1830 Family Move

From Pendleton, Virginia, United States to Randolph, Virginia, United States.

1827 Childbirth of half-brother; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon was born in Harman Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 9 April 1827.

1828 Marriage of Job Harmon and Nancy (HARMON)

Job Harmon and Nancy (HARMON) were married in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

on 22 January 1828.

[1] Nancy Harman in the U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

NAME: Nancy Harman GENDER: Female BIRTH YEAR: 1807 SPOUSE NAME: Job Harman
SPOUSE BIRTH PLACE: VA SPOUSE BIRTH YEAR: 1807 MARRIAGE YEAR: 1828 NUMBER
PAGES: 1

[2] Nancy Harmon in the West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971

NAME: Nancy Harmon GENDER: Female SPOUSE'S NAME: Job Harmon SPOUSE GENDER:
Male MARRIAGE DATE: 22 Jan 1828 MARRIAGE PLACE: Pendleton, West Virginia

1829 Childbirth of daughter; Penniah I. (HARMON)

Penniah I. (**HARMON**) was born in either Pendleton or Randolph County, Virginia on 17 July 1829 depending on when her parents moved from Pendleton to Randolph County.

1830 Federal Census age 23

Randolph, Virginia, United States, page 112, line 9,

HARMAN, Job 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Job age 22]

free white females 4 & under [Penniah age 1]; 20-29 [Nancy age 22]

1830 Childbirth of son; Moses Harmon

Moses Harmon was born in Randolph, Virginia, United States on 12 October 1830.

1834 Childbirth of daughter; Emelina "Emily" (HARMON)

Emelina "Emily" (**HARMON**) was born in Randolph, Virginia, United States on 1834.

1835 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States.

1835 Childbirth of son; Joshua Harmon

Joshua Harmon was born in Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States in 1835.

1836 Family Move

From Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States to Mercer, Ohio, United States

1838 Childbirth of son; Solomon Harmon

Solomon Harmon was born in Mercer, Ohio, United States on 20 May 1838.

1838 Family Move

From Mercer, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1840 Childbirth of son; Joseph Harmon

Joseph Harmon was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 33

Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 174, 1 June 1840, line 14

HARMAN, Jobe 2-2-0-0-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 4 & under [Solomon age 3]; 5-9 [Joshua age 5]; 5-9
[Moses age 9]; 30-39 [Job age 32]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

free white females 5-9 [Emily age 7]; 5-9 [Penniah age 9]; 30-39 [Nancy age 32]

1843 Childbirth of daughter: Elizabeth (HARMON)

Elizabeth (**HARMON**) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1843.

1850 Federal Census age 43

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 251a, 4 November 1850, line 40, house 865, family 865

HARMON, J.[Job] w m 42; N.[Nancy] w m 42; M. [Moses] w m 19; [page 251b] E.[Emily] w f 17; J.[Joshua] w m 15; S. [Solomon] w m 13; J. [Joseph] w m 10; Elizabeth w f 7; S.[Samuel] w m 4; Jacob w m 38

[Job , Nancy, Moses and Emily born in Virginia, Joshua and Solomon born in Ohio, Joseph, Elizabeth, Samuel born in Missouri, Jacob born in Ohio. Job, Jacob are farmers, Moses is a preacher. Not too sure that Jacob should be listed with this family. On the next line is a new house with a new Harmon family but it starts off with an 8 year old. This is not the usual recording method for census takers.]

1860 Federal Census age 53

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 19, 31 July 1860, line 36, house 472, family 471

HARMON, Joab w m 53; Nancy w f 52; Emily w f 26; Solomon w m 22; Joseph w m 20; [page 20] Elizabeth w f 16; **GALLOP**, William w m 21

[Job, Nancy and Emily were born in Virginia, Solomon was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. Job is a farmer, William is a farm hand.]

1863 State of West Virginia Created

West Virginia became a state following the Wheeling Conventions and broke away from Virginia during the American Civil War. The new state was admitted to the Union on June 20, 1863, and was a key Civil War border state. West Virginia was the only state to form by seceding from a Confederate state and was one of two states formed during the American Civil War (the other being Nevada, which separated from Utah Territory).

1870 Federal Census age 63

Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 2, 28 July 1870, line 2, house 9, family 9

HARMON, Job w m 63; Nancy w f 62

[Both born in Virginia. Job is a farmer. Living in close proximity to other Harmon families.]

1873 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Job HarmonI Issue Date:20 December 1873 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3280___.287 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:41864 Legal Land Description: Section 9 Twp 38-N Range 3 Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford

1880 Federal Census age 73

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 49b, 29 June 1880, line 4, house 257, family 261

ARTHUR, William H. head w m 42; Elizabeth wife w f 33; Charles H. son w m 14; Anna L. dau

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

w f 12; Willis B. son w m 9; **HARMON**, Job fnlw w m 72; Nancy mnlw w f 72

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's father born in Virginia, Elizabeth's parents born in Virginia, Job and Nancy born in Virginia as was their parents. William is a farmer. Living next to John W. & Mary J. () Isgrigg family, William & Emma () Parr family, George W. & Penniah (**HARMON**) Isgrigg family, Elijah & Emily () Sites family and other Harmon families.]

1883 Death of Job Harmon

Job Harmon died in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 8 March 1883.

1883 Burial of Job Harmon

Isgrig Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States

Harmon, Samuel son of J. & N. died 16 May 1871 age 4 years 11 mo.

Harmon, Solomon 20 May 1838-3 November 1863

Harmon, Job died 8 March 1883 age 73 years 7mo. 19 days

1970 Reference

"**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 pages 83

Elucidation by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

FAMILY OF JOB AND NANCY (HARMAN) HARMAN

Job Harman (Jonas, Isaac "the first") born July 20, 1807; married Nancy (**HARMON**), daughter of George Harman; came to Missouri in 1838.

A: Moses Harman born October 12, 1830 (see below)

B. Joshua, married Marie Carter. They resided in Crawford County, Mo. until 1874 when they removed to Grayson County, Texas. They had seven children, names unknown.

C. Solomon, who was killed in the Civil War

D. Samuel, who died in childhood.

E. Joseph, first child born in Missouri, January 26, 1840; married Margaret (**TETER**) in Noblesville, Ind. They moved to California where he became a prominent minister of the Seventh Day Adventist Church. He donated \$4,500 to the Medical School at Lorna Linda and here he died in 1925.

F. Peninnah, married John W. Isgrig.

Children of John W. and Peninnah (**HARMON**) Isgrig:

(surname: ISGRIG)

a. Margaret

b. John Wesley, married (1) Solinda (**TETER**); (2) Mary Jane (**HILL**)

c. George F. married Ella (**SMALL**); move to St. Louis. One son. Walter Isgrig, business man of Milwaukee, Wisc.

d. Cornelia, married Myron S. Kimball; live at Oak Dale, California.

e. Mary F. (Molly) married Jefferson D. Taylor; son of John and Cyrena (**PINNELL**) Taylor. (See Pinnell Family.)

f. Joseph, died unmarried.

g. Albert, died unmarried.

h. Margaret, died unmarried. Margaret born in 1867, made her own way through medical school and was a remarkable woman; died in Chicago when about forty years old.

G. Emelina, married Emsley Overman; they were parents of three children, names unknown.

H. Elizabeth, married Henry Arthur; they had three children: (surname ARTHUR) Anna, Charles, and Willie.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

2009 Corrections by Floyd Thomas Pratt

These corrections are to the above text only. Magnification can be found in my family notes.

Moses Harmon is in FH&V on pages pages 91-97.

Penniah married George Washington Isgriggs.

I have found no evidence that suggests Cornelia mentioned above is the daughter of this family.

Her death certificate from California needs to be examined.

Job married **Nancy (HARMON)**, daughter of **George Harmon** and **Mary Jane (REDMOND)**, on 22 January 1828 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States. Nancy was born on 11 December 1806 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 2 January 1896 in Noblesville, Noblesville Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, United States at age 89.

1806 Birthblock of Nancy (HARMON) daughter of George and Jane (REDMOND) Harmon

Nancy (**HARMON**) was born in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States on 11 December 1806.

1810 Federal Census age 4

1820 Federal Census age 14

1828 Marriage of Job Harmon and Nancy (HARMON)

Job Harmon and Nancy (**HARMON**) were married in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States on 22 January 1828.

[1] Nancy Harman in the U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

NAME: Nancy Harman GENDER: Female BIRTH YEAR: 1807 SPOUSE NAME: Job Harman
SPOUSE BIRTH PLACE: VA SPOUSE BIRTH YEAR: 1807 MARRIAGE YEAR: 1828 NUMBER
PAGES: 1

[2] Nancy Harmon in the West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971

NAME: Nancy Harmon GENDER: Female SPOUSE'S NAME: Job Harmon SPOUSE GENDER:
Male MARRIAGE DATE: 22 Jan 1828 MARRIAGE PLACE: Pendleton, West Virginia

1829 Childbirth of daughter; Penniah I. (HARMON)

Penniah I. (**HARMON**) was born in either Pendleton or Randolph County, Virginia on 17 July 1829 depending on when her parents moved from Pendleton to Randolph County.

1830 Federal Census age 24

Randolph, Virginia, United States, page 112, line 9,

HARMAN, Job 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Job age 22]

free white females 4 & under [Penniah age 1]; 20-29 [Nancy age 22]

1830 Childbirth of son; Moses Harmon

Moses Harmon was born in Randolph, Virginia, United States on 12 October 1830.

1834 Childbirth of daughter; Emelina "Emily" (HARMON)

Emelina "Emily" (**HARMON**) was born in Randolph, Virginia, United States on 1834.

1835 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1835 Childbirth of son; Joshua Harmon

Joshua Harmon was born in Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States in 1835.

1836 Family Move

From Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States to Mercer, Ohio, United States

1838 Childbirth of son; Solomon Harmon

Solomon Harmon was born in Mercer, Ohio, United States on 20 May 1838.

1838 Family Move

From Mercer, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1840 Childbirth of son; Joseph Harmon

Joseph Harmon was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 34

Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, page 174, 1 June 1840, line 14

HARMAN, Jobe 2-2-0-0-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 4 & under [Solomon age 3]; 5-9 [Joshua age 5]; 5-9 [Moses age 9]; 30-39 [Job age 32]

free white females 5-9 [Emily age 7]; 5-9 [Penniah age 9]; 30-39 [Nancy age 32]

1843 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (HARMON)

Elizabeth (**HARMON**) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1843.

1850 Federal Census age 44

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 251a, 4 November 1850, line 40, house 865, family 865

HARMON, J.[Job] w m 42; N.[Nancy] w m 42; M. [Moses] w m 19; [page 251b] E.[Emily] w f 17; J.[Joshua] w m 15; S. [Solomon] w m 13; J. [Joseph] w m 10; Elizabeth w f 7; S.[Samuel] w m 4; Jacob w m 38

[Job, Nancy, Moses and Emily born in Virginia, Joshua and Solomon born in Ohio, Joseph, Elizabeth, Samuel born in Missouri, Jacob born in Ohio. Job, Jacob are farmers, Moses is a preacher. Not too sure that Jacob should be listed with this family. On the next line is a new house with a new Harmon family but it starts off with an 8 year old. This is not the usual recording method for census takers.]

1860 Federal Census age 54

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 19, 31 July 1860, line 36, house 472, family 471

HARMON, Joab w m 53; Nancy w f 52; Emily w f 26; Solomon w m 22; Joseph w m 20; [page 20] Elizabeth w f 16; **GALLOP**, William w m 21

[Job, Nancy and Emily were born in Virginia, Solomon was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. Job is a farmer, William is a farm hand.]

1863 State of West Virginia Created

West Virginia became a state following the Wheeling Conventions and broke away from Virginia during the American Civil War. The new state was admitted to the Union on June 20, 1863, and was a key Civil War border state. West Virginia was the only state to form by seceding

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

from a Confederate state and was one of two states formed during the American Civil War (the other being Nevada, which separated from Utah Territory).

1870 Federal Census age 64

Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 2, 28 July 1870, line 2, house 9, family 9

HARMON, Job w m 63; Nancy w f 62

[Both born in Virginia. Job is a farmer. Living in close proximity to other Harmon families.]

1873 Spouse's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Job Harmon Issue Date:20 December 1873 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40 Accession Number:MO3280___.287 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:Booneville Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:41864 Legal Land Description: Section 9 Twp 38-N Range 3 Meridian 5th PM Counties Crawford

1880 Federal Census age 74

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 49b, 29 June 1880, line 4, house 257, family 261

ARTHUR, William H. head w m 42; Elizabeth wife w f 33; Charles H. son w m 14; Anna L. dau w f 12; Willis B. son w m 9; **HARMON**, Job fnlw w m 72; Nancy mnlw w f 72

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's father born in Virginia, Elizabeth's parents born in Virginia, Job and Nancy born in Virginia as was their parents. William is a farmer. Living next to John W. & Mary J. () Isgrigg family, William & Emma () Parr family, George W. & Penniah (**HARMON**) Isgrigg family, Elijah & Emily () Sites family and other Harmon families.]

1883 Death of spouse; Job Harmon

Job Harmon died in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States on 8 March 1883.

1896 Death of Nancy (HARMON) Harmon

Nancy (**HARMON**) Harmon died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 January 1896.

1896 Obituary of Nancy (HARMON) Harmon

Nancy died in Noblesville, Indiana Added by JeanetteinSC on 13 Aug 2009 (ancestry.com) According to a book of Crawford Co., Missouri obituaries by Lorene Davis, Nancy died and was buried in Noblesville, Indiana. She was living in Noblesville, according to her son Moses. The following is from his newspaper, Lucifer The Light Bearer, October 13, 1893: Article written by Nancy's son Moses Harman - "My last letter to Lucifer was written at Noblesville, Indiana whither I had gone to see my sister and brother, and especially to see my superannuated, venerated and revered mother, Nancy Harman, now nearing the eighty-sixth milestone in her earthly pilgrimage. I found her but little changed, physically or mentally, from what I knew her to be fifteen or twenty years ago. She can still ply the knitting needles, carry water for her own use upstairs, and walk a considerable distance without help."

I don't have the actual article. Someone (now deceased) typed the article and sent it to me. Crawford County, MO. Obituaries Volume 1 (1872-1902) by Lorene Davis, Feb. 1994-
Page 60 - "Nancy Harman died at the home of her son, Joseph, at Noblesville, Indiana, January 2,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1896, age 89 years and 22 days. She was born in Pendleton County, Virginia and moved to Crawford County, Missouri in 1830, where she lived until six years ago when she went to live with her son. She was the mother of Mrs. Peninah Isgrig and the late Mrs. W. H. Arthur. She was buried at Noblesville." I tried to locate an obituary from Indiana, but one wasn't found. Jeanette

Children from this marriage were:

- 84 F i. **Penniah I. "Aunt Nin" (HARMON)** was born on 17 July 1829 in Pendleton or Randolph Co., Virginia, United States, died on 10 November 1920 in 5776 Pershing Avenue, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried on 12 November 1920 in Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Penniah I. (HARMON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1829 Birthblock for Penniah I. (HARMON) daughter of Job and Nancy (HARMON) Harmon

Penniah I. (HARMON) was born in either Pendleton or Randolph County, Virginia on 17 July 1829 depending on when her parents moved from Pendleton to Randolph County.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1829 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1830 in Virginia.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1829 in Virginia.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born July 1829 in Virginia.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1830 in Virginia.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1830 in Virginia.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 29 July 1829 in Virginia.

Date from the headstone states she was born 17 July 1829.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1830 Federal Census age 1

Randolph, Virginia, United States, page 112, line 9,

HARMAN, Job 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Job age 22]

free white females 4 & under [Penniah age 1]; 20-29 [Nancy age 22]

1830 Childbirth of brother; Moses Harmon

Moses Harmon was born in Randolph, Virginia, United States on 12 October 1830.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1834 Childbirth of sister; Emelina "Emily" (HARMON)

Emelina "Emily" (HARMON) was born in Randolph, Virginia, United States on 1834.

1835 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States.

1835 Childbirth of brother; Joshua Harmon

Joshua Harmon was born in Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States in 1835.

1836 Family Move

From Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States to Mercer, Ohio, United States

1838 Childbirth of brother; Solomon Harmon

Solomon Harmon was born in Mercer, Ohio, United States on 20 May 1838.

1838 Family Move

From Mercer, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1840 Childbirth of brother; Joseph Harmon

Joseph Harmon was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 11

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 174, 1 June 1840, line 14

HARMAN, Jobe 2-2-0-0-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 4 & under [Solomon age 3]; 5-9 [Joshua age 5]; 5-9 [Moses age 9]; 30-39 [Job age 32]

free white females 5-9 [Emily age 7]; 5-9 [Penniah age 11]; 30-39 [Nancy age 32]

1843 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth H. (HARMON)

Elizabeth H. (HARMON) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1843.

1849 Marriage of George Washington Isgriggs and Penniah I. (HARMON)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 61

Mr. G. W. Isgrig & Peninah Harmon both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 11 January 1849 by E. E. Headlee, Minister of the M. E. Church at Washington Co., Mo.; according to the marriage index created by Paul Simpson and posted in the USGenWeb Archives, the entry should be Penniah Harman

1850 Federal Census age 21

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States House 862

ISGRIGE, W.[Washington] w m 21; P.[Penniah] w f 20

[Both born in Missouri]

1851 Childbirth of son; John Wesley Isgriggs

John Wesley Isgriggs was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1851.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Cornelia E. "Permelia" (ISGRIGGS)

Cornelia E. "Permelia" (ISGRIGGS) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on April 1856.

Research Note

There seems to be some confusion as to Cornelia's given name. In the 1860 census she is listed as C.E. In the 1870 census she is now listed as Permelia same age. Checking the marriage records we find a Cornelia (ISGRIGGS) marrying Myron S. Kimble in 1874 but no Permelia (ISGRIGGS) is listed in any of the marriage records regardless of the county.

Tracking Cornelia and Permelia we do not see any more references to a Permelia in any subsequent census records. However, in the 1880, 1900, 1910 census records she is listed as Cornelia Kimble. Therefore, it appears the census taker in the 1870 census misunderstood her name when they pronounced it and he thought they said Permelia when they actually said Cornelia,

1859 Childbirth of son; George Ferdinand "Fred" Isgriggs

George Ferdinand "Fred" Isgriggs was born near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 31

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 18, 31 July 1860, line 30, house 463, family 462

ISGRIG, George W. w m 30; Peninah w f 31; John W. w m 9; C.[Cornelia] E. w f 4; G.[George] F. w m 1

[All born in Missouri except Penniah was born in Virginia. George is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of son; Albert Isgriggs

Albert Isgriggs was born near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1861.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary "Mollie" Florence (ISGRIGGS)

Mary "Mollie" Florence (ISGRIGGS) was born near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1863.

1865 Childbirth of son; Joseph Isgriggs

Joseph Isgriggs was born near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1865 and died 5 October 1866.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret Isabelle (ISGRIGGS)

Margaret Isabelle (ISGRIGGS) was born near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 41

Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 608a, 28 July 1870, line 26, house 7, family 7

ISGRIGG, Geo. w m 40; P.[Penniah] w f 40; John W. w m 19; Permelia w f 14; George F. w m 11; Albert w m 9; Mary F. w f 7; Margaret w f 2

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[All born in Missouri except Penniah born in Virginia. George is a farmer. Living next door to Job & Nancy (**HARMON**) Harmon.]

1880 Federal Census age 51

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 49b,

ISGRIGG, George W. head w m 57; Penniah wife w f 51; George F. son w m 21; Mary F. dau w f 16; Margaret dau w f 13

[George was born in Missouri his father in Maryland, his mother in Kentucky, Penniah was born in Virginia as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri their father in Missouri their mother in Virginia. George is a farmer.]

1886 Death of spouse: George Washington Isgriggs

George Washington Isgriggs died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1886.

1900 Federal Census age 71

Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri

TAYLOR, Jefison D. head w m born 42; Mollie F. wife w f born 36; Irene dau w f born age 11; Richard son w m born age 7; **ISGRIG**, Peninah mother-n-law w f born July 1829 age 70

1910 Federal Census age 81

St Louis Ward 25, St Louis (Independent City), Missouri

TAYLOR, Jeffery D. head w m 52; Molly I. wife w f 45; Irene dau w f 21; Richard son w m 17; **ISGRIG**, Rninah mother-b0law w f 80

1920 Federal Census age 91

5776 Pershing Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States, page 87a, 7 January 1920, line house 5776, dwelling 128, family 266

TAYLOR, Jefferson D. head w m 63; Mallie I. wife w f 56; **ISGRIG**, Peninah mother-n-law w f 90

1920 U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989

Name: George W Isgrig Gender: Male Spouse: Peninah Isgrig Publication Title: St Louis, Missouri, City Directory, 1920

1920 Death of Penniah I. "Aunt Nin" (HARMON) Isgriggs

Penniah I. (**HARMON**) Isgriggs died at 5776 Pershing Avenue, Saint Louis (City), Missouri, United States on 10 November 1920.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 35328

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Peninah Isgrig November 10, 1920 St. Louis City St. Louis City 35328

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1920 Burial of Penniah I. (HARMON) Isgriggs

Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 95657956 Originally Created by: Diana Berkel Record

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

added: Aug 20, 2012

Peninah Harmon Isgrigg Birth: Jul. 17, 1829 Charlotte County Virginia, USA Death: Nov. 11, 1920 Washington County Missouri, USA Peninah Harmon Isgrigg was the daughter of John and Nancy Harmon. She married George Washington Isgrigg on 11 Jan 1849 in Washington Co, Missouri. They were the parents of seven children, including John Wesley, Cornelia A, George Ferdinand, Albert, Mary Florence "Mollie", Joseph, and Margaret Isabelle "Maggie". Rest forever in peace. Family links: Spouse: George Washington Isgrigg (1828 - 1886) Children: Albert Isgrigg (1861 - 1879) Inscription: w/o George Burial: Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA Maintained by: sunlv

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Penniah married **George Washington Isgriggs**, son of **Henry L. Isgriggs** and **Sarah "Sallie" (LEMON)**, on 11 January 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. George was born on 29 November 1828 in Britton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 December 1886 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried in December 1886 in Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for George Washington Isgriggs by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1828 Birthblock of George Washington Isgriggs son of Henry L. and Susan "Sally" (LEMON) Isgriggs

George Washington Isgriggs was born in Britton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1828.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1829 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1830 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1830 in Missouri.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1823 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 29 November 1828.

Date from the obituary states he was born

1827-1828 Family Move

From East Side of the South Fork of Licking River, Harrison, Kentucky to Britton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1830 Federal Census age 2

Britton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 90a

ISGREG, Henry 1-0-1-2-1-0-1 1-2-1-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 10-14 [Madison age 12]; 15-19 []; 15-19 [John age 13]; 20-29 [William age 20]; 40-49 [Henry age 45]

free white females 4 & under [Mary "Polly" age 3]; 5-9 [Margaret "Maggie" age 7]; 5-9 [Elenore age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 10]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 11]; 15-19 []; 20-29 []; 40-49 [Sarah "Sally" age 43]

1831 Death of grandfather; Michael Nicholson Isgriggs

Michael Nicholson Isgriggs died in Green Twp, Hamilton, Ohio, United States on 15 June 1831.

1836 Death of grandmother; Barbara Catherine (LOHR) Isgriggs

Barbara Catherine (LOHR) Isgriggs died in Green Twp, Hamilton, Ohio, United States on 12 November 1836.

1840 Federal Census age 12

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181:

ISGREG, Henry 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Madison age 22]; 50-59 [Henry age 55]

free white females 10-14 [Mary Polly" age 13]; 20-29 [Eleanor age 19]; 50-59 [Sarah age 53]
[Where's George?]

1849 Marriage of George Washington Isgriggs and Penniah I. (HARMON)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 61

Mr. G. W. Isgrig & Peninah Harmon both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 11 January 1849 by E. E. Headlee, Minister of the M. E. Church at Washington Co., Mo.; according to the marriage index created by Paul Simpson and posted in the USGenWeb Archives, the entry should be Penniah Harman

1850 Federal Census age 21

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States House 862

ISGRIGE, W.[Washington] w m 21; P.[Penniah] w f 20

[Both born in Missouri]

1851 Childbirth of son; John Wesley Isgriggs

John Wesley Isgriggs was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1851.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Cornelia E. "Permelia" (ISGRIGGS)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Cornelia E. "Permelia" (**ISGRIGGS**) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on April 1856.

Research Note

There seems to be some confusion as to Cornelia's given name. In the 1860 census she is listed as C.E. In the 1870 census she is now listed as Permelia same age. Checking the marriage records we find a Cornelia (**ISGRIGGS**) marrying Myron S. Kimble in 1874 but no Permelia (**ISGRIGGS**) is listed in any of the marriage records regardless of the county.

Tracking Cornelia and Permelia we do not see any more references to a Permelia in any subsequent census records. However, in the 1880, 1900, 1910 census records she is listed as Cornelia Kimble. Therefore, it appears the census taker in the 1870 census misunderstood her name when they pronounced it and he thought they said Permelia when they actually said Cornelia,

1859 Childbirth of son; George Ferdinand "Fred" Isgriggs

George Ferdinand "Fred" Isgriggs was born near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 31

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 18, 31 July 1860, line 30, house 463, family 462

ISGRIG, George W. w m 30; Peninah w f 31; John W. w m 9; C.[Cornelia] E. w f 4; G.

[George] F. w m 1

[All born in Missouri except Penniah was born in Virginia. George is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of son; Albert Isgriggs

Albert Isgriggs was born near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1861.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary "Mollie" Florence (ISGRIGGS)

Mary "Mollie" Florence (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1863.

1865 Childbirth of son; Joseph Isgriggs

Joseph Isgriggs was born near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1865 and died 5 October 1866.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret Isabelle (ISGRIGGS)

Margaret Isabelle (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 41

Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 608a, 28 July 1870, line 26, house 7, family 7

ISGRIGG, Geo. w m 40; P.[Penniah] w f 40; John W. w m 19; Permelia w f 14; George F.

w m 11; Albert w m 9; Mary F. w f 7; Margaret w f 2

[All born in Missouri except Penniah born in Virginia. George is a farmer. Living next door to Job & Nancy (**HARMON**) Harmon.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1880 Federal Census agee 51

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 49b,

ISGRIGG, George W. head w m 57; Penniah wife w f 51; George F. son w m 21; Mary F. dau w f 16; Margaret dau w f 13

[George was born in Missouri his father in Maryland, his mother in Kentucky, Penniah was born in Virginia as were her parents, the rest born in Missouri their father in Missouri their mother in Virginia. George is a farmer.]

1886 Death of George Washington Isgriggs

George Washington Isgriggs died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1886.

1886 Burial of George Washington Isgriggs

Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 95657955 Originally Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Aug 20, 2012

George Washington Isgrigg Birth: Nov. 29, 1828 Harrison County Kentucky, USA Death: Dec. 30, 1886 Washington County Missouri, USA George Washington Isgrigg was the son of Henry L. Isgrigg and Sarah "Sally" Lemon Isgrigg. George married Peninah Harmon 11 January 1849 in Washington Co, Missouri. They were the parents of seven children. Rest forever in peace.

Family links: Spouse: Peninah Harmon Isgrigg (1829 - 1920) Children: Albert Isgrigg (1861 - 1879) Burial: Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA Maintained by: sunlv

- 85 M ii. **Moses Harmon** was born on 12 October 1830 in Randolph, Virginia, United States, died on 30 January 1910 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States at age 79, and was buried on 5 February 1910 in Cremated in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States.

1828 Birthblock for Moses Harmon son of Job & Nancy (HARMON) Harmon

Moses Harmon was born in Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 12 October 1828.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1831 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1831 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1831 in Virginia.

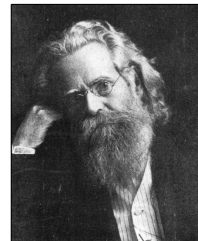
Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1831 in Virginia.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born October 1830 in Virginia.

Date from the death certificate states he was born [none located]

Date from the obituary states he was born 12 October 1828 in Pendleton, Virginia, United States.

Moses Harmon's Questionable Birth Date and Location by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009



Moses Harmon

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Moses Harmon's birth date and birth location seems to be confusing a great deal of people. Many articles, biographies and publications have been written concerning him and they seem to repeat the same errors concerning his birth date and location...without someone doing serious research.

His parents; Job & Nancy (**HARMAN**) Harmon were married on 22 January 1828 in Pendleton County, Virginia. Internet date and location has not been verified as yet. Pendleton County, Virginia was created on 4 December 1787 from parts of Augusta, Hardy, and Rockingham Counties of Virginia and named for Edmund Pendleton, a distinguished statesman and jurist of Virginia. Pendleton County borders the southern region of the Virginia-West Virginia state line.

The state of West Virginia was admitted to the Union on 20 June 1863 with a total of fifty counties. This new state was formed due to the protest of it's citizens against Virginia's acceptance as a confederate state. The Allegheny Mountain range seperated the two regions and the citizen's of West Virgina wanted their own form of government.

Randolph County, Virginia was created October 1786 and borders Pendleton County. When West Virginia was created in 1863, Randolph County also became part of West Virginia.

After Job and Nancy's marriage in proposed Pendleton County, they had a daughter; Penniah I. (**HARMON**) born 17 July 1829, born in either Pendleton or Randolph County, Virginia. This confusion has been generated because we do not know when the Job Harmon family moved from Pendleton to Randolph county. Checking the deed records of Pendleton County may shed some light as to when Job sold any land, if he owned any, and left the region.

The 1830 Federal Census commenced on 1 June 1830 and was to be recorded for 6 months with extensions up 12 months. Job & Nancy (**HARMAN**) Harmon family show up in Randolph County, Virginia in 1830.

1830 Federal Census

Randolph, Virginia, United States, page 112, line 9, **HARMAN**, Job 0-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Job age 22]

free white females 4 & under [Penniah age 1]; 20-29 [Nancy age 22]

Listed are Job age 20-29, Nancy age 20-29 and Penniah's age 4 and under. She would have been age 1 or less. Therefore, Penniah could have been born in Pendleton or Randolph Counties. Checking the deed records of Randolph County may shed some light as to when Job bought any land, if he owned any, and settled in the region.

No listing in this 1830 census for any sons, therefore we know that Moses who has reported his birthdate as 12 October 1830 was definately born in Randolph County, Virginia, after the 1 June 1830 census date.

Checking his birthblock from cradle to grave (C2G) of the basic sources, place his birth year as follows:

1830 Birthblock for Moses Harmon

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1831 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1831 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1831 in Virginia.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1831 in Virginia.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born October 1830 in Virginia.

Date from the death certificate states he was born [not found]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from the obituary states he was born 12 October 1828 in Pendleton, Virginia, United States.

Since he reported in the 1900 census, his birth date was October 1830, then this is good solid evidence of the month and year.

In his publications; *Lucifer the Light Bearer*, October 11, 1906; *The Farmer's Vindicator*, Valley Falls, February 11, 1910. Moses Harman's date of birth was in question. His daughter, Lillian, in 1906 gave the year as 1830 as did the authors of *Portrait and Biography Album of Jackson, Jefferson, and Pottawatomie Counties*, Kansas (Chicago, 1890), p. 544. His son, George, writing his father's obituary in 1910, gave his birth date as October 12, 1828. Due to the 1830 census data, we can dismiss George's recollection of his father's birth date as being 1828.

Therefore, it is in my opinion, that Moses Harmon was born 12 October 1830 in Randolph County, Virginia. Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

1835 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States.

1836 Family Move

From Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States to Mercer, Ohio, United States

1838 Family Move

From Mercer, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1840 Federal Census age 9

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 174, line 14

HARMAN, Jobe 2-2-0-0-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 4 & under [Solomon age 3]; 5-9 [Joshua age 5]; 5-9 [Moses age 9]; 30-39 [Job age 32]

free white females 5-9 [Emily age 7]; 5-9 [Penniah age 9]; 30-39 [Nancy age 32]

1850 Federal Census age 19

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page house 865

HARMON, J.[Job] w m 42; N.[Nancy] w m 42; M. [Moses] w m 19; E.[Eily] w f 17; J.[Joshua] w m 15; S. [Solomon] w m 13; J. [Joseph] w m 10; Elizabeth w f 7; S.

[Samuel] w m 4; Jacob w m 38

[Job, Nancy, Moses and Emily born in Virginia, Joshua and Solomon born in Ohio, Joseph, Samuel born in Missouri, Jacob born in Ohio.]

1860 Federal Census age 29

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 18, 31

July 1860, line 40, house 465, family 464

HARMAN, Moses w m 29

[Moses was born in Virginia and is a farmer. Living in close proximity to Joshua & E.

M. () Harmon family, George W. & Penniah (**HARMON**) Isgrig family, Noah & Mary

A. () Harmon family]

1866 Marriage of Moses Harmon and Susan Jane (SHOOK)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 90

Mr. Moses Harmon & Miss Susan Shook; married on 27 December 1866 by J. W.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Cowden, MG at Washington Co., Mo.

1870 Federal Census age 39

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 638b, 25 July 1870, line 20, house 155, family 155

HARMON, Moses w m 39; Susan w f 30; George w m 2; Minnie w f 6/12 born in December

[Moses was born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Moses is a farmer.]

1877 Death of spouse; Susan Jane (SHOOK) Harmon

Susan (**SCHEUCK**) Harmon and her newborn died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 June 1877.

1879 Family Move

From Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Valley Falls, Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States

1880 Federal Census age 49

Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States, page 180a, 19 June 1880, line house family

HARMON, Moses head w m 49; George son w m 12; Lillie dau w f 10

[Moses was born in West Virginia as was his parents, George and Lillie were born in Missouri, their father in West Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Moses is a school teacher.]

1880 Marriage of Moses Harmon and Martha Isabelle (BURGOYNE) Hiser

Moses Harmon and Martha Isabelle (**BURGOYNE**) Hiser were married in Valley Falls, Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States after 19 June 1880 census date.

1880 Co-Editor of Publication

In November 1880 Moses Harmon and A. J. Searl of Valley Falls were elected editors of the *Valley Falls Liberal*, a publication of the Valley Falls Liberal League.

1881 Renamed Publication

Renamed the publication *Valley Falls Liberal* to the *The Kansas Liberal*.

1883 Death of father; Job Harmon

Job Harmon died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 March 1883.

1883 Renamed Publication

Moses Harmon on 24 August 1883 changed the name of his publication from *The Kansas Liberal* to *Lucifer, the Light Bearer*.

1885 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States, page 48, 1 March 1885, line 21, house 291, family 291

HARMON, M.[Moses] w m 54; Geo w m 17; Isabel w f 54; L.[Lillian] S.[Susan] w f 15

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[Moses was born in Pennsylvania and came from Missouri to Kansas, George was born in Missouri and came from Missouri to Kansas, Isabelle was born in Pennsylvania and came from Pennsylvania to Kansas, Lillian was born in Missouri and came from Missouri to Kansas. Moses is a farmer. Moses and Isabelle are married. Obviously Isabelle gave the birth location for Moses to the censustaker. Being unfamiliar with Moses' background she thought he was born in Pennsylvania instead of Virginia.]

1886 Presided over marriage of daughter

Edwin C. Walker and Lillian "Minnie" Susan (**HARMON**) were married on 20 September 1886 in Valley Falls, Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States.

The Moses Harman Story by William Lemoire West , Spring 1971 (Vol. 37, No. 1), pages 41-63;

Transcribed by Larry Wilgers; composed in HTML by Name withheld upon request; digitized with permission of the Kansas State Historical Society. NOTE: The numbers in brackets refer to endnotes for this text.

Marriage Excerpt of pages 41-63

Harman not only advocated changes in the marriage laws and the relationship of man and woman but in one instance he actually tested his theory on marriage. On September 20, 1886, Moses Harman presided over a ceremony that united his 16-year-old daughter, Lillian, with E. C. Walker, coeditor of *Lucifer*, in what was described as being an "autonomistic sex-relation or union." [81] With no clergyman or justice of the peace present, Harman opened the ceremony by reading a lengthy statement of principles in reference to marriage. This was followed by a short statement by Walker in which he repudiated the marriage doctrine and instead gave recognition to the woman's right to control of her own person. Lillian Harman responded with the following statement:

. . . I enter into this union with Mr. Walker of my own free will and choice, and I agree with the views of my father and Mr. Walker as just expressed. I make no promises that may become impossible or immoral for me to fulfill, but retain the right to act always, as my conscience and best judgment shall dictate. I retain, also, my full maiden name, as I am sure it is my duty to do so. [82]

The ceremony concluded with Moses Harman giving consent to the union.

Following the ceremony in Valley Falls, a complaint was filed with the Jefferson county justice of the peace, Richard D. Simpson, stating that Lillian Harman and E. C. Walker were living together as man and wife without being married. The complaint was rendered by W. F. Hiser, Harman's stepson. [83] A warrant was then issued for the arrest of Lillian Harman and Walker. [84] They were brought before the judge at Oskaloosa, who set a combined bail of \$1,000 and announced a trial date. The couple remained in jail in Oskaloosa until the trial since bond was not posted. [85]

When the trial open in October, the defense attorneys, David Overmyer and George Clemens, petitioned for a change of venue because of prejudices reportedly expressed by the people and newspaper editors in Jefferson county. [86] The defense attorneys cited newspaper reaction to the Harman family and the upcoming trial as

examples. In one case, the editors of the Oskaloosa Independent had commented: "We honestly believe it to be the duty of the citizens of Valley Falls to get rid of the free love and anarchist organ there as soon as possible for the reputation of the town and county." [87] Earlier the same newspaper reported that "a crank-brained chap named Harman runs the paper [Lucifer], assisted of late by one Walker," who made an agreement to live with Lillian Harman without an official marriage. "The common and emphatic expression is that the decent people up there ought to dump the outfit into the Delaware, and drive the gang who ran it out of town." [88] The defense attorneys also cited an article appearing in the Osawakie Times in which the author ridiculed Harman by saying: "Now arrest the king bee of the tribe and close the rotten concern and Valley Falls will smell more like roses than she has for many a day." [89] Despite the evidence, the request for change of venue was denied by Judge Crozier. [90]

The trial, held in the Jefferson county criminal court in Oskaloosa, pivoted on the question of whether there was an actual marriage. [91] The case was delivered to the jury on October 20, 1886, with a verdict of guilty being returned the same day. Walker was sentenced to 75 days in jail while Lillian Harman was given a shorter term of 45 days. [92]

Following the trial, *Lucifer's* columns were filled with nationwide reaction to the episode. A special defense fund, originated by Moses Harman, was established to aid the convicted parties. [93] *Lucifer's* editor continued to defend the union between his daughter and E. C. Walker on the grounds that the state and church were not to override and control the better judgment of individuals. [94] Meanwhile, Lillian Harman and E. C. Walker remained in jail beyond their stated terms of sentence because they refused to pay the court costs imposed. [95]

The defendants appealed their case to the Kansas supreme court where, on March 4, 1887, the verdict of the county criminal court was affirmed. [96] In issuing the principal opinion of the supreme court, Justice Johnston indicated that the legislature had the power to prescribe reasonable regulations relating to marriage and that punishment would be inflicted upon those who entered the marriage relation in disregard of the prescribed statutory requirements. He concluded by warning the defendants that they must marry to avoid further punishment, but he did concede that Lillian Harman would be able to retain her maiden name. [97] In response to the supreme court's decision, Moses Harman stated that technically they had lost; but they had also won a great moral victory. He pointed to Justice Johnston's concessions to Lillian Harman as being the greatest concessions of that type ever given by the highest judiciary of any state. [98]

The episode closed with the release of Lillian Harman and E. C. Walker from the Oskaloosa jail on April 4, 1887. Moses Harman paid court costs of \$113.80 for the release of what he termed "two peaceable, unoffending citizens accused of the crime of -- minding their own business." [99]

81. Ibid., September 17, 1886. This issue of *Lucifer* was delayed in mailing until after the ceremony described therein.

82. Ibid., October 1, 1886.

83. "Complaint. The State of Kansas vs. E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman." -- Filed September 20, 1886.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

84. "Misdemeanors, Arrest, Examination Offenders Warrant." -- Filed on September 20, 1886, by R. D. Simpson, justice of the peace, Jefferson county.
85. Lucifer, September 24, 1886. Harman contended that the Valley Falls freethinkers failed to post bond for the couple because they feared social ostracism or personal violence.
86. "The State of Kansas vs. E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman," District Court of the County of Jefferson in the State of Kansas, bill of exceptions, notice of appeal, October 19, 1886.
87. Oskaloosa Independent, October 9, 1886.
88. Ibid., September 25, 1886.
89. Osawkie Times, October 8, 1886.
90. Lucifer, October 15, 1886.
91. State attorneys W. F. Gilluly and S. B. Bradford pointed out that the laws of Kansas stated that any persons living together as man and wife without being married were guilty of a misdemeanor. The state alleged that the Harman family had advocated the different marriage doctrine and had eagerly sought the opportunity to show their followers that "they dared, even in face of law, to practice what they had been preaching; and it may not be improper to add they are now reaping their reward [monetary] for their boldness." -- Brief For Appellee, State of Kansas vs. E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman, No. 4312 (Topeka, Kansas Publishing House, 1886), p. 6. Defense attorney Overmyer argued that a marriage had actually taken place because of the honest intentions and consummation of the marriage by the couple on trial. -- David Overmyer, Supplemental Brief for Appellants, The State of Kansas vs. E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman (Valley Falls, Moses Harman and Son, Printers, 1886), pp. 23, 24.
92. "Criminal Appearance Docket," district court, Jefferson county, 1886, p. 349.
93. Lucifer, October 22, 1886.
94. Ibid., October 29, 1886.
95. Ibid., December 10, 1886. In a letter to Lucifer from the jail in Oskaloosa, Lillian Harman indicated she remained in jail against her father's interests. She went on to say, "imprisonment may ruin our health; it cannot daunt our spirits."
96. "The State of Kansas vs. E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman, Mandate From Supreme Court." -- Filed March 12, 1887.
97. "The State of Kansas vs. E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman, Appeal From Jefferson County" (affirmed), Judge Johnston's opinion.
98. Lucifer, March 11, 1887.
99. Ibid., April 8, 1887.

1890 Family Move

From Valley Falls, Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States to Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States in September 1890.

1895 Spouse in Kansas State Census

Martha Isabelle (**BURGOYNE**) Hiser Harmon in Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States on 1 March 1895.

1895 Death of spouse; Martha Isabelle (BURGOYNE) Hiser Harmon

Martha Isabelle (**BURGOYNE**) Hiser Harmon died in Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States on 19 July 1895.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1896 Death of mother; Nancy (HARMON) Harmon

Nancy (HARMON) Harmon died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 January 1896.

1896 Family Move

From Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States to Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States in April 1896.

1900 Federal Census age 69

507 Carroll Avenue, Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States, page 119a, 4 June 1900, line 17, house 60, family 99

HARMAN, Moses head w m born October 1830 age 69; Lillian dau w f born December 1869 age 30; **WALKER**, Berna gdau w f born February 1893 age 7; **CRAIN**, Johnathan boarder w m born May 1865 age 35

[Moses was born in Virginia as was his parents, Lillian was born in Missouri as was her mother her father was born in Virginia, Berna was born in Massachusetes, her father in New York her mother in Missouri, Jonathan born in Illinois as was his motehr his father born in Ohio. Moses is a publisher widowed and renting. Lillian has been married for 14 years and has 1 child born and 1 is living. Jonathan is divorced and is an Editor (Inter Ocean).]

1906 Renamed Publication

Changed the name of *Lucifer, the Light Bearer* to *The American Journal of Eugenics*.

1908 Family Move

From Chicago, Cook, Illinois, United States to Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States June 1908.

1910 Death of Moses Harmon

Moses Harmon died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States on 30 January 1910.

1910 Cremation of Moses Harmon

Moses Harmon was cremated in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, United States on 5 February 1910.

"MOSES HARMAN...right man...wrong time" by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

This article to be written

[1] Historical Reference

"History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 pages 91-97, Elucidation by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

MOSES HARMAN

by John Steele McCormick © 1970

The mosl intellectual resident of old Forest Hill vicinity was the controversial, but destined to become internationally known, Moses Harman. He was of the old Virginia Harman family-doubly so, in fact, as both his parents were Harmans. His father was Job Harman, son of Jonas and Barbara (HARPER) Harman and his mother was

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Nancy (**HARMAN**), daughter of George and Jane (**REDMOND**) Harman. Moses' family had early left the Old Dominion proper and had settled in Pendelton County (later to become West Virginia). Here Moses was born October 12, 1830.

When he was five the family removed to Ohio where they settled near Springfield which was then but a small village. The next year they removed to Mercer County, in northwestern Ohio and purchased a farm near the St. Mary's River. As was often the case with pioneers living in a newly cleared community, malaria was prevalent and it struck the Harman family so badly that, within a few years they were renewing their westerly trek, this time to Crawford County where others of the Harman family had settled.

Their party of fifteen consisted of Job and Nancy Harman and their five children, a bachelor brother, Simeon Harman, and Job's cousin, Solomon Wood, and his wife and five children.

Among the many papers left us by Moses Harman are several short reminiscences of his early life. He speaks of this trip as follows: "My parents had never known what it was to want for water-pure spring water-and hearing that in the hills of southern Missouri there were springs of the finest clear clear water in the world, and that choice locations of fertile lands could still be had for the taking, they decided to locate there. In the fall of 1838 this journey of some six hundred miles by a somewhat zig-zag route was made in wagons drawn by horses and covered with heavy cotton cloth to keep out the rain. At night we camped in the woods beside a roaring log fire. The weather was generally fine and the roads were good. We took plenty of time, spending nearly two months on the road. Altogether I think this was the most enjoyable, as well as the most memorable, of all my journeys that I ever made."

It is believed by his descendants that the family first settled near Leasburg, but later Job Harman worked "a mineral claim" which must have been nearer to Potosi. "Partly because of an injudicious investment in land and partly by becoming surety for others, the little accumulation saved from many years of patient and unremitting labor were swept away and my parents found themselves in the spring of 1840 settled on a squatter's claim in the woods, one mile from their nearest neighbor, without a team, and almost without the means of subsistence." They made baskets from white oak splints.. These they traded for corn. Of these privations, Moses merely says: "Missouri of those days saw much poverty, but there was never destitution."

Until he was twelve, Moses had had less than a year in school but from both parents he had inherited an ability to learn quickly. He wrote: "Before reaching my tenth year I was an omnivorous reader; I read everything readable that I could get hold of in that back-woods settlement." Thus, when about sixteen, he was given the chance to teach school. This he did for two summers, though it is not known just where. In spite of the financial problems involved, Moses, encouraged by his parents, enrolled in the spring of 1849 in Arcadia Methodist Seminary in Iron County.

In 1851, in his twenty-first year, he graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. This

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

school had been founded in 1848 by Rev. Jerome Berryman, pioneer Methodist minister of eastern Missouri. Its influence spread all over the state as well as into Arkansas and Illinois. Many founders of Missouri institutions were influenced by this then-important college. Rev. Berryman had served as superintendent of Indian Schools for the "Twelve Tribes" in what is now Fort Leavenworth, Kansas. His son, Jerome Beryman, Jr. (founder of Berryman, Mo.) is thought to have been one of the first white children born in Kansas and his daughter, Emily, who married Giles Russell (uncle to Claud C. Russell, later of Forest Hill) was one of the first white girls born there-according to family tradition. [The distinction of being the first-according to the 1850 census -was Lucia Pixley, born at Mission Neosho in 1826 or 1827 where her parents were missionaries.] Old Rev. Berryman was the last survivor of the famous Baltimore Methodist Conference when the Methodist Church of America separated itself from the English Church. He died at Farmington, Mo., aged 96 and was buried at Caledonia (Iron Co.) Cemetery.

Intermittently Moses had served an apprenticeship as an itinerant Methodist preacher and had been accepted, because of his superior abilities, as a tutor in the college. These extra duties, in addition to his tireless hours of study, strained his eyes so badly that he never fully recovered normal sight.

Moses Harman had joined the Methodist church when sixteen and he was licensed to preach before he was twenty. Records say he rode the circuit, but do not state where. Very soon, however, Moses' humanitarian instincts, his clear reasoning, and his intense love of justice found him at variance with the beliefs of his contemporaries. He could not, for example, envision a God of revenge who condemned his creatures to hell's fire. Torment, fear, or suffering at the hands of a loving God were repugnant to his beliefs and he early became an agnostic. Actually he evolved into a rather liberal Unitarian, though he never again joined an organized church. At no time did he doubt the existence of Love and he hoped for and believed in a conscious existence after death, but at his request there was no funeral service for him. The Job Harman family were all originally Methodist, but Job, himself was a liberal. In later years the mother; Susan (**SCHEUCK**) Harmon joined the Seven-Day Adventists, as did the younger brother, Joseph, who later became one of the founders of the important Adventist colony of Loma Linda, California.

Some time during the fifties, Job Harman suffered a grave accident while cutting timber. He nearly severed his foot and his life was, for a time, despaired of. He did not recover from the effects of this wound for many years. While recovering, Moses also suffered a leg injury when a tree fell. It was so serious that he was made a life-long cripple. This prevented Moses from serving in the Union army, though all his brothers were Union soldiers and the family was intensely anti-slavery and Republican. Moses Harman claimed that when he was elected justice of the peace that he was the first elected Republican to any Crawford County office.

The Job Harman family were in Forest Hill vicinity during Prices' raid in 1864 though the exact location of their home is now forgotten. As an old man, Moses still recalled the horror of these harrowing days. Referring to Gen. Ewing's retreat from Pilot Knob to Leasburg, he says: "Traveling all night-a very dark one-and missing their way, these foot soldiers were followed by cavalry of Gen. Shelby continually harrassing on flank

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

and rear. Late in the afternoon, they passed within one mile of where I lived, making the hills resound with the occasional rapid firing of a six-pounder battery carried by the fleeing army. The condition of the poor soldiers by this time was pitiable. Indeed, having been under arms for at least sixty hours and having marched some sixty miles without halting, many dropped out whenever they saw a chance to do so and hid in the woods or sought protection in the farm houses. One of these came to our house and asked to be hidden. He said his capture meant death, this, we knew was true.

The stragglers, picked up by the pursuing army were made to keep up on foot with their captors on horses, and if they could not do this they were shot. An instance of this really occurred some two miles from where I lived and the body of the exhausted soldier was left where it fell in the road. Next day two of the mounted pursuers searched the house in which my mother and father lived, taking what they pleased, including a young and valuable mare that had just been bridled for the purpose of taking her to some hiding place to prevent her capture. My brother, owner of the mare, was in the Union army; my father was hiding in the bushes for it would not have been safe for him to be found at home when the raiders passed through, for it was known that he had influences on the Union side. It was the habit of these raiders to take prisoners all men capable of bearing arms and if they were known to be active partisans, as unionists, they were very liable to be killed. The father (Amos Scheuck) of the woman (Susan) who afterwards became my wife, an invalid and a man eighty years old was taken out and shot in cold blood by these raiders within a few rods of his home and in hearing of his family for no other reason than because of his pronounced Union sympathies."

"Being very lame and sick at the time, I was let go. 'But', said one of the raiders, 'I have a great mind to take you along anyway.' 'Well,' I said, 'If you think I can do you any good, take me along.' 'We don't expect you to do us any good,' he answered with a broad grin. The use he would have put me to was to have left me a lifeless body in the road when he found I could not walk or run fast enough to keep up with him. Such is war in a so-called civilized land. In fairness, I must say that many of the soldiers on the Union side were not less inhuman."

About 1866 Moses Harman married Susan Scheuck (also spelled Shook) daughter of Moses Amos and Susan (**FERGUSON**) Scheuck of Indian Creek. She was born October 27, 1839. The "contract" made before their marriage is still in the possession of his grandson. It reads: "We voluntarily and solemnly agree to governed in our conduct toward each other by the law of Love. Accordingly we agree to avoid controversies as much as possible and when one unavoidably arises, each agrees to state his or her reasons in as few words as possible, clearly, and kindly; and if neither is convinced, and a decision be necessary, then the most loving will yield the point in issue."

Moses and Susan settled on the present Tom Downes place. Here Susan died June 10, 1877 of childbirth. She and the infant and, possibly another daughter are buried on the old home place. Here also were born the two surviving, children, Lillian and George, who removed with Moses when he left Forest Hill. They attended the Forest Hill School.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Moses Harman, having broken with the idea of the ministry, turned again to teaching. He taught the first term of the Leasburg School in 1863. His record of teaching in adjoining districts is lost but his grandson (George Harman O'Brien of Whittier, Calif) has his teacher's certificate dated October 4, 1869 signed by William Adams, County Superintendent of Crawford County. No doubt he did as many capable teachers of his time, and ran a private or subscription school when and where it paid enough. He taught the 1878 term of Forest Hill School.

When your author first presented these Forest Hill series, he quoted his source as saying that Moses Harman was "a cripple and an infidel." Looking back onto those times, this is not a surprising statement, for he was indeed an extreme liberal. Later Luther Burbank and Thomas A. Edison supported similar views, but in the Forest Hill of the seventies, Moses Harman received little but ire and criticisms from the community at large. One can only imagine the horror with which the Cross Roads Baptists looked upon him! He repudiated organized religion as a "blight to free thinking". He challenged doctrine as "man-made slavery"; in short, he was an example of the all too few independent thinkers whose beliefs are always a century ahead of current views. Knowing his attitudes and later actions, one can fairly visualize the violent opposition and arguments that must have gone on when the orthodox and Moses met!

This, no doubt, accounts for his leaving the community in June, 1879 and going to Valley Falls, Kansas where he soon was editing *The Kansas Liberal*. Soon he removed to Chicago where he published his *Lucifer, the Light Bearer*, which later became the *American Journal of Eugenics*. This, later, had offices in various cities including Los Angeles and San Francisco. His publication kept him poor, but he was a pioneer and a prophet for liberty and freedom and his crusading soon involved him in the movement for women's rights, birth control and planned marriages. His philosophy was, in part, that scientific information regarding prenatal influences and sex education should be freely dissimulated to all in order "to practice the greatest of all human rights-the right to be born well, if at all." His views coincide with modern acceptance of birth control. Moses Harman had always been a champion of the oppressed and he looked upon women's position of his day as one of oppression by the superior male. As a young man he had sided with the abolitionists. Later he took up the rights of labor. He criticized any organization bound by dogmatic limitations. He had, in his magazine, criticized the United States' fostering the corrupt Mexican dictator, Porfirio Diaz, and he had openly bear-baited Teddy Roosevelt for his friendliness to the Czar of Russia, for both represented what Moses Harman hated most-the oppression of human souls and bodies. His conception of and defense of freedom might well be compared to that of Thomas Paine's or William Lloyd Garrison's. In an article entitled "A Free Man's Creed", Moses Harman wrote: "Free thought, to my mind, includes and necessitates free action-free, non-evasive action. The thought that has not the courage of its convictions-that fears to practicalize and live what it believes to be right-is not Free Thought. It is thought under bondage and fear. Yes, I believe in Freedom-equal Freedom. I want no freedom for myself that all others may not equally enjoy. Freedom that is not equal is not freedom. It is, or may easily become invasion, and invasion is the denial or the death of freedom. The Spencerian formula of 'each has the right to do as he pleases so long as he does not invade the equal right of others' tells what freedom means. It is

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

equivalent to saying that liberty, wedded to responsibility for one's acts, is true and the only basis of good conduct, or of morality."

As a champion of woman's rights, he became the leader of the radicals of the suffrage movement and of the early socialists who were advocating other radical doctrines such as social security and old age pensions, insurance and workers' benefits. As the government oppressed him and punished him, Moses Harman, in later life, refused to take part in government as he had previously refused to participate in organized churches. He became almost an anarchist, although he endorsed the principles of socialism. His objection to this was that the wrongs it combated could not be righted by legislation.

Of his varied programs for reform, it was his eugenics movement that eventually made him famous. In this he was a pioneer and his views were among the first to attract serious minded sociologists of both America and England. Much that he advocated has now come about through more liberal divorce laws and sex education, but in his day he was considered by the established order of taboos as being immoral and obscene. He advocated that it was just as important to conserve human resources as natural ones. He said it was just as important to breed properly for good humans as it was to breed for good stock or plants. He called the marital status of his day "sex slavery." He advocated what would be equivalent to trial marriage and he felt that a legal marriage could be broken at will by either party. He declared there was no such a thing as an illegitimate child. He also believed that no woman should give birth to an unwanted child since love was the greatest essential to happy birth and childhood. Around him rallied a group of Free-thinkers who extended from coast to coast. Their articles appeared in Moses Harman's *Journal*. Finally, their enemies, working through the churches and political organizations, in 1895, brought him to a trial which would shock even the extreme conservative of today. Moses Harman was convicted of sending obscene literature through the mails and he was sent to Joliet Prison. He was then seventy-four, but he was put at hard labor on the rock pile. Here he was put to many indignities and had to submit to practices which were repulsive to him. For instance, he did not believe in vaccination, so he was vaccinated by force. His head and beard were shaved, which, to his way of thinking, was worse than the prison fare that almost killed him. Throughout his prison term, he kept a diary on scraps of paper and with pencil stubs that he managed to obtain. His memoirs are noteworthy free from resentment or recrimination. He was resigned, if necessary, to die for his beliefs on liberty. It seems to have been the hopes of his enemies that he should die in Joliet, but his son managed to get him transferred to Ft. Leavenworth for the remainder of his first term. As is natural, his imprisonment only strengthened his determination to fight for his cause. Upon release he was soon sentenced for another year for his writings, which were declared to be "offensive." All this only increased his attacks on the Post Office Department to liberate what, to him, was "Free Press." He served four prison terms in all, but by the time he suffered his last one, he had powerful followers including Champ Clark, Speaker of the House, and Eugene Debs, later socialist candidate for the presidency. While he was serving his time, his *American Journal of Eugenics* continued to be published through help from loyal friends and the management of his daughter, Lillian.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Moses Harman continued his chosen work until within a day of his death. Even after entering the period of failing health, due to his imprisonment, he continued by sheer force of will. His memory and active mind never failed. He was working on his 1911 January edition of his Journal when death overtook him in San Francisco. From all over the world poured tributes and memorials to his life and work. Several letters are invaluable for the social history of the United States. George Bernard Shaw wrote as follows:

"Dear Lillian Harman:

It seems nothing short of a miracle that your father should have succeeded in living for seventy-nine years in a country so extremely dangerous for men who have enlightened opinions and the courage of them as the United States of America. It is certainly no fault of the Americans that he did not die before; that last imprisonment of his was really an outrage to political decency.

I am glad to gather from your letter that he escaped the illness and pain that often troubles a good man's end; and I hope that now that he is dead, and can no longer shock Mr. Comstock and the rest of the American idols, some little sense of shame at the way he was treated may find expression in America."

Yours faithfully,

Geo

orge Bernard Shaw

(personally signed)

Anthony Comstock was chief of the New York Vice Society that initiated the charges for the government. He was actually sentenced by Judge Landis.

Eugene Debbs called Moses Harman an "Apostle of Freedom" and, among other tributes, stated that "Moses Harman sought with all his soul to spread the light in dark places, to educate the benighted that they might understand that they themselves are the authors of their sufferings and sorrow and for this, for seeking the happiness of humanity, he sat for years in a prison cell and endured all the tortures that are inflicted upon all the sweet and tender souls who spend themselves in the great struggle to humanize our race and civilize mankind . . ."

An editorial in the *Boston Globe* ended its tribute thus: "But even before he died, the vindication of Moses Harman was apparent in the writings and speeches of men and women of education and refinement who have expressed their beliefs in scientific eugenics. That the propagation of the human race should be conducted without regard to the physical fitness of the race becomes more and more absurd every day. That a man should be sent to prison four times for printing in a little monthly magazine his opinions on the subject does not seem right. We hope the laws are not so unjust as they appear to be."

Speaking of his friend, Dr. Edgar Lucien Larkin, author of note on astronomy and who, at the time of Moses Harman's death was director of Lowe Observatory, said, in part: ". . . for the memory of the great and good Harman will live and grow even brighter

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

after the court house in which he was tried and the prison in which he languished shall have crumbled to dust and been blown away by the winds. The women of the world freed from the rusty shackles of the ages will in the fullness of time rear a monument of marble to the perpetual honor of their liberator."

Theodore Schroeder in a lengthy tribute stated: ". . . No utterance for which Mr. Harman was punished ever injured anybody, either materially or otherwise. Hence his constitutional guarantees in that respect was denied him. Now Mr. Harman was a dreamer of dreams and a prophet of the future; he instinctively felt that he must have the right to say the things and published the things he wished. . . ." Under today's liberal interpretations, it is unthinkable that Moses Harman could be convicted of anything!

Surviving children of Moses and Susan (**Scheuck**) Harman:

1. George S. Harman, b. Leasburg, Nov. 14, 1876; d. about 1934; married in Kansas, Nellie Milliken. He continued to live in his father's town of Valley Falls and here, in 1889, he established the *Valley Falls Republican*, a weekly newspaper, which, in 1890, was chosen as the county organ of the Populist Party. The paper's name was then changed to *Farmers' Vindicator*. For a third of a century this publication was recognized as one of the outstanding local papers of the state.

2. Lillian Harman, b. at Leasburg, Dec. 23, 1869; d. about 1931; married (1) Edwin C. Walker; (2) George Robert O'Brien (no relation to the Leasburg family).

During the troubled life of her father, Lillian assisted in the publication of his magazine and she became an author of some reputation in her own right. Some of her articles appeared in *Mother Earth*. She compiled, shortly after her father's death, a supplement to his *American Journal of Eugenics* entitled "Moses Harman Memorial". This included testimonials of esteem and evaluation of his work from radical leaders from all over the English speaking world.

She had one child by her first marriage: Verna Winifred Walker who married Arthur O. Johnston of LaCrescenta, Calif. They are parents of one child: Robert Harman Johnston.

By her second husband, Lillian Harman had one son: George Robert O'Brien, b. 1905. He married, in 1931, Marian Barnett Smith, b. 1905, daughter of Barnett and Mary (**McBride**) Smith, then of Whittier, California, but formally of Leasburg. At the time of the wedding it was not known that the two families had been old neighbors; later the name "Leasburg" written in a book, revealed this interesting fact. The George O'Brien family live in Whittier. There are two daughters: Mary Harman O'Brien and Frances Barnett O'Brien. [end]

[2] Reference

Moses Harman...A Kansas Portrait

Kansas State Historical Society, 6425 SW 6th Avenue, Topeka, Kansas 66615

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

http://www.kshs.org/portraits/harman_moses.htm

Of the 19th century reform movements occupying a place in Kansas history such as prohibition, populism and women's suffrage, none were more startling than those advocated by free-thought journalist, Moses Harman. Harman not only denounced all forms of government and religion, but also added a new dimension in reform by advocating that women be freed from sexual slavery by abolishing the institution of marriage. Although a complex person, Harman contended his creed was short. He believed in freedom, love and wisdom, and knowledge utilized. He further maintained that marriage destroys freedom and compels slavery, kills love, and incarnates hate, and is the inveterate foe of wisdom.

Born in Pendleton County, West Virginia, in 1830, Moses Harman spent most of his pre-Kansas days in Missouri. A schoolteacher by profession and a widower with three children, he moved in 1879 to Jefferson County, Kansas. Shortly thereafter, he remarried and began to discuss religion from an agnostic point of view. Late in 1881 Harman became co-editor of the four-page, monthly *Valley Falls Liberal*, the official organ of the Valley Falls Liberal League. The purpose of this publication was to provoke controversy and solicit comments from the readership. Harman eventually became sole editor and on August 24, 1883, changed the name to *Lucifer, the Light Bearer*. His strange philosophy went so far as to devise its own system of dating, not from the birth of Christ, but the execution of Giordano Bruno, a noted astronomer in 1601.

Harman constantly disclaimed responsibility for the opinions of his contributors, but openly acknowledged that he supported most of them. In 1890, he moved *Lucifer* to Topeka, where he continued to expound the theme of women's emancipation from sexual slavery. Financial problems beset his Kansas operation and, in 1896, moved to Chicago. Ten years later, Harman changed the name of the publication to *The American Journal of Eugenics*. Believing a more liberal attitude prevailed in Los Angeles, he again moved in 1908 and continued publishing until his death on January 30, 1910.

Lawsuits, charges of immorality, and ridicule constantly were showered on Harman until his demise. Harman was constantly at odds with the U. S. postal service over mailing what was considered obscene material. On April 30, 1890, the U. S. District Court sentenced Harman to a term of five years in the Kansas State Penitentiary. However, by order of the U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals he was released within a few months. In 1892 and in 1895, Harman was re-sentenced to the Lansing facility, only again to be released by order of the appellate court. For his continued obstinateness in defying postal regulations concerning mailing of obscene material Harman served time in Chicago's Cook County jail, the Illinois state prison in Joliet, and the federal penitentiary at Leavenworth.

Shortly after Harman's death, noted English philosopher George Bernard Shaw wrote Moses' daughter, Lillian: "it seems nothing short of a miracle that your father should have succeeded in living for seventy-nine years in a country so extremely dangerous for men who have both enlightened opinions and courage of them as the United States of America." [end]

[3] Reference

Moses Harman: The Paradigm of A Male Feminist

February 20, 2001

by Wendy McElroy mac@ifeminists.com <<mailto:mac@ifeminists.com>>

Moses Harman (1830-1910) is the sort of social visionary whom historians often overlook, even though his influence during his own lifetime was immense. (He also tends to be overlooked by feminist historians, perhaps because he is male.) Neither a New England intellectual nor a West coast radical, Harman lived most of his life in the Midwest, sharing many of the values that are associated with that region: he was a soft-spoken, hard-working, and devoted family man with an unswerving sense of right and wrong. He was also one of the most stubborn and persistent 19th century Americans involved in the fight to advance the rights of women. Most of his writing remains buried in the pages of the now obscure periodical he edited for twenty-four years: *Lucifer, the Light Bearer*. His main impact derives from his decades-long fight for freedom of speech, especially concerning birth control and the open discussion of other sexual issues. His persistence resulted in a series of imprisonments and culminated in his imprisonment in Joliet, Illinois, breaking rocks at hard labor, at the age of seventy-five.

The British playwright George Bernard Shaw referred to Harman's last imprisonment in a letter to the *New York Times* of September 26, 1905, in which he explained why he would not be visiting the United States. Shaw declared, "The reason I do not go to America is that I am afraid of being...imprisoned like Mr. Moses Harman.... If the brigands can, without any remonstrance from public opinion, seize a man of Mr. Harman's advanced age, and imprison him for a year under conditions which amount to an indirect attempt to kill him, simply because he shares the opinion expressed in my *Man and Superman* that 'marriage is the most licentious of human institutions,' what chance should I have of escaping?"

Harman and Shaw had an intellectual bond. They shared the same opinion of 19th century traditional marriage: namely, they believed such marriages were defined by laws and customs that enslaved women, who were stripped thereby of the right to their own wages, custody of their children, and the legal ability to defend themselves against sexual attack by their husbands. As an alternative, they favored 'free love' unions in which there was no state interference into the voluntary sexual contracts of couples.

As a personal matter, Harman believed in monogamy. He conducted his life accordingly and without scandal. But as a point of social theory, he demanded that all voluntary sexual arrangements be legally tolerated and that women be treated as full equal partners. His insistence upon speaking out for 'true' marriage and the rights of women led to his many years of legal persecution under the Comstock Act (1873), which forbade circulating obscene information -- such as birth control advice -- through the mails.

With the streak of hard stubbornness that often arises in the American personality, Harman simply would not be silenced. As he phrased it, "I believe in Freedom -- equal freedom. I want no freedom for myself that all others may not equally enjoy... The Spencerian formula: 'each has the right to do as he pleases, so long as he does not

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

invade the equal right of others," tells what freedom means. It is equivalent to saying that liberty, wedded to responsibility for one's acts, is the true and only basis of good character, or of morality." This conviction lay at the heart of his lifelong battle to secure what he called the right of private judgment in moral matters.

Born in western Virginia to a poor family, Moses Harman grew up in Southern Missouri. Although he had only a few months of formal schooling, the young Moses became an avid reader, especially after an accident left him crippled with an enduring lameness. At sixteen he began teaching school and, then, went on to attend Arcadia College, Missouri. Harman soon became galvanized by the ideal of abolitionism -- the pre-Civil War movement that demanded an immediate cessation to slavery on the grounds that every human being had a right to his (or her) own body. When the Civil War erupted, Harman was unable to enlist in the Union army due to his lameness. But he remained such an outspoken abolitionist that the proslavery county of Crawford, Missouri held a vote and determined to 'run him out' because of his unpopular sentiments.

When Harman married Susan Scheuck, the daughter of a Union sympathizer who had been executed by a roving band of Confederates, their marriage was a harbinger of his later commitments. Although the ceremony was conducted according to law, the young couple also entered into a personal contract that based their voluntary union on love, and not upon duty. Their two children, George and Lillian, were both born in Missouri. A third child died along with Susan during the birth process in 1877. One can only speculate on how deeply the death of his much-loved wife in childbirth influenced Harman's later insistence on the availability of birth control information to women.

In 1879, Harman took his young children to live in Valley Falls, Kansas, where his cousin Noah was a well-to-do farmer. Harman described his new home, "Valley Falls, a pretty little city, midway between Topeka and Atchison on the Santa Fe Railroad. It had then two weekly newspapers, five or six churches, several flourishing manufacturing establishments, good schools, as schools go, and was and is a very good sample of cities of second or third class in the young Commonwealth of Kansas, a name ever memorable for the bloody dramas enacted on its soil during the five or six years immediately preceding the great American Civil war of 1861." Moses took a job teaching at the district school, and soon became known for speaking his mind in a dignified but blunt manner. One exchange in particular would determine much of his future course.

Harman became involved in the Valley Falls Liberal League, a local branch of the National Liberal League, which sought to separate church and state, religion from politics. This was an issue around which many figures in the American Individualist tradition gathered after the Civil War. In the words of Harman, the local "club was the successor of an older club...which meetings were conducted on the plan of equal rights for all, regardless of race, color, party or creed." The League soon became involved in an exchange conducted with clergymen in the local Republican paper on "issues dividing the current and popular theologies from the deductions of modern science". Although respectful of true (voluntary) Christianity -- as he was respectful of true marriage -- Harman argued the scientific point of view under the pseudonym "Rustic."

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

When the newspaper proved unwilling to continue the voluminous debate, the Liberal League issued its own periodical, the *Valley Falls Liberal* in August 1880, with Harman serving as one of the unofficial editors. The new periodical became the foremost voice of liberalism in the 19th century sense within Kansas. In 1881, it was rechristened the *Kansas Liberal*.

The *Kansas Liberal* eventually became the unfortunately named *Lucifer, the Light Bearer* (1883-1907) for which Harman would become notorious nationwide. The name was unfortunate because it raised suspicions within many religious-minded people. Indeed, since periodicals as controversial as *Lucifer* published without encountering the legal problems that plagued Harman, it is probable that some of his persecution was sparked by the provocative name. To voices of caution, Harman explained why he chose the title, "Lucifer, the ancient name of the Morning Star, now called Venus, seems to us unsurpassed as a cognomen for a journal whose mission is to bring light to the dwellers in darkness..."

Perhaps his stubbornness came from receiving such as the following from a nurse who commented on his pamphlet "Motherhood in Freedom," "Most of my patients are women in confinement, and could I tell you all the pitiful stories I hear, of enforced motherhood, you would perhaps be startled more than you ever have been,--familiar as you are with the subject. My heart has ached for these helpless mothers and for the little unwelcome babes when I have taken them into my arms. So many of my patients have asked for knowledge in regard to prevention that I have decided, if I can obtain the desired information, that I will do what I can to prevent unwelcome babies and save worn-out women from this awful burden."

If the gentle and cultured Harman had been the only one to choose the words printed in *Lucifer*, he might have escaped persecution for obscenity. For better or worse, however, Harman pursued a policy of not censoring the word choices of contributors. Harman believed that absolute freedom of speech cleansed society in a therapeutic manner: it allowed individuals to feel honestly drawn or repelled by certain ideas, and to understand their reactions rather than to suppress them.

In June 1886, *Lucifer* published 'The Markland Letter' which described an especially brutal instance of forced sex within marriage and called it rape. Indeed, it may have been the first discussion in print of this subject on the American scene. The letter was graphic, but used no words that were not to be found in a dictionary or a medical textbook. Markland asked rhetorically, "Can there be legal rape? Did this man rape his wife? Would it have been rape had he not been married to her?... If a man stabs his wife to death with a knife, does not the law hold him for murder?"

In sending the issue of *Lucifer* containing the Markland Letter through the mails, Harman ran afoul of the Comstock Act, which provided a penalty of up to ten years' imprisonment for anyone who intentionally mailed or received obscene material. Ominously, the word 'obscene' had not been defined by the Act. But Anthony Comstock, the moving force behind censorship in late 19th century America, defined obscenity in such a manner as to include the discussion of and protest against rape within marriage.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

There is a sense in which Lucifer was an unlikely target for Comstock: it seemed to be an idyllic family business, a labor of love. Harman described the set-up, "I did the office work, assisted by my son George, aged fifteen, and daughter Lillian, aged thirteen who had already learned to set type. We lived on a little fruit farm one mile from the printery at which the typesetting and press work were done. Editorial work was mainly done at home, in the early morning hours and late at night, while much of the day was spent by all three at work on the farm, raising fruits and vegetables, from the sale of which we supplied our own daily wants, besides helping to defray the expenses of publication; the folding and wrapping of the paper being done at night by the entire family, including wife Isabella, whom I had married since our removal to Kansas."

This contented picture was shattered on February 1887, when a warrant was served for the arrest of the editors and publishers of Lucifer: Moses Harman, Edwin C. Walker, and George Harman. Harman and his son were taken to Topeka where, upon executing bonds of \$500 each to appear at the April term of court, they were allowed to go home. Ironically, E.C. Walker was already in jail when the warrant had been served. Both he and the sixteen year old Lillian Harman had been arrested and imprisoned for their non-State marriage, which Moses called an "Autonomistic Marriage." It consisted of an agreement, publicly declared in the presence of relatives and friends. Although there were no legal impediments to a traditional marriage, the couple preferred to enter into an entirely private and voluntary union. For their autonomistic marriage, Walker was sentenced seventy-five days and Lillian to forty-five days in jail. Because they refused to allow court costs to be paid for them, the couple remained in jail for

Moses and George Harman grappled with their own legal difficulties. After attending the April term court, they had been ordered to execute another bond and to reappear the following July. At the July term, they were told the weather was 'too hot' to present the charges against them to the grand jury. They executed another bond to appear at the October term, and went home. Over the next eight years, Harman was forced to waste a great deal of time traveling back and forth to Topeka at the legal whim of the court, and to spend scarce money in executing dozens of bonds, even though one bond alone would have answered the requirements of law.

Finally, in October, the accused were allowed to know the specific charges brought against them -- information that had been withheld. The grand jury indicted Lucifer on 270 counts of obscenity, which were eventually quashed because neither the judge nor the district attorney could discern a legally intelligible charge in any one of the counts. Not to be thwarted, the district attorney procured a new set of indictments, totaling 216 counts in all. The articles upon which the indictment was originally based were four in number, then the count was reduced to two: the Markland letter and a letter written by Mrs. Celia B. Whitehead, a well respected mainstream reformer which argued against the use of birth control devices.

Charges were dropped against George Harman and Edwin C. Walker in 1888. Moses Harman stood alone as the sole defendant, and a defiant one. In the June 22, 1888 issue of Lucifer, he reprinted the Markland letter: in columns running parallel to the letter, he also reprinted the 38th chapter of Genesis. His purpose was to

demonstrate that the language of the Markland letter was no more offensive than that of the Bible. To declare the former obscene might lead to prohibiting the circulation of scripture through the mail.

Meanwhile, Harman's ongoing court process stirred up a storm of controversy. One of the protest letters written to the presiding Judge Foster came from the indignant Celia Whitehead who demanded that the judge mark the parts of her letter he had declared as exciting "impure thoughts" in his mind. The district attorney was also deluged by protests from virtually every state in the nation. As a result, he continued the case over until 1890, at which point he was no longer in office.

In February, 1890, Harman was arrested on fresh charges arising from 'the O'Neill letter' written by a New York physician. Graphic in its language and speaking from nineteen years' of medical experience, Dr. O'Neill spoke of witnessing many cases of the derangement or early death of women caused by 'rape within marriage.' Harman was escorted to Topeka once more and released on bail of \$1,000 and a bond to appear.

Harman was finally sentenced to five years' imprisonment for mailing the Markland letter, but released due to a technical error in the proceedings. Then, in January 1891, Harman was sentenced to one year imprisonment for the O'Neill letter. Another writ of error ensued in March. The legal harassment continued for years until, in June 1895, new sentencing placed Harman in the Kansas state prison at Lansing. Upon his release in 1896, the exhausted editor moved his family and Lucifer to Chicago.

Of this period, he later wrote, "...for more than nine years, I was never for one moment free from the 'shadow of the jail' -- that is, I was either securely locked within prison walls or was under bonds outside of those walls, with the threat of imprisonment, like the sword of Damocles, constantly hanging over my head." He continued by proudly declaring, "Meantime Lucifer, the real object of the prosecutors, did not die; Lucifer did not suspend; Lucifer did not retract; Lucifer, 'Son of the Morning,' did not cease to shine on friend and foe alike."

But some 'friends' were becoming critical of Harman's insistence on discussing the sexual matters that impacted women. For example, George MacDonald, editor of the Truth Seeker, severely criticized Lucifer's recklessness, but added, "Having thus expressed our opinion of Mr. Harman's offense, we are quite willing to go to his rescue. He is an earnest, honest, simple old gentleman with one idea, a little fanatical on that perhaps, but sincerely laboring for the good of the world, ever resolutely pursuing what he sees to be his work... This is not a case for law; it is not a case for justice even, but for mercy. Every energy of Mr. Harman's friends should be bent to secure leniency for an aged & almost irresponsible gentleman, who has offended, not willfully but unwittingly, & through the best of motives."

Benjamin Tucker, editor of Liberty, considered the "prosecution as [an] outrage", but warned, "Mr. Harman's act was a rash one, & he has no business to be disappointed if Liberals do not rally to his defence."

Both defended and reviled, Moses Harman acquired the aura of a folk hero in which he began to appear in mainstream periodicals. Even the conservative Woman's

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Journal -- the influential voice of the American Woman Suffrage Association -- had some words of praise. "No one can have less sympathy than the editors...with some of the views advocated in Lucifer, but on one point Mr. Harman's opinions are perfectly sound, and that is on the right of a wife to the control of her own person."

The move to Chicago did not prevent the same sort of legal problems that had arisen in Topeka. Nor did Harman's dignified demeanor protect him. On writing of Harman's continuing harassment by the law, Lucifer contributor Jonathan Mayo Crane contended, "The writer of these lines has known Mr. Harman intimately for the last ten years and has talked with him on almost every conceivable subject of interest to humanity, including race culture and the relations of the sexes. In all that time never have I heard him tell a lewd story, or utter any word commonly regarded as vulgar or indecent.". Unfortunately, Harman had become almost a symbol to censors who did not feel able to ignore Lucifer.

Postal harassment preceded Harman's final arrest, with Lucifer being denied the use of second-class mail rates until the matter was appealed to Washington. Then, the Chicago post office began to confiscate and destroy issues it declared to be obscene. One issue was destroyed because it contained an article by the venerated feminist Alice Stone Blackwell -- an article which had been reprinted from the well-respected and conservative Woman's Journal. Another article declared obscene by the postal authorities was an excerpt from a United States bureau of animal industry report, that had been issued by authority of Congress.

Finally, Harman was indicted and tried in May 1905 for mailing two articles: "The Fatherhood Question", which argued in an inoffensive manner that every prospective mother had the right to select the best possible conditions for procreation; and, "More Thoughts on Sexology" by the seventy-year old Sara Crist Campbell, which argued that sexual ignorance inflicted needless pain upon women. The court refused to allow expert medical testimony on Harman's behalf, and the judge's instructions to the jury left little doubt as to his opinion that Harman was guilty. Thus, at the age of 75, Moses Harman was sentenced to one year at hard labor.

From Cook County jail in Chicago, Harman wrote a 'hail and farewell' letter to his friends, restating the object of Lucifer's publication, the object for which he was willing to endure yet another imprisonment. "...to help woman to break the chains that for ages have bound her to the rack of man-made law, spiritual, economic, industrial, social and especially sexual, believing that until woman is roused to a sense of her own responsibility on all lines of human endeavor, and especially on lines of her special field, that of reproduction of the race, there will be little if any real advancement toward a higher and truer civilization."

He requested friends not to "write in a vindictive or revengeful spirit" to those "who have been instrumental in putting me in prison." Quoting the First Corinthians from memory, he reminded them "Love suffereth long and is kind; love endureth all things, hopeth all things." He ended the letter, "I do not always agree with the Nazarene, but when he said, 'Father, forgive them; they know not what they do,' he showed a commendable spirit."

Each issue of Lucifer after Harman's arrest carried a portrait of the imprisoned editor, with the heading "A Victim of Postal Inquisition." Under the portrait, his age and the length of his sentence served were listed like a clock going upward. For example, the June 7, 1906 issue declared, "Today Moses Harman is 75 years 7 months and 26 days old. he has served 101 days of his sentence to imprisonment for one year at hard labor. His task at present is breaking stone."

Transferred to Joliet, where he broke rocks during the bitter winter months, Harman's health deteriorated disastrously. A transfer to Leavenworth -- secured by the determined intervention of family and friends -- probably saved his life. There, he spent a large portion of his remaining sentence in the hospital. Those expressing admiration for Harman and dismay at the his continuing persecution ranged from the respected Clarence Darrow to the notorious Emma Goldman and Eugene Debs. Journalists such as Louis F. Post in the Public and James H. Barry of the San Francisco Star wrote articles of staunch support. His case was discussed sympathetically in British, French, Dutch and Japanese periodicals. Indeed, it was in discussing Harman's imprisonment that Shaw coined the term "Comstockery."

Upon his release from prison in 1907, the 76 year old Harman changed Lucifer's name to the American Journal of Eugenics. The format became more scholarly, and the focus shifted more firmly onto eugenics -- the study of how to improve reproduction and the human race -- a subject that captured the imagination of many early twentieth century reformers.

On January 30, 1910, Moses Harman died in Los Angeles, where he had moved in 1908. The American Journal of Eugenics died with him. Although two memorial services were held for the venerated editor -- one in Los Angeles, the other in New York City -- the most fitting memorial may well be a letter published in Lucifer, August 1891, by Lizzie Holmes. Of Lucifer, she commented, "It is the mouthpiece, almost the only mouthpiece in the world, of every poor, suffering, defrauded, subjugated woman. Many know they suffer, and cry out in their misery..." Moses Harman and the circle surrounding Lucifer, the Light Bearer were among the brave social pioneers who fully acknowledged the suffering cries of women and attempted to heal their pain.

[end]

[4] Reference

The Moses Harman Story by William Lemoire West , Spring 1971 (Vol. 37, No. 1), pages 41-63;

Transcribed by Larry Wilgers; composed in HTML by Name withheld upon request; digitized with permission of the Kansas State Historical Society. NOTE: The numbers in brackets refer to endnotes for this text.

I. Introduction

REFORM MOVEMENTS, successful and unsuccessful, have occupied an important place in Kansas history. During the late 19th century such questions as prohibition and woman's suffrage attracted much attention, as did other movements which were spectacular at the time but are less well known today.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

One of these was lead by a controversial free-thought journalist named Moses Harman who not only denounced all forms of government and religion, but added a new dimension in reform by advocating that women be freed from sexual slavery by abolishing the institution of marriage. Harman did not develop these views until comparatively late in his life.

Born in Pendleton county, W. Va., on October 12, 1830, Harman lived briefly in Ohio and Indiana until his parents moved to Crawford county, Missouri, in the fall of 1838. He received his early education at home, worked his way through the college at Arcadia, Mo., taught school, and later was ordained as a Methodist minister. He spent some time as a circuit rider before the Civil War but severed his connection with the church because he could not accept its views on the slavery issue. [1] By 1860 he had turned to farming as an occupation. [2]

With the outbreak of the Civil War, Harman helped organize the 32d regiment of Missouri volunteers headquartered at Rolla, Mo. Even though Crawford county was Proslavery, he volunteered for a Union cavalry unit but was rejected because of a physical disability. [3] He then tried to reach the front lines as a nurse but was turned back. In recalling the events of the war, Harman later pointed out the deplorable conduct of both Confederate and Union troops in southern Missouri. He recalled neighbor fighting against neighbor while prisoners of war were being murdered in cold blood in his community. [4]

After the war Harman retuned to teaching, taking a school in Crawford county where he remained until 1879. [5] He married Susan Shook on July 25, 1866. A son, George, was born in 1867, and a daughter, Lillian, two years later. In 1877 a third child died in infancy. A few days after the child's death, Mrs. Harman passed away.

II. Career in Journalism

In June, 1879, Harman and his two children settled in Delaware township, Jefferson county, Kan., where he was again engaged in teaching by 1880. In this year he married Isabel Hiser, a native of Valley Falls. It was at this time that Harman began to discuss religion from an agnostic viewpoint. [6] He soon became involved in the activities of the Valley Falls Liberal League and was elected secretary of the local free-thought organization. In November, 1880, Harman and A. J. Searl of Valley Falls were elected editors of the *Valley Falls Liberal*, a publication of the Valley Falls Liberal League. [7]

The monthly four-page paper, edited by Harman and Searl, was designed to provoke controversy and to bring written comments from the subscribers. [8] The two editors ridiculed the agents of Christianity through numerous jokes and general verbal attacks on the clergy. [9] The paper, "free to all who desire communication on all subjects," had a yearly subscription rate of 50 cents. [10]

In September, 1881, the paper was renamed *The Kansas Liberal* and Moses Harman became its sole editor. The theme of the publication was "Total Separation of the State from Supernatural Theology. Perfect Equality before the Law for all Men and Women. No Privileged Classes or Orders -- No Monopolies." [11] Along with the

controversial articles included in the paper, Harman advertised books and pamphlets that were anti-religious in nature. [12] *The Kansas Liberal* was published in Lawrence during a six-month period in 1882. The offices of publication were returned to Valley Falls in September, 1882. [13]

"Yes, I believe in Freedom -- equal freedom. I want no freedom for myself that all others may not equally enjoy. Freedom that is not equal is not freedom. It is, or may easily become, invasion, and invasion is the denial or the death of freedom. The Spencerian formula -- 'Each has the right to do as he pleases so long as he does not invade the equal right of others,' tells what freedom means. It is equivalent to saying that liberty, wedded to responsibility for one's acts, is the true and only basis of good conduct, or of morality." -- From a "Free Man's Creed," by Moses Harman.

The photograph picture and quotation were copied from the Memorial of Moses Harman. *Lucifer the Light Bearer*, Dec. 6, 1889

Moses Harman devised his own system of dating for the "Era of Man," beginning January 1, 1601. Thus the date December 6, E.M. 289, shown on this part-page reproduction of an issue of *Lucifer, the Light Bearer* corresponds to December 6, 1889. [Please click on image to read transcription]

The publication changed title again in 1883. Harman maintained that subscribers objected to the term "Kansas" in the paper's title because the name was local in character. His subscribers also opposed the term "liberal" since so many newspapers and journals used the term in their titles. For these reasons he changed the publication's title to *Lucifer the Light Bearer* (hereafter called *Lucifer*). The title was selected, stated Harman, because it expressed the paper's mission. Lucifer, the name given the morning star by the people of the ancient world, served as the symbol of the publication and represented the ushering in of a new day. He declared that freethinkers had sought to redeem and glorify the name Lucifer while theologians cursed him as the prince of the fallen angels. Harman suggested that Lucifer would take on the role of an educator. "The god of the Bible doomed mankind to perpetual ignorance," wrote Harman, "and [people] would never have known Good from Evil if Lucifer had not told them how to become as wise as the gods themselves." [14]

Shortly after renaming the publication, Harman announced that *Lucifer* was no longer the mouthpiece for the Liberal League but represented only the editors and contributors speaking for themselves. [15] He later indicated that *Lucifer's* editors would use plain and scientific terms as the applied to the human body. Individuals expressing shock in *Lucifer's* terminology, stated Harman, would be better off if they cancelled their subscription to the publication. [16] Among the many objectives of *Lucifer's* editors was the abolition of paternalism as generated by the church and the state. [17]

Harman did not accept the orthodox calendar in dating the issues of *Lucifer*. Rather than use the method of determining a given year by dating from the birth of Christ, he marked the beginning of his dating system with the execution of the astronomer Giordano Bruno in 1601. The year 1601, stated Harman, marked the beginning of a great new age, the era of man (E. M.). He alleged that the years prior to

Isaac L. Harman Sr. and Descendants

1601 were dominated by Bible teachings concerning the concepts of heaven and hell whereas the period after 1601 was highlighted by the advent of a new science spearheaded by the astronomical discoveries of Copernicus, Galileo, and Bruno. [18]

The *Lucifer* staff included Harman and his coeditor, E. C. Walker. [19] While in Valley Falls, they were assisted by Harman's two children and by E. C. Walker's mother. [20] During his imprisonment in Kansas in the 1890's, Harman relied on the services of Clarence L. Swartz, Abner Pope, Lillie White, and Lois Waisbrooker as assistant editors. [21] Among the regular contributors to the columns of *Lucifer* were Elmina D. Slenker, Celia B. Whitehead, Lois Waisbrooker, Lucinda B. Chandler, Dr. E. B. Foote, and Dr. J. W. Severance. *Lucifer's* correspondents often carried on open debates on the questions of marriage and sex. [22] Harman disclaimed responsibility for the opinions of the contributors to *Lucifer* though acknowledging that he usually supported the ideas of most of them, but he declared his paper was open to Agnostics, Spiritualists, Christians, Mohammedans, and the like. [23]

In September, 1890, Harman announced that he would leave his farm home near Valley Falls and move to Topeka. [24] The first edition of *Lucifer* from the Topeka was dated October, 10, 1890. [25] While considerable attention had been given to the discussion of problems relating to sex, *Lucifer's* editor was now clearly committed to the discussion of women's emancipation from sexual slavery "through a better understanding of sexology." [26] Meanwhile, Harman continued to advertise books and pamphlets relating to sex and marriage. [27]

Throughout his stay in Kansas, Harman was plagued by financial difficulties. The limited number of subscriptions [28] and expenses incurred during his numerous sessions in court often threatened the discontinuance of the paper. He constantly threatened delinquent subscribers with cancellation of their subscriptions. [29] He often tried gimmicks to gain new subscribers. At one time he offered prizes, in the form of freethought books and pamphlets, to the person who would turn in the longest list of new subscribers on a given date. [30] In addition, funds were established for Harman's defense in court as well as funds for the purchase of a badly needed press for the continuance of *Lucifer's* operations. [31]

In April, 1896, Harman told his readers that he had decided to move the office of *Lucifer* to Chicago due to the problems dealing with publication. He went on to admit that "we may live to regret the day we leave Kansas and the goodly little city, Topeka." [32] The first issue of the paper from Chicago was dated May 8, 1896. [33] Harman continued to devote the columns of *Lucifer* to the discussion of sex and marriage after moving to Chicago. [34] While *Lucifer's* publishing office was in Chicago, Harman spent time traveling and lecturing throughout the nation for the cause of freethought. [35]

In 1906 Harman decided to change the title of his publication to *The American Journal of Eugenics*. The journal, which emphasized "right generation of human beings," was the first paper of its kind in the United States. [36] Believing a more liberal attitude prevailed on the West Coast, he moved the publication's offices to Los Angeles, in June, 1908. [37] The journal continued to be devoted to (1) natural selection through freedom of motherhood, (2) self ownership of women in the realm of

sex and reproduction, and (3) intelligent and responsible parenthood with the woman being dominant in the home. Harman called the eugenics movement an almost forgotten science once openly taught by the Greeks and Egyptians. He referred to eugenics as the "Science of Right Boring." [38]

Lack of funds often threatened the discontinuance of the journal in Los Angeles as had been the case in Kansas and Chicago. In the final issue of *The American Journal of Eugenics* preceding his death, Harman made an impassioned plea for financial support to keep the journal in operation. [39]

III. Harman's Reform Efforts

Moses Harman had ample opportunity to express himself on a wide range of topics during the nearly 30 years of his career in journalism. He often suggested reforms through the editorial columns, by answering letters of correspondents in his newspaper, and in lectures delivered for the cause of freethought.

Harman was extremely critical of the role of government from the national to the local level. He contended that the United States government was a government "for and by" the people in theory, but not in practice. [40] Harman did not resent being called an anarchist. He believed that anarchists were opposed to the form of government in which the rights of the governed were made secondary to the rights of the governing power. To Harman, anarchy did not mean lawlessness and confusion but rather it represented "the epitome of law and order since it confines every man within his proper sphere." [41] He thought that anarchy was government from within rather than government from without.

Harman condemned national leaders such as Grover Cleveland, Benjamin Harrison, and John Sherman. He considered them as victims and executioners of a vicious criminal system that allowed for more widespread crime under the cover of law than criminals who plundered without the cover of law. [42] Harman was equally bitter toward local government officials. "Here in Valley Falls," he declared in 1888, "we have much more cause to fear those who are trying to rob us by authority of law than we have to fear those who would rob us in violation of law." [43]

Harman had no faith in political parties but admitted supporting Republican party principles at one stage in his life. Even though he ridiculed the Republican party of the 1890's as the "party of retrogression," he indicated that he was not ready to support the emerging Populist party. [44] All laws passed by a legislature, stated Harman, were in violation or invasion of natural human rights. He felt that the only acceptable laws were those which repealed other more evasive laws. [45] Therefore, the vote was not to be used as a majority tactic but as an instrument of repeal. [46] He further suggested:

Vote if you must, but vote to abolish rather than to enact laws. But while exercising your natural, your civil right to vote, remember that you have no right to force your methods on others. . . . In fewer words, use your governmental crutch until you are able to walk without it. [47]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

While Harman wanted no government leaders or governing class, he advocated the formation of compacts for mutual defense against evil doers. "We want a few -- a very few, policemen, and a very few umpires or judges to decide in disputed cases. But these should always be regarded as the servants, not the masters, of the citizen." [48] Even though Harman proposed changes in the machinery of government, he was not in favor of violent revolution. Instead he sought peaceful evolutionary changes brought about by agitation and education. [49]

Harman often criticized labor's subordination to management and looked for the day when labor would be supreme and capital would be the servant. To accomplish the reversal, he called upon labor to organize, agitate, and educate for its undertaking. [50] Strikes and labor revolts, said Harman, were futile as genuine reform; but such efforts were a good sign that the laborer realized the danger into which he was drifting. [51]

Aroused by the evils of the accumulation of capital by the few, Harman called for reform in the nation's wage system. He proposed to substitute a plan of "voluntary cooperation" in which the capital necessary to carry on the business would be owned by the workers themselves. [52] This plan was expanded as part of the "Labor Exchange" which he outlined in 1893. [53]

He was also opposed to financial lending agencies and called for the abolition of all laws restricting or prohibiting the free issue of the circulating medium. He urged farmers and laborers to organize their own credit in order to "free themselves from this vulture, usury, that now feeds and fattens upon their vitals." [54] Religion, particularly Christianity, came under heavy verbal attack by Harman. He contended that religion was based on ignorance of nature's methods and fear of the unseen powers that were supposedly warring over human destiny. Religion was dangerous, declared Harman, because "fear begets hate, and hate results in oppression, war, and bloodshed." [55] Later he suggested:

Cling not to the cross of a dead god for help in time of trouble, but stand erect like a man and resolutely meet the consequences of your acts, whatever they may be. . . . Every man [and woman] must be his own physician, his own priest, his own god and savior, if he is ever healed, purified, and saved. [56]

While Harman claimed to have no fear of death, [57] he pictured the religious man as always worrying about his soul because he had no confidence in good works or natural morality to keep his soul in condition. [58]

Lucifer's editor often ridiculed the religious organizations in his community. On one occasion he told of the destruction of the Lutheran church in Valley Falls by lightning in August, 1886. He reported the subsequent rebuilding of the edifice modeled after the old church. Harman suggested to his Lutheran friends in Valley Falls that God had allowed the lightning to strike because of dislike for the old church; therefore the new church was in jeopardy. Nevertheless, he alleged that the building committee of the Lutheran church had grown wiser through their experience by showing lack of faith in God's protection. "They reported a \$2,500 insurance," wrote Harman, "against lightning, cyclones and other agents of God's displeasure!" [59]

As editor of *Lucifer*, Harman stated boldly that he dared to investigate the problems of life from the standpoint of nature rather than theology. Objecting to the church's anti-naturalistic prejudices, he stated that the confession of ignorance was often the first step to the gaining of knowledge. "Dogma, assumption, creed, confessions of faith, written constitutions . . . , these are the greatest obstacles in the way of improvement of progress in knowledge." [60]

Although Harman was a total abstainer from strong drink, he nevertheless opposed enforced prohibition. [61] He asserted that although the prohibition movement was founded on unchristian principles the Protestant sects had recently taken the leadership in its cause. [62] Harman maintained that prohibition was repressive in its reform intent. Therefore, he said, it would be better to allow free whiskey which would lead to man's eventually being temperate, truthful, and honorable.

The most needed reform, according to Harman, was in the area of sex. While he recognized the need for other reform, his newspaper eventually dealt most exclusively with sex-related problems. Why did he devote such emphasis to sex reform? Harman answered:

It is hopeless to expect to reform the present generation of men, but if we begin now, with the mothers and prospective mothers of on-coming generations of men -- if we give these mothers what they need in the way of education in all that pertains to heredity, and if we supply them with the conditions necessary for perfect motherhood, we shall then have rational ground of hope that the grandchildren of the present generation will need no reforming -- but will be so well born that they will not need to be born again. [64]

Harman opposed the institution of marriage because he considered it an unequal yoke. [65] He maintained that marital rights were limited to the rights of the husband, with the wife being but a slave to her master husband. [66] The promises of marriage to "love, obey, and honor," said Harman, were immoral because there was no reasonable assurance that the two persons would be able to carry out the promises. [67] Love and freedom were supposedly destroyed by marriage. "If love survives marriage," alleged Harman, "it is not because of it but in spite of it." [68]

Harman asserted that marriage and divorce laws were antiquated. He felt that the laws relating to marriage must be reconstructed on the basis of strictly voluntary cohabitation between the sexes. [69] According to Harman, the best method of sex union for human beings would be resolved only after polygamy, monogamy, polyandry, and absolute freedom were given a fair trial. [70] He suggested that unhappy marriages be quickly terminated by divorce because, as R. G. Ingersoll said, "the death of love is the commencement of vice." [71] He believed that the abolition of marriage would result in the birth of fewer children since children would be welcomed and cared for by mutual affection. He looked forward to the emergence of a new "rational" family where each member would "drop to his place like stones in an arch when artificial props are removed." [72] This new family would be under the domination of the mother. [73]

As for mothers and future mothers, Harman believed the most important right for

woman was her natural right to the "best possible fertilization during what may be called the flowering period of her existence." [74] On another occasion he stressed that women would never have political independence until they earned enough money to command respect. This was not possible, said Harman, because women spend most of their good years bearing and rearing children. [75]

A recommendation for a program of sex education was proposed in an effort to solve many of the problems relating to sex. Since he considered knowledge the child's birthright, Harman proposed that children were to be taught to ask questions and were to be told all that was known about the facts of generation or the origin of life. He declared that students would be benefited by blackboard illustrations of the reproductive system and felt that such teaching was possible in mixed groups if carried out by judicious instructors. [76] He later restated his position by saying:

Let education and enlightenment be made universal by the removal of all statutory limitations upon saving knowledge. . . . Let Sexology, the science of creative life, be taught in the family and in schools, also from pulpit and public platform, as the most important of all branches of human knowledge. [77]

Lucifer's subscribers were often confronted with their editor's views concerning the nature of obscenity and the use of obscene materials. Harman charged that teachers in schools and universities denied youth legitimate channels through which they might seek information concerning their own bodies. This, said Harman, led to their seeking information through dealers in obscene books and pictures. He accused teachers and administrators of depriving youth of one of the most important departments of human knowledge. [78]

Harman saw great danger in defining what was meant by obscene. In order to punish someone for distributing or utilizing obscene materials one must have an authority to define what materials were obscene. The problem was, declared Harman, that there was no infallible standard for judgment. Therefore, any laws relating to obscene materials were likely to be arbitrary and tyrannical. "In a land of equal rights," wrote Harman, "no man can rightfully compel that neighbor to conform to his code of morals anymore than he can rightfully compel that neighbor to conform to his own religious observances." [79] He challenged the clergy and censors of the press on their definition of obscenity and suggested that the problem of obscenity would be resolved if one viewed the subject of sex as a scientist since,

He sees in sex the "promise and potency" of all the possibilities of advancement for humanity. He sees, or thinks he sees, that here if anywhere ignorance is criminal, ignorance is DEATH! and hence he would open all the avenues to knowledge as to the real facts and principles that go to make up the problem of the right use or the abuse of sex. [80]

Harman not only advocated changes in the marriage laws and the relationship of man and woman but in one instance he actually tested his theory on marriage. On September 20, 1886, Moses Harman presided over a ceremony that united his 16-year-old daughter, Lillian, with E. C. Walker, coeditor of *Lucifer*, in what was described as being an "autonomistic sex-relation or union." [81] With no clergyman or

justice of the peace present, Harman opened the ceremony by reading a lengthy statement of principles in reference to marriage. This was followed by a short statement by Walker in which he repudiated the marriage doctrine and instead gave recognition to the woman's right to control of her own person. Lillian Harman responded with the following statement:

. . . I enter into this union with Mr. Walker of my own free will and choice, and I agree with the views of my father and Mr. Walker as just expressed. I make no promises that may become impossible or immoral for me to fulfill, but retain the right to act always, as my conscience and best judgment shall dictate. I retain, also, my full maiden name, as I am sure it is my duty to do so. [82]

The ceremony concluded with Moses Harman giving consent to the union.

Following the ceremony in Valley Falls, a complaint was filed with the Jefferson county justice of the peace, Richard D. Simpson, stating that Lillian Harman and E. C. Walker were living together as man and wife without being married. The complaint was rendered by W. F. Hiser, Harman's stepson. [83] A warrant was then issued for the arrest of Lillian Harman and Walker. [84] They were brought before the judge at Oskaloosa, who set a combined bail of \$1,000 and announced a trial date. The couple remained in jail in Oskaloosa until the trial since bond was not posted. [85]

When the trial open in October, the defense attorneys, David Overmyer and George Clemens, petitioned for a change of venue because of prejudices reportedly expressed by the people and newspaper editors in Jefferson county. [86] The defense attorneys cited newspaper reaction to the Harman family and the upcoming trial as examples. In one case, the editors of the Oskaloosa Independent had commented: "We honestly believe it to be the duty of the citizens of Valley Falls to get rid of the free love and anarchist organ there as soon as possible for the reputation of the town and county." [87] Earlier the same newspaper reported that "a crank-brained chap named Harman runs the paper [Lucifer], assisted of late by one Walker," who made an agreement to live with Lillian Harman without an official marriage. "The common and emphatic expression is that the decent people up there ought to dump the outfit into the Delaware, and drive the gang who ran it out of town." [88] The defense attorneys also cited an article appearing in the Osawakie Times in which the author ridiculed Harman by saying: "Now arrest the king bee of the tribe and close the rotten concern and Valley Falls will smell more like roses than she has for many a day." [89] Despite the evidence, the request for change of venue was denied by Judge Crozier. [90]

The trial, held in the Jefferson county criminal court in Oskaloosa, pivoted on the question of whether there was an actual marriage. [91] The case was delivered to the jury on October 20, 1886, with a verdict of guilty being returned the same day. Walker was sentenced to 75 days in jail while Lillian Harman was given a shorter term of 45 days. [92]

Following the trial, *Lucifer's* columns were filled with nationwide reaction to the episode. A special defense fund, originated by Moses Harman, was established to aid the convicted parties. [93] *Lucifer's* editor continued to defend the union between his daughter and E. C. Walker on the grounds that the state and church were not to

override and control the better judgment of individuals. [94] Meanwhile, Lillian Harman and E. C. Walker remained in jail beyond their stated terms of sentence because they refused to pay the court costs imposed. [95]

The defendants appealed their case to the Kansas supreme court where, on March 4, 1887, the verdict of the county criminal court was affirmed. [96] In issuing the principal opinion of the supreme court, Justice Johnston indicated that the legislature had the power to prescribe reasonable regulations relating to marriage and that punishment would be inflicted upon those who entered the marriage relation in disregard of the prescribed statutory requirements. He concluded by warning the defendants that they must marry to avoid further punishment, but he did concede that Lillian Harman would be able to retain her maiden name. [97] In response to the supreme court's decision, Moses Harman stated that technically they had lost; but they had also won a great moral victory. He pointed to Justice Johnston's concessions to Lillian Harman as being the greatest concessions of that type ever given by the highest judiciary of any state. [98]

The episode closed with the release of Lillian Harman and E. C. Walker from the Oskaloosa jail on April 4, 1887. Moses Harman paid court costs of \$113.80 for the release of what he termed "two peaceable, unoffending citizens accused of the crime of -- minding their own business." [99]

IV. Harman Versus the Courts of Law

The autonomous marriage incident was but a prelude to Moses Harman's long battle with the courts of law in his effort to continue publishing a newspaper dealing primarily with sex reform. On several occasions he had voiced opposition to the nation's postal laws relating to obscene literature. His opposition to the Comstock postal laws was based on the contention that the national government had no more right to establish national morals than it had the right to establish a national religion. According to Harman, the national postal laws had opened the way for an endless chain of abuses. [100]

Harman and his son, George, were first arrested on the evening of February 23, 1887, on the charge of depositing obscene materials in the mail. Leaving the newspaper office in Valley Falls where the arrest was made, they were taken to Topeka by United States Marshal Thompson where they consulted with their attorney, David Overmyer. Being unable to prepare for their defense, Overmyer requested that the examination of the two men be postponed. Both men were released after bond had been posted. [101] The federal grand jury in Topeka indicated the editors of *Lucifer* charging them with depositing in the post office at Valley Falls ". . . a certain obscene article of an indecent character contained and printed in a publication entitled '*Lucifer*'." [102]

Strongly worded protests relating to Harman's upcoming trial appeared in *Lucifer* following the arrest and indictment. *Lucifer's* columns contained letters from the editors of the *Kansas Critic*, *Concordia*, and *Foote's Health Monthly* which condemned the arrest of Harman and his associates on the grounds that the arrest violated free-press principles. [103] Harman contended that the arrest was part of a movement to suppress knowledge and to aid the cause of ignorance. [104] He

maintained that no crime had been committed because no one had been injured by their actions. The so-called crime was not a question of fact, said Harman, but simply a question of opinion. He repeatedly stated that the United States government had not established any guide to determine whether he was sending out obscene material from week to week. In fact, Harman stated his intentions were to send out a paper which was exactly opposite from being obscene or demoralizing. [105] Harman implicated R. E. Van Meter of the *Valley Falls New Era* as the "zealous Christian" who had done so much to suppress *Lucifer* and help bring about his arrest. [106] To help defray the costs of the impending trial, *Lucifer's* editors established a defense fund. Contributions to the fund came from interested parties throughout the nation. [107]

In the case of the alleged sending of obscene materials by *Lucifer's* editors, Harman's lawyer, David Overmyer, claimed on demurrer that the identification of the obscene matter by the federal grand jury was insufficient since neither the date, title, or nature of the article was given in the indictment. [108] Judge Cassius Foster, of the federal district court in Topeka, upheld the demurrer to the indictment in April, 1888. He stated that the accused were entitled to know what specific charges were being directed against them. Foster indicated it was insufficient for the grand jury to allege that the objectionable material was too obscene to allow it on the court records for "surely the objectionable matter can be described or identified in some way, without giving offense to the court, or defiling its records with scandalous and indecent matter." [109] To Harman's chagrin, however, within a few days the district attorney had a new indictment, designed to remedy the defect. The defendants again demurred but Judge Foster overruled the demurrer and sustained the indictment in May, 1889. Therefore, *Lucifer's* editors would have to stand trial. [110]

Following the notification to Harman that he must stand trial, two significant developments took place preceding the trial in 1890. First, Moses Harman attempted to clarify his position by republishing the four articles from *Lucifer* which served as the basis for the indictment. He offered to send the articles by mail to any interested party. While Harman realized that there would be diversity of opinion on republishing the articles, his purpose in so doing was:

. . . not to get a decision on questions of propriety or taste, but simply upon the question of the citizen's right to speak, to utter, to publish and to send by mail, all of one's honest thoughts, whatever they may be, provided always that no personal rights of property or reputation are invaded by such acts of utterance or of publication. [111]

The first of the four articles was Dr. W. G. Markland's letter which appeared in *Lucifer* on June 18, 1886. In the letter, Markland asked several questions concerning "legal rape." The physician then related a case where a mother, following the birth of a child, was seriously injured by the sexual abuses of her husband. Markland asked whether the law protected the woman in marriage and whether the action constituted legal rape.

The second indictment article had been copied from the *Kansas Democrat*. It told of a 36-year-old woman who had been led to insanity by the sexual abuses of her husband.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

A letter, sent to *Lucifer's* editors on June 3, 1886, formed another basis for indictment. Written by Celia B. Whitehead and directed toward Elmina D. Slenker's previous comments in *Lucifer* on the universal need for contraceptives, the letter stated that nature designed women as free mothers and they must learn that they were made for men.

The fourth article appeared in *Lucifer* on July 33, 1886, and told of a Millerite couple preparing for the day of judgment. On the evening prior to the supposed judgment day, the couple proceeded to engage in a soul-searching dialogue concerning their married life. In revealing her domestic secrets, the wife confessed that each of their four children had a different father. After the initial shock, the husband cried out, "Gabriel blow your horn! I want to go now!" [112]

Harman's position was further complicated by the printing of an article in *Lucifer* by Dr. Richard V. O'Neil of New York City. The article, entitled "A Physician's Testimony," dealt with cases the physician had observed involving sexual abuse and unnatural sexual behavior. [113] Harman admitted tempting fate by publishing the O'Neil letter since he was already under bond for previous indictments. [114] Consequently, he was arrested on the afternoon of February 18, 1890, on complaints stemming from the publication of the O'Neil letter. He was brought before the Topeka commissioner where bond was fixed at \$1,000. Harman was released from custody when Noah Harman posted the necessary bond. [115]

After many delays and postponements, the case of the United States vs. Moses Harman was tried in United States district court in Topeka on April 17, 1890. Ten Valley Falls citizens, serving as witnesses for the state, testified to receiving the issues of *Lucifer* which contained the indictment articles. All who testified swore to the honesty and purity of Moses Harman's personal life. Many of the witnesses indicated that Harman was a crank on the sex issue but none implied that he was insane. [116]

Employing Colonel Bradley of Topeka to assist as his counsel, Harman revealed that the defense would argue that the articles were not obscene, that he did not deposit the offending articles in the post office, and, on the question of the right relation of the sexes, that the defendant was insane. [117] Early in the trial, Harman denied delivery of the papers mentioned in the indictment. Later, he took all the blame for mailing the papers in question but maintained that the articles were not obscene. Harman claimed that by publishing the Markland letter he had hoped to vindicate the right of free discussion and publication and to vindicate the woman's right to self-ownership. On being cross-examined by United States Attorney J. W. Ady, Harman told the court that the advantages outweighed the disadvantages in his decision to publish the articles. He continued by stating:

Knowing that it would be objectionable to many people I published it notwithstanding, because I found that people are not very careful about offending me. . . . I see no reason why a matter of that sort should not go into the family and be read by women and children. There is nothing referred to except a free given allusion to human conduct and different members of human anatomy. I do not deem any of these obscene. All the words that are in the article are in Webster's dictionary. [118]

On the second day of the trial after arguments were completed, Judge Cassius Foster directed the jury to decide whether the articles were obscene. [119] After four hours of deliberation, [120] the jury found Moses Harman guilty on four counts as charged in the indictment. [121] The verdict, delivered on April 18, 1890, was based on the Markland and Whitehead letters. [122]

While Harman was awaiting sentence, evidence of a possible discrepancy in the trial was revealed. According to a letter attached to the note requesting a new trial, three jury members admitted to Judge Foster that the verdict was a result of compromise. They stated that three of the jurors believed Harman insane and that:

. . . It was agreed in the jury room that if the jurors who believed him insane would concur with the others in finding him guilty on four counts that all the jurors would recommend him to the clemency and mercy of the Court. [123]

A motion to secure a new trial for Moses Harman was overruled by the court.

The Topeka Journal reported the sentencing of Harman which occurred on April 30, 1890. After being coaxed into standing before the court by his attorney, Harman was given 10 minutes to explain his position. He indicated that he was a martyr for opinion's sake and that his cause was that of emancipating women from certain social evils. Judge Foster responded by telling Harman that the effect of his teachings were bad and that his attitude throughout the trial had been defiant. According to the *Journal*, Foster concluded his remarks by stating: "He had seen circus performers stick their heads into lions' mouths, but he had never seen them have the temerity to twist the beast's tail or kick them in the ribs while performing the risky act." [124] After the laughter in the courtroom subsided, Judge Foster sentenced Harman to serve five years in the Kansas penitentiary and to pay a fine of \$300. [125]

Harman's first imprisonment was terminated on August 30, 1890, when he was released from the penitentiary at Lansing by order of Judge Henry Caldwell of the United States circuit court. On the basis of a writ of error, a new trial was to be ordered for Harman. [126]

In January of the following year, Harman was brought to court to stand trial for publishing of the O'Neil letter in the columns of *Lucifer*. After Harman waived a jury trial, Judge John D. Philips, district judge for the Western district of Missouri, rendered an elaborate opinion in the case. [127] Answering Harman's defense counsel, who argued that his right to freedom of the press was violated, Philips asserted: "Liberty in all its forms and assertions in the country is regulated by law. It is not an unbridled license. Where vituperation or licentiousness begins, the liberty of the press ends." [128]

Judge Philips went on to state that the O'Neil letter was so filthy in thought that it would be a shock to common decency and modesty to recite its contents. He maintained that the federal government ought not to take on the role of censor but nevertheless concluded that congress, through passage of the postal laws, had regard for the common consensus of the people and held the right to deny the mailing of material of *Lucifer's* type. [129] Philips proceeded to pronounce Harman guilty on three of the

counts of the indictment charging him with the publication of the O'Neil letter. [130] Harman was then sentenced to one-year imprisonment in the penitentiary at Lansing but commitment was delayed after an appeal by the defense. [131]

Harman reacted to the sentence of the district court by calling upon the editors and publishers of the United States to rally to his aid by requesting a halt to the censorship of the press. He went on to state that "the freedom of the press means the freedom of the persons who conduct or represent the press. If a publisher must forever run the gauntlet of a secret and irresponsible postal censorship, then we have an end to the freedom of the press." [132] The editor of *Lucifer* gave considerable column space to public reaction to his latest case in court. Letters from the editors of the *Boston Liberty*, *Chicago Open Court*, and the *Toronto Secular Thought* generally deplored Harman's philosophy on sexual freedom, but they were sympathetic toward him because they believed he was making an attempt to publish the truth. [133]

In June, 1892, Judge Henry C. Caldwell ordered Moses Harman to be imprisoned in the Kansas state penitentiary for one year. The commitment was based on Judge Philips' one-year sentence handed down in January, 1891. Harman received word of his impending imprisonment on June 21, 1892, and was taken to Lansing shortly thereafter. [134] To Harman's surprise, Judge Caldwell ordered his release from the penitentiary at Lansing in February, 1893. The basis of his release was a ruling on a technicality of his sentence. [135]

Two years later, the federal district court acted upon Judge Caldwell's order that the Harman case, stemming from the verdict and sentence of April 18, 1890, be returned to the same district court for possible resentencing. [136] Following United States Attorney W. C. Perry's motion to resentence Harman on the verdict returned and filed on April 18, 1890, [137] Judge John Philips went on to review previous court cases in an effort to decide on Harman's case. Philips maintained that the district court would resume jurisdiction of the case at the point where the original error supervened, which was after the verdict. In rendering the decision, Judge Philips stated:

...Out of regard for the infirmity of the defendant, and with the hope that he may not persist in opposing his individual opinion as to what the law ought to be against what the Courts declare it to be, and thereby invite further trouble, I shall modify the measure of punishment the trial court sought to mete out to the defendant by directing sentence to be entered that he be imprisoned, at hard labor, in the Penitentiary of the State of Kansas for one year and one day from this date. [138]

Harman was committed to the penitentiary at Lansing on June 2, 1895. [139] Shortly after arriving in Lansing, Harman wrote to *Lucifer's* interim editor that he considered it an honor and privilege to wear prison stripes for the cause of women's right of self-ownership and the cause of eugenics. [140] Harman was transferred from the penitentiary at Lansing to the United States penitentiary at Leavenworth in early July, 1895. [141] Informing his readers through letters printed in the columns of *Lucifer*, Harman wrote that he had been troubled by insomnia, malaria, rheumatism, and sore eyes before being transferred from his job of peeling potatoes in the "damp unwholesome cellar" to be placed in charge of the prison's printing office. [142] Soon after, in October, 1895, he was again transferred to a clerk's job in the

prison hospital. [144] After serving less than the full year of his sentence, he was released from Leavenworth penitentiary on April 4, 1896. [144]

Harman was described as appearing in good physical condition upon his release from prison. With his return to Topeka, a party was held at the Lincoln Post hall where many speeches were delivered and letters read which welcomed him back. [145] Later, Harman personally thanked the press in Topeka and elsewhere for the generally fair treatment of himself and his newspaper during his absence. [146] Unbroken in spirit, he went on to give illustrations of what seemed to be a weakening of the mail censors. [147] Shortly after Harman's release from prison, E. C. Walker, writing in *Lucifer*, attempted to bolster the position of his former partner by stating:

...Moses Harman has suffered as a victim of those who fear to hear all sides of all questions. He represents the principle of freedom of speech and press. That question must be maintained or all progress ceases. We must stick to the main issue, it is not true that the Editor of *Lucifer* stands before the world as a representative of any particular school of sexual reformers; he represents whoever desires to speak his convictions, no matter how divergent those convictions may be from Moses Harman's or yours or mine. [148]

As previously mentioned, Harman left Kansas in 1896 and moved to Chicago where his journalistic activities continued to focus on the issue of sex reform. Nine years later, he was again arrested and charged with sending obscene materials through the mails. [149] He was indicted by a federal grand jury in Chicago, [150] and later stood trial in the United States district court. After being given a sentence of one year in prison at hard labor by the district court, Harman appealed his case to the circuit court of appeals where his previous sentence was upheld on January 9, 1906. [151]

After being confined for a short time in Chicago's Cook county jail, [152] Harman was sent to the prison at Joliet, Ill., on March 1, 1906. [153] He was transferred to the federal prison at Leavenworth on June 28, after complaining that the Joliet jail was "full of tuberculosis." [154] He was released from Leavenworth on December 26, 1906, after serving 10 months and three days of his one year sentence. [155] His release from prison in 1906 marked the end of Harman's perennial struggle with the courts although he continued to devote the columns of *Lucifer* and the *American Journal of Eugenics* to the cause of sex reform.

V. The Death of Harman

Moses Harman concluded his often interrupted journalistic career in Los Angeles. He died of angina pectoris on January 30, 1910, having spent the previous day working on the details of mailing the latest issue of the *American Journal of Eugenics*. [156] Several friends were reported to have offered testimony to Harman at the funeral presided over by Dr. Adah Patterson. According to an observer, Dr. Patterson concluded the funeral ceremony with the following remarks: "He was a most determined man, and had he been less so, the world would be the loser. In coming years the people will hold anniversary meetings for Moses Harman, the same as they now do for Thomas Paine." [157] According to Harman's wishes, his body was cremated in Los Angeles on February 5, 1910. [158]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

A memorial edition of the *American Journal of Eugenics* was published by Lillian Harman following his death. Besides relating the highlights of Harman's career and imprisonment, the issue included several testimonials to Harman's memory. One of them, a letter addressed to Lillian Harman by George Bernard Shaw, said:

...It seems nothing short of a miracle that your father should have succeeded living for seventy-nine years in a country so extremely dangerous for men who have both enlightened opinions and the courage of them as the United States of America. [159]

Notes

William Lemore West, native of Clarkfield, Minn., received his B. A. degree from Augsburg College, Minneapolis, Minn., and his M. A. from the University of Kansas, Lawrence. He is presently teaching history in the high school at Rush City, Minn.

1. *Lucifer the Light Bearer*, October 11, 1906; *The Farmer's Vindicator*, Valley Falls, February 11, 1910. Harman's date of birth was in question. His daughter, Lillian, in 1906 gave the year as 1830 as did the authors of Portrait and Biography Album of Jackson, Jefferson, and Pottawatomie Counties, Kansas (Chicago, 1890), p. 544. His son, George, writing his father's obituary in 1910, gave his birth date as October 12, 1828.
2. "Population Schedule," U. S. Census, 1860, Crawford county, Missouri.
3. *The Farmer's Vindicator*, February 11, 1910. At age 12, Harman sustained a knee injury which left an open sore for 40 years thereafter.
4. *Lucifer*, June 8, 1888.
5. *The Farmer's Vindicator*, February 11, 1910.
6. Ibid. Portrait and Biography Album of Jackson, Jefferson, and Pottawatomie Counties, Kansas, p. 544. U. S. Census, 1880, inhabitants in Delaware township, Jefferson country.
7. *Valley Falls Liberal*, November, 1880, and January, 1881. The platform of the Liberal League was: "Perfect freedom of thought and action for every individual so far and so long as he does not infringe the rights of others." -- *Valley Falls Liberal*, December, 1880.
8. Ibid., January, 1881.
9. Ibid., September, 1850.
10. Ibid., August, 1880.
11. *The Kansas Liberal*, September 1, 1881.
12. Ibid., August 3, 1882.
13. Ibid., April 13, 27; September 22, 1882.
14. *Lucifer*, August 24, 1883.
15. Ibid., September 14, 1883.
16. Ibid., June 18, 1886.
17. Ibid., May 22, 1885.
18. Ibid., July 8, 1887. The year 1887 was represented as 287 E. M. by Harman. To avoid confusion, the accepted A. D. dates are used in the footnotes.
19. E. C. Walker served as coeditor of *Lucifer* until he resigned in 1888 to become the editor of *Fair Play*, a free-thought paper in Valley Falls.
20. *Lucifer*, April 24, 1885.
21. Ibid., April 25, 1890, January 29, 1892. Clarence Swartz was the former editor of the *Voice of the People*, Kingman, while Lois Waisbrooker was one of the chief

contributors to the columns of *Lucifer*.

22. Ibid., January 17, 1890. Slenker and Waisbrooker took opposite views on the questions pertaining to sex. 23. Ibid., September 21, 1888.

24. Ibid., September 26, 1890.

25. Ibid., October 10, 1890.

26. Ibid., January 2, 1891.

27. Ibid., May 26, 1893. Among books offered for sale were Lois Waisbrooker's *The Occult Forces of Sex*, and George A. Miller's *The Strike of the Sex*.

28. The Federal Reporter, v. 45, p. 415. Harman testified at a trial hearing in 1891 that *Lucifer* had 1,500 subscribers in the United States. In 1886 he pointed out that less than 10 percent of *Lucifer's* patronage came from Jefferson county. -- *Lucifer*, September 24, 1886.

29. *Lucifer*, November 2, 1888. Some patrons were reported being behind in their payments as much as four years.

30. Ibid., May 25, 1894.

31. Ibid., April 22, 1887, July 24, 1885.

32. Ibid., April 17, 1896. He indicated he had been contemplating the move to Chicago for seven years.

33. Ibid., May 8, 1896.

34. Ibid., April 27, 1898. Not all subscribers were happy with Harman's overemphasis on sex and marriage in his paper. In 1898 an unidentified journalist called upon Harman to devote more attention to the discussion of the Spanish-American War.

35. Ibid., April 29, 1899.

36. Ibid., June 6, 1907. The first issue of the *American Journal of Eugenics* was dated July 1, 1907.

37. *American Journal of Eugenics*, June, 1908. Concerning his moves, he referred to the transfer from Kansas to Chicago as a grave mistake by saying: "Public sentiment in Kansas is puritanic, reactionary, meddlesome, and evasive, but public sentiment in Chicago is far more completely dominated by the elements of human character than is that of Kansas." -- Ibid., February, 1908.

38. Ibid., January, February, 1910.

39. Ibid.

40. *Lucifer*, June 3, 1892.

41. *The Kansas Liberal*, August 3, 1883.

42. *Lucifer*, September 28, 1894.

43. Ibid., April 20, 1888.

44. Ibid., March 3, 1893.

45. Ibid., March 27, 1885.

46. Ibid., November 4, 1887.

47. Ibid., October 14, 1887.

48. Ibid., August 12, 1887.

49. Ibid., May 8, 1885.

50. Ibid., August 3, 1883. Later he stated his opposition to socialism and "select communistic socialism." -- Ibid., May 8, 1885.

51. Ibid., April 16, 1886. Harman later defended the Chicago anarchists involved in the Haymarket Square incident. -- Ibid., November 18, 1887.

52. Ibid., September 3, 1886.

53. Ibid., September 29, 1893. The proposed "Labor Exchange" had seven specific objectives designed to aid the cause of labor. Essentially the proposed exchange was

a voluntary cooperative organization doing business for the benefit of its members. Harman hoped that such an organization would furnish employment for the idle and provide wages or "labor checks" based on the products of labor which could not be mortgaged.

54. Ibid., February 27, 1885.

55. Ibid., January 8, 1886.

56. Ibid., April 2, 1886.

57. Ibid., August 24, 1888.

58. Ibid., February 8, 1884.

59. Ibid., December 23, 1887.

60. Ibid., February 1, 1889.

61. Ibid., June 13, 1884. He opposed the use of strong drink, but he saw the need for an inexpensive and slightly exhilarating drink. He felt wine and beer were too fiery for those who experienced the sun and hot winds of America. "Hence we think the National Beverage for Americans has not yet been invented. . . . Blessings on the man who will invent the American Beverage!" -- Ibid., June 11, 1886.

62. Ibid., January 25, 1884.

63. Ibid., August 24, 1883.

64. Ibid., March 17, 1893.

65. Moses Harman, *Love in Freedom* (Chicago, Moses Harman pub., 1900), p. 22.

66. *Lucifer*, December 30, 1892.

67. Ibid., August 7, 1885.

68. Harman, *Love in Freedom*, pp. 9-11.

69. *Lucifer*, September 28, 1883.

70. Ibid., May 3, 1895.

71. Ibid., August 31, 1888.

72. Harman, *Love in Freedom*, pp. 16, 17. Harman indicated that he had no grudge against marriage due to his own experience in marriage. He denied that he had been influenced by such writers as Rousseau, Byron, and Shelley. He said: "I wanted to be able to say to my critics that my opinions on heretical questions are my own -- not borrowed nor adopted from anyone else." -- Ibid., pp. 28-30.

73. *Lucifer*, March 8, 1895.

74. Moses Harman, *Digging For Bedrock* (Valley Falls, Lucifer Publishing Company, 1890), pp. 13, 14.

75. *Lucifer*, November 8, 1889. The use of an infallible device to prevent conception would do more for the emancipation of women than anything else in the world stated Harman.

76. Ibid., June 25, 1886.

77. Ibid., February 16, 1905.

78. Ibid., October 12, 1883.

79. Ibid., June 25, 1886.

80. Ibid., February 3, 1888.

81. Ibid., September 17, 1886. This issue of *Lucifer* was delayed in mailing until after the ceremony described therein.

82. Ibid., October 1, 1886.

83. "Complaint. The State of Kansas vs. E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman." -- Filed September 20, 1886.

84. "Misdemeanors, Arrest, Examination Offenders Warrant." -- Filed on September 20, 1886, by R. D. Simpson, justice of the peace, Jefferson county.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

85. *Lucifer*, September 24, 1886. Harman contended that the Valley Falls freethinkers failed to post bond for the couple because they feared social ostracism or personal violence.
86. "The State of Kansas vs. E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman," District Court of the County of Jefferson in the State of Kansas, bill of exceptions, notice of appeal, October 19, 1886.
87. Oskaloosa Independent, October 9, 1886.
88. Ibid., September 25, 1886.
89. *Osawkie Times*, October 8, 1886.
90. *Lucifer*, October 15, 1886.
91. State attorneys W. F. Gilluly and S. B. Bradford pointed out that the laws of Kansas stated that any persons living together as man and wife without being married were guilty of a misdemeanor. The state alleged that the Harman family had advocated the different marriage doctrine and had eagerly sought the opportunity to show their followers that "they dared, even in face of law, to practice what they had been preaching; and it may not be improper to add they are now reaping their reward [monetary] for their boldness." -- Brief For Appellee, State of Kansas vs. E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman, No. 4312 (Topeka, Kansas Publishing House, 1886), p. 6. Defense attorney Overmyer argued that a marriage had actually taken place because of the honest intentions and consummation of the marriage by the couple on trial. -- David Overmyer, Supplemental Brief for Appellants, The State of Kansas vs. E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman (Valley Falls, Moses Harman and Son, Printers, 1886), pp. 23, 24.
92. "Criminal Appearance Docket," district court, Jefferson county, 1886, p. 349.
93. *Lucifer*, October 22, 1886.
94. Ibid., October 29, 1886.
95. Ibid., December 10, 1886. In a letter to *Lucifer* from the jail in Oskaloosa, Lillian Harman indicated she remained in jail against her father's interests. She went on to say, "imprisonment may ruin our health; it cannot daunt our spirits."
96. "The State of Kansas vs. E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman, Mandate From Supreme Court." -- Filed March 12, 1887.
97. "The State of Kansas vs. E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman, Appeal From Jefferson County" (affirmed), Judge Johnston's opinion.
98. *Lucifer*, March 11, 1887.
99. Ibid., April 8, 1887.
100. Ibid., September 28, 1883. Quite often the attacks were led against Anthony Comstock, the individual who supposedly led the fight for postal censorship.
101. Ibid., February 24, 1887. The bondsmen were J. W. Rigdon, N. J. Holum, C. Bowman, and David Overmyer.
102. "Grand Jury Indictment of Moses Harman, George Harman, and E. C. Walker" (no date on copy of indictment). Harman said the grand jury would hear his case on April 11, 1887 (approximate date). -- *Lucifer*, March 11, 1887.
103. *Lucifer*, December 16, 1887.
104. Ibid., November 4, 1887.
105. Ibid., January 20, 1888.
106. Ibid., February 17, 1888.
107. Ibid., February 24, 1888. As of the date of this issue, \$451.29 had been contributed to the defense fund. 108. The Federal Reporter, v. 34, p. 872. Harman had been indicted under Section 3893 of the postal service laws first passed by

- congress on June 8, 1872, later amended in 1876 and 1888. United States Compiled Statutes, v. 2, p. 2658.
109. *Lucifer*, April 20, 1888; The Federal Reporter, v. 34, pp. 872, 873.
110. *Lucifer*, April 27, 1888, May 24, 1889. According to Harman, Judge Foster stated: "The question of obscenity in any particular case must largely depend upon the place, manner and object of its publication. It would not be proper to discuss certain matters in a family newspaper which might with propriety be discussed in a medical journal." -- Ibid., May 31, 1889.
111. The Kansas Fight For Free Press, The Four Indictment Articles (Valley Falls, Lucifer Publishing Company, 1889), pp. 2, 3.
112. Ibid.
113. *Lucifer*, February 14, 1890.
114. Ibid., February 21, 1890.
115. Editorial from the *Topeka Capital* reprinted in *Lucifer*, February 21, 1890. Noah Harman, Moses' cousin, founded the *Farmer's Vindicator* in Valley Falls.
116. No. 2584, "The United States vs. Moses Harman, Bill of Exceptions." -- Filed July 28, 1890, by J. C. Wilson, clerk. One of the witnesses for the state was Richard D. Simpson, former justice of the peace, before whom E. C. Walker and Lillian Harman were prosecuted. He testified that he had written to Washington, D. C., about the matter after Harman had refused to publish an article Simpson had written. Another prominent witness for the state was A. M. Geiger, the pastor of the Lutheran church in Valley Falls. He testified that he was not a subscriber to *Lucifer* but he had received copies of the Whitehead letter through the mail.
117. *Lucifer*, April 28, 1890. Harman indicated dissatisfaction with his defense counsel. Overmyer and Clemens had withdrawn from the case because of differences of opinion as to the best line of defense. He had hoped that E. C. Chamberlain of New York City would have arrived in time to act as an advisory counsel. Harman acknowledged that he allowed the insanity plea to go to the jury as a delay tactic and because he was curious to see if a jury of sane men would judge a man insane because he demanded to secure for women the natural right of self-ownership.
118. No. 2584 "The United States vs. Moses Harman. Bill of Exceptions." -- Filed July 28, 1890, by J. C. Wilson, clerk.
119. Ibid. Judge Foster made it clear to the jury that "every person is presumed to know what the law is, neither does it relieve a party from the penalty of the law because that party sincerely believes that the article is not obscene, that there is nothing obscene will not bear the test of reason, will not bear the test of law, the real question is, is it obscene?"
120. *Lucifer*, April 18, 1890
121. No. 2584, "The United States vs. Moses Harman. Verdict." -- Filed April 18, 1890, signed by jury foreman, John C. Hamilton.
122. *Lucifer*, April 18, 1890.
123. No. 2584, "The United States vs. Moses Harman. Motion for New Trial" (letter attached). -- Filed April 21, 1890, by J. C. Wilson, clerk. The letter was signed by jurors John Reafsnyder, W. H. Breed, and John Reid.
124. State Journal, Topeka, May 1, 1890.
125. Ibid.
126. *Lucifer*, August 29, 1890. Delayed issue. On June 6, 1892, Henry C. Caldwell, judge for the circuit court of the United States, announced that the federal district court

of Kansas was in error since hard labor was not a part of the punishment of the defendant as required by law. He ordered that the judgment of the court be reversed and that the case be returned to the same district court for further action. -- No 2584, "United States vs. Moses Harman. Copy. Judgment of Circuit Court." -- Filed June 13, 1892, J. C. Wilson, clerk.

127. *Lucifer*, January 16, 1891. Harman indicated he had been slighted by his attorney, Overmyer, since he wasn't allowed to speak for himself.

128. *The Federal Reporter*, v. 45, p. 416.

129. *Ibid.*, p. 418.

130. *Ibid.*, p. 424.

131. *Lucifer*, January 16, 1891.

132. *Ibid.*

133. *Ibid.*, February 13, 1891.

134. *Ibid.*, June 24, 1892.

135. *Ibid.*, February 24, 1893. The sentence was based on the first, second, and fourth counts of the indictment. It directed that he be imprisoned for four months on each of the counts. Harman's attorney had petitioned the court for his release on the grounds that the sentence did not state that the sentence was to run concurrently.

136. Refer to Footnote 131.

137. No. 2584, "United States vs. Moses Harman, Motion for Resentence." -- Filed on February 28, 1895, by George F. Sharitt, clerk.

138. No. 2584, "United States vs. Moses Harman. Opinion: Judge Philips." -- Filed June 1, 1895, in the district court of the United States for the district of Kansas, first division.

139. *Lucifer*, May 31, 1895. Notice of imprisonment appeared in a supplement page of the late edition of *Lucifer*.

140. *Ibid.*, June 14, 1895.

141. *Ibid.*, July 12, 1895.

142. *Ibid.*, September 13, 1895, reported to *Lucifer's* editor by Lillian Harman.

143. *Ibid.*, October 11, 1895.

144. *Ibid.*, April 10, 1896.

145. Editorial in the *Topeka Daily Capital*, reprinted in *Lucifer*, April 10, 1896.

146. *Lucifer*, April 10, 1896.

147. *Ibid.*, April 17, 1896. He cited a recent case in Kansas where a certain J. B. Wise was fined 50 dollars for sending obscenities through the mails.

148. *Ibid.*

149. *Ibid.*, March 2, 1905. The arrest was made in the latter part of February. No exact date was given. The indicated articles were written by contributors to *Lucifer's* columns.

150. *Ibid.*, May 25, 1905. Harman indicated that he had asked Clarence S. Darrow to conduct the defense but he had declined stating he was too busy.

151. *Ibid.*, January 4, 1906. This issue was held up in delivery by the postal authorities in Chicago.

152. *Ibid.*, March 1, 1906.

153. *Ibid.*, March 15, 1906.

154. *Ibid.*, July 5, 1906. George Harman had requested the transfer through a congressman from Kansas. In the same month, Harman's application for pardon was denied. Following Harman's death, Lillian Harman related the type of treatment inflicted upon her 74-year-old father in the Joliet prison. She spoke of "forced

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

vaccination" and his confinement to the rock piles. She indicated that her father believed prison authorities were trying to work him to death. -- Lillian Harman, "Return to Home and Friends," *The American Journal of Eugenics*, Moses Harman Memorial (Chicago, Lillian Harman, 1910?), p. 5.

155. *Lucifer*, January 3, 1907.

156. *Valley Falls New Era*, February 10, 1910. Lillian Harman, "Farewell Tributes," *The American Journal of Eugenics*, Moses Harman Memorial, pp.

7, 8. Lillian Harman told of her father being stricken with chest pains which might have been brought on by dust he was forced to breathe when breaking stones at a Joliet prison four years before.

157. *Ibid.*, p. 10. Flora Wardell-Fox reportedly was one of the last persons to see Moses Harman alive. She attended his funeral and corresponded with Lillian Harman on the details of the ceremony.

158. *Valley Falls New Era*, February 10, 1910. This excerpt from Harman's obituary was somewhat contradictory to terms of Harman's will, drawn up while he was in prison in 1906. At that time he offered to donate his physical remains to some physician for use in anatomy classes. He also indicated that he wanted his body disposed of in a simple grave without benefit of a coffin. -- *The American Journal of Eugenics*, July, 1908.

159. "George Bernard Shaw Speaks," *The American Journal of Eugenics*, Moses Harman Memorial, p. 11.

Moses married **Susan Jane (SHOOK)**, daughter of **Amos C. Shook** and **Susan (FERGUSON)**, on 27 December 1866 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Susan was born on 27 October 1839 in Richwoods Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 10 June 1877 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 37, and was buried in June 1877 on the family farm, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1839 Birthblock for Susan J. (SHOOK)

Date from the 1840 census states he was born

Date from the 1850 census states he was born

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

1840 Federal Census

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 197, 1 June 1840-- **SHOOK, A.**

[Amos] C. 0-0-0-0-0-0-1 2-2-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 40-49 [Amos age 43]

free white females 4 & under [Susan J. age 1]; 4 & under [Hannah age 3]; 5-9 [Catherine age 5]; 5-9 [Mary Elizabeth age 7]; 10-14 [Celia age 13]; 15-19 [Mary ??age 19]; 40-49 [Susan age 41]

1840 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Amos C Shook Issue Date:1 October 1840 State of Record:Missouri Acres:77.66 Accession

Number:MO0680__249 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US

Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)

Document Number:7980 Legal Land Description: Section 18, Twp 39N, Range 1E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington and

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Section 5; Twp 40-N, Range 1-E; Meridian 5th PM County Franklin

"the north east quarter of the south west quarter of Section 18 in township 39 of range 1 east and the west half of lot number one of the north east quarter of section 5 in township 40 in range one east in district of land subject of sale at St. Louis Missouri containing 77 acres and sixty six hundredths of an acre."

1849 Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Andrew Irvine and Amos C Shook Issue Date: 1 June 1849 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40
Accession Number: MO0850__146 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US
Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Number: 16428 Legal Land Description: Section 33, Twp 39N, Range 1E, 5th PM Meridian
Counties Washington

"The south east quarter of the northwest quarter in Section thirty-three in Township Thirty nine, of range one east in the district of land subject to sale at St. Louis Missouri containing forty acres."

1850 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 155a, 29 October 1850, line 10, house 928, family 928

SHOOK, A.[Amos] C. w m 53; Susan w f 52; Elizabeth w f 17; Catherine w f 15; Hannah w f 13; Susan J. w f 11; **MITCHELL**, Susan J. w f 2

[Amos born in Illinois, Susan born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Amos is a farmer. Living next door to Josiah & Celia L. (**SHOOK**) Nicholds family.]

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 124, 24 July 1860, line 17, house 840, family 833

SHOOK, Amos C. w m 63; Susan w f 62; Hannah w f 23; Susan J. w f 20; **MITCHELL**, Susan J. w f 11

[Amos born in Illinois, Susan born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. Amos is a farmer. Living next door to Josiah & Celia (**SHOOK**) Nichols family.]

1860-1864 Death

Amos C. Scheuck died near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States during the civil war. (see source)

1866 1st Marriage

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 90--Mr. Moses Harmon & Miss Susan Shook; married on 27 December 1866 by J. W. Cowden, MG at Washington Co., Mo.

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 638b, 25 July 1870, line 20, house 155, family 155

HARMON, Moses w m 39; Susan w f 30; George w m 2; Minnie w f 6/12 born in December
[Moses was born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Moses is a farmer.]

1877 Death of Spouse and newborn

Susan (**SCHEUCK**) Harmon and her newborn died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 June 1877.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Moses next married **Isabella Lee (BURGOYNE)**, daughter of **Gen. Thomas Burgoyne** and **Nancy Burnett**, from 1880 to 1882. Isabella was born on 1 January 1830 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 19 July 1895 in Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States at age 65.

1830 Birthblock for Isabella Lee (BURGOYNE) Daughter of Gen. Thomas & Nancy (BURNETT) Burgoyne

Isabella Lee (**BURGOYNE**) was born in Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 1 January 1830.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1830 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1830 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1830 in Virginia.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1835 in West Virginia.

Date from the 1885 Kansas state census states she was born 1831 in Pennsylvania.

Date from the 1895 Kansas state census states she was born 1832 in West Virginia.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born 1 January 1830 in Pendleton, West Virginia.

1830 Federal Census age 1

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 43, 1 June 1830, line 2;

BURGOYNE, Thomas 1-2-1-0-0-0-1 2-1-1-1-1-1

free white males 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 5-9 [Cyrus age 8]; 10-14 []; 40-49 [Thomas age 46]

free white females 4 & under [Isabelle age 1]; 4 & under []; 5-9 [Martha age 6]; 10-14 []; 15-19 [];

20-29 []; 30-39 [Nancy age 31]

1840 Federal Census age 11

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 120, 1 June 1840, line 10;

BURGOYNE, Thomas 2-1-0-0-0-0-0-1 1-3-2-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [James age 2]; 4 & under [Henry age 4]; 5-9 []; 50-59 [Thomas age 56]

free white females 4 & under []; 5-9 []; 5-9 [Emily age 7]; 5-9 [Cynthia age 8]; 10-14 []; 10-14

[Isabella age 10]; 15-19 []; 15-19 [Martha H. age 16]; 20-29 [Margaret age 20]; 40-49 [Nancy age

41]

1850 Federal Census age 21

Reeds Creek, Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 22a, 20 August 1850, line 13, house 301, family 301

BURGOYNE, Thomas w m 66; Nancy w f 51; Cyrus H. w m 28; Martha H. w f 26; Isabella G. w f 20; Cynthia D. w f 18; Emily J. w f 17; Henry H. w m 14; James R. w m 12

[All born in Virginia. Thomas is a shoemaker. Cyrus is a farmer.]

1859 Marriage of Daniel Hiser and Isabella Lee (BURGOYNE)

Daniel Hiser and Isabelle Lee (**BURGOYNE**) were married at probably Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 30 January 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 31

Franklin Post Office, Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 59, 27 June 1860, line 28, house 415, family 375

HISER, Eliz w f 54; Daul w m 33; Isabella w f 30; Sarah C. w f 23; Susan w f 20; Wm w m 18;

HARTMAN, Noah w m 9

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[All born in Virginia. Elizabeth is a farmer.]

1861 Husband's Enlistment in Civil War

Daniel Hiser enlisted for the Confederacy on 6 September 1861 at Highland County Court House, Highland, Virginia, United States.

1862 Childbirth of son; William Floyd Hiser

William Floyd Hiser was born near Franklin Post Office, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 6 December 1862.

1863 Childbirth of son; Johnson Lee Hiser

Johnson Lee Hiser was born near Franklin Post Office, Pendleton, Virginia, United States in 1863.

1863 West Virginia created

Pendleton County, Virginia was created on 4 December 1787 from parts of Augusta, Hardy, and Rockingham Counties of Virginia and named for Edmund Pendleton, a distinguished statesman and jurist of Virginia. Pendleton County borders the southern region of the Virginia-West Virginia state line.

The state of West Virginia was admitted to the Union on 20 June 1863 with a total of fifty counties. This new state was formed due to the protest of it's citizens against Virginia's acceptance as a confederate state. The Allegheny Mountain range seperated the two regions and the citizen's of West Virginia wanted their own form of government.

1864 Husband's Mustered from Civil War

Daniel Hiser was mustered out on 15 May 1864 at New Market, Shenandoah, Virginia, United States.

1864 Childbirth of son; Daniel Webster Hiser

Daniel Webster Hiser was born near Franklin Post Office, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States in May 1864.

1864 Death of spouse; Daniel Hiser

Daniel Hiser died at probably his home near Franklin Post Office, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States on 3 June 1864. He may have sustained injuries during the Civil War.

1870 Federal Census age 41

Upper Tract Post Office, Mill Run Twp, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States, page 414a, 19 July 1870, line

30, house 31, family 31

HESER, Isabella w f 40; Johnson L. w m 8; William F. w m 7; Daniel W. w m 6

[All born in Virginia except Daniel born in West Virginia.]

1873 Family Move

From Upper Tract Post Office, Mill Run Twp, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States to Vallley Falls, Jefferson, Kansas, United States on 15 March 1873.

1880 Federal Census age 51

Vallley Falls, Jefferson, Kansas, United States, page 160b, 2 June 1880, line 32, house 53, family 61

FERGUSON, Wm. head w m 29; Jennie wife w f 26; Charles son w m 7; Cecil son w m 4;

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Bessie dau w f 2; William son w m 3mos; **SMITH**, Curtis bnlw w m 23; **HISER**, Mrs. Isabel 45

[William was born in Indiana, parents' birthplace unknown, Jennie was born in New York as was her parents, Charles and Cecil were born in Iowa, their father in Indiana, their mother in New York, Bessie and William born in Kansas, their father in Indiana, their mother in New York, Curtis was born in New York as was his parents, Isabel was born in West Virginia as was her mother and her father was born in Virginia. William labors as "breaking prairie", Curtis is a day laborer, Isabel does sewing and is a widow.]

1880 Marriage of Moses Harmon and Mrs. Isabelle Lee (BURGOYNE) Hiser

Widower Moses Harmon and widow; Mrs. Martha Isabelle (**BURGOYNE**) Hiser were married in Valley Falls, Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States on 18 July 1880.

1880 Husband Co- Editor of Publication

In November 1880 Moses Harmon and A. J. Searl of Valley Falls were elected editors of the Valley Falls Liberal, a publication of the Valley Falls Liberal League.

1881 Husband Renamed Publication

Renamed the publication Valley Falls Liberal to the The Kansas Liberal.

1883 Death of father in Law; Job Harmon

Job Harmon died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 March 1883.

1883 Husband Renamed Publication

Moses Harmon on 24 August 1883 changed the name of his publication from The Kansas Liberal to Lucifer, the Light Bearer.

1885 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States, page 48, 1 March 1885, line 21, house 291, family 291

HARMON, M.[Moses] w m 54; Geo w m 17; Isabel w f 54; L.[Lillian] S.[Susan] w f 15

[Moses was born in Pennsylvania and came from Missouri to Kansas, George was born in Missouri and came from Missouri to Kansas, Isabelle was born in Pennsylvania and came from Pennsylvania to Kansas, Lillian was born in Missouri and came from Missouri to Kansas. Moses is a farmer. Moses and Isabelle are married. Obviously Isabelle gave the birth location for Moses to the census taker. Being unfamiliar with Moses' background she thought he was born in Pennsylvania instead of Virginia.]

1890 Family Move

From Valley Falls, Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States to Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States in September 1890.

1890-1895 Move

From Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, United States to Valley Falls, Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States

1895 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States, page 23, 1 March 1895, line 18, house 4, family 4

HISER, D.[Daniel] W.[Webster] w m 30; **HARMON**, Isabell w f 63; **COOK**, Lucy w f 14

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[D.[Daniel] W.[Webster] and Isabell born in West Virginia, Lucy born in Kansas. D.W. and Isabell came to Kansas from West Virginia, Lucy was born in Kansas. D.W. is a pioneer.]

1895 Death of Isabelle Lee (BURGOYNE) Hiser Harmon

Isabelle Lee (BURGOYNE) Hiser Harmon died in Delaware Twp, Jefferson, Kansas, United States on 19 July 1895.

Obituary of Isabelle Lee (BURGOYNE) Hiser Harmon

Supplied by Jeanette Simkins jsimk@juno.com on 13 August 2009

OBITUARY - Farmers' Vindicator, Jefferson Co., Kansas, July 26, 1895:

Isabella L. Burgoyne was born in Pendleton Co. W. Va, Jan. 1st 1830. She became a member of the M. E. church, South when she was twenty years old. She was married to Daniel Hiser on the 30th day of January 1859. Three children were born to them Lee, William and Webster. They all still live to mourn her loss. Mr. Hiser died June 3d 1864. Sometime after this Mrs. Hiser and her three small boys moved to Jefferson Co. Kas. arriving Mar. 15th 1873. On July 18th 1880 she was married to Moses Harman and died July 19th 1895 aged 65 years 6 months and 19 days. Mrs. Harman was for many years a great sufferer and during her life saw a great deal of trouble. She always bore her trials patiently and uncomplainingly. She was kind to the poor, no hungry man ever left her door. Of her it might be truthfully said "she was a doer of the Word and not a hearer only." She was constantly anxious during her last illness to be as little trouble as possible.

The obituary for Isabella L. (Burgoyne) Hiser Harman was published in The Farmers' Vindicator, Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Kansas on July 26, 1895. There were a couple other items in that same paper that I thought was interesting. The owner/editor of the Farmers' Vindicator was Noah Harman, a cousin of Moses Harman.

The Farmers' Vindicator, July 26, 1895:

"Lee Hiser returned Saturday to Colorado Springs where he has been station agent for the Santa Fe railroad for several years. He did not reach here in time to see his mother before her death but was in time for the funeral. Mrs. Hiser and family who for eight weeks assisted in attending Mrs. Harman, will remain here a while before returning."

The Farmers' Vindicator, July 26, 1895:

"Card of Thanks.

So many of our friends have so kindly and generously assisted in making the last hours of our dear mother as endurable as possible that we have not been able to personally express our thanks to each of you individually as we wished to do; so we take this method to, in a feeble way express the heartfelt gratitude we bear all who were so kind and considerate in this our greatest possible bereavement.

Especially are our thanks due to those friends who through the weary weeks of pain were ever ready and willing to be of assistance in every way possible; also to the neighbors of the Woodman lodge for their services as escort on that last sad journey that comes to all.

Our best wish for each is that you may never need to know the great solace such true friendship as yours has been to us; but should such time ever come, be sure it will be our most earnest endeavor to practically illustrate our appreciation of your sympathy and generous action on this occasion. Until such time we can but say from the depths of our hearts.

We thank you.

Lee, Will and Webster Hiser."

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Then I also found the following article -

Lucifer _ The Light Bearer, July 26, 1895, by Lillian Harman (Moses' Daughter):

"On Friday morning, July 19, Isabel Burgoyne Harman, the wife of our editor, died. There will probably be a sketch of her life in next issue of LUCIFER. Mr. Harman was permitted by order of the Attorney-General, to go over to Valley Falls to attend her funeral, which took place on Sunday. He returned to prison on Tuesday evening."

I looked for a "sketch" of Isabel's life in later issues, but didn't find one.

I'm happy that I could add something to your online tree.

Sincerely, Jeanette Simkins

Once again thanks Jeanette, I began looking closely at the Moses Harmon line when I started to update Job & Nancy (**HARMAN**) Harmon's family. Was pleasantly surprised when I found he was not just another pretty face but had depth and profound ideas. Got more and more into his life and added stories and information on the Pratt Progenitor Papers family tree at ancestry.com. He was a fascinating man and I am looking forward to meeting him...Floyd Thomas Pratt Once again thanks for your help.

Email from Jeanette Simkins jsimk@juno.com on 20 January 2011

Hi Floyd, FYI - Mrs. Moses HarmAN was Isabella Lee not Martha Isabella. Isabella was 20 years old in the 1850 census, Martha was 26 years old. Farmers' Vindicator, July 26, 1895:

"Isabella L. Burgoyne was born in Pendleton Co. W. Va, Jan. 1st 1830. She became a member of the M. E. church, South when she was twenty years old.

She was married to Daniel Hiser on the 30th day of January 1859. Three children were born to them Lee, William and Webster. They all still live to mourn her loss. Mr. Hiser died June 3d 1864. Sometime after this Mrs. Hiser and her three small boys moved to Jefferson Co. Kas. arriving Mar. 15th 1873.

On July 18th 1880 she was married to Moses Harman and died July 19th 1895 aged 65 years 6 months and 19 days.

Mrs. Harman was for many years a great sufferer and during her life saw a great deal of trouble. She always bore her trials patiently and uncomplainingly.

She was kind to the poor, no hungry man ever left her door. Of her it might be truthfully said "she was a doer of the Word and not a hearer only." She was constantly anxious during her last illness to be as little trouble as possible."

Her marriage to Daniel Hiser is online [the last entry] at

<<http://www.wvculture.org/vrr/va_view.aspx?Id=305825&Type=Marriage>>

If you do a Google search for "Moses Harman" "Moses Harmon" "Harmon Moses" or "Harman Moses" you will find many references to him and several of his newspapers, Lucifer the Light Bearer.

I hope this is helpful. Jeanette Simkins

86 F iii. **Emelina "Emily" (HARMON)** was born in 1833 in Randolph, Virginia, United States.

1833 Birthblock of Emelina "Emily" (HARMON)

Emelina "Emily" (**HARMON**) was born in Randolph, Virginia, United States in 1833.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1835 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States.

1836 Family Move

From Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States to Mercer, Ohio, United States

1838 Family Move

From Mercer, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1840 Federal Census

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 174, line 14-- **HARMAN**, Jobe 2-2-0-0-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 4 & under [Solomon age 3]; 5-9 [Joshua age 5]; 5-9 [Moses age 9]; 30-39 [Job age 32]

free white females 5-9 [Emily age 7]; 5-9 [Penniah age 9]; 30-39 [Nancy age 32]

1850 Federal Census

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 251a, 4 November 1850, line 40, house 865, family 865

HARMON, J.[Job] w m 42; N.[Nancy] w m 42; M. [Moses] w m 19; [page 251b] E.

[Emily] w f 17; J.[Joshua] w m 15; S. [Solomon] w m 13; J. [Joseph] w m 10; Elizabeth w f 7; S.[Samuel] w m 4; Jacob w m 38

[Job , Nancy, Moses and Emily born in Virginia, Joshua and Solomon born in Ohio, Joseph, Elizabeth, Samuel born in Missouri, Jacob born in Ohio. Job, Jacob are farmers, Moses is a preacher. Not too sure that Jacob should be listed with this family. On the next line is a new house with a new Harmon family but it starts off with an 8 year old. This is not the usual recording method for census takers.]

1860 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 19, 31 July 1860, line 36, house 472, family 471

HARMON, Joab w m 53; Nancy w f 52; Emily w f 26; Solomon w m 22; Joseph w m 20; [page 20] Elizabeth w f 16; **GALLOP**, William w m 21

[Job, Nancy and Emily were born in Virginia, Solomon was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. Job is a farmer, William is a farm hand.]

Emelina married **Emsley Overman** after 31 July 1860.

- 87 M iv. **Joshua Harmon** was born in September 1835 in Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Jack, Texas, United States at age 65.

1835 Birthblock for Joshua Harmon

1835 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States.

1836 Family Move

From Springfield, Clark, Ohio, United States to Mercer, Ohio, United States

1838 Family Move

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

From Mercer, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1840 Federal Census

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 174, line 14-- **HARMAN**, Jobe 2-2-0-0-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 4 & under [Solomon age 3]; 5-9 [Joshua age 5]; 5-9 [Moses age 9]; 30-39 [Job age 32]

free white females 5-9 [Emily age 7]; 5-9 [Penniah age 9]; 30-39 [Nancy age 32]

1850 Federal Census

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 251a, 4 November 1850, line 40, house 865, family 865

HARMON, J.[Job] w m 42; N.[Nancy] w m 42; M. [Moses] w m 19; [page 251b] E.

[Emily] w f 17; J.[Joshua] w m 15; S. [Solomon] w m 13; J. [Joseph] w m 10; Elizabeth w f 7; S.[Samuel] w m 4; Jacob w m 38

[Job , Nancy, Moses and Emily born in Virginia, Joshua and Solomon born in Ohio, Joseph, Elizabeth, Samuel born in Missouri, Jacob born in Ohio. Job, Jacob are farmers, Moses is a preacher. Not too sure that Jacob should be listed with this family. On the next line is a new house with a new Harmon family but it starts off with an 8 year old. This is not the usual recording method for census takers.]

1856 Marriage

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 33--Joshua Harmon and Maria E. Carter both of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 2 April 1856 by J. B. Allen at Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Maria E Carter Marriage Date:2 April 1856 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse

Name:Joshua Haiman

1860 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

ntblName:Joshua Harman**ntbl Age in 1860:**25 **ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1835 **ntbl**

Birthplace:Ohio **ntbl Home in 1860:****ntbl Gender:**Male

HARMAN, Joshua 25 E M 28 F S 2 M C 10.12 ODELL, Virginia 7

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

ntblName:Josh Harmon**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1834**ntbl Age in 1870:**36

ntbl Birthplace:Virginia **ntbl Home in 1870:****ntbl Race:**White **ntbl Gender:**Male

HARMON, Josh 36 ntblMaria E 38 ntblFranklin S 12 ntblMartha C 10 ntblSelena 8 ntblRosetta A 6 ntblEffie May 2 ntblClara E 3/12

1874 Family Move

From near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Precinct 5, Grayson, Texas, United States

1880 Federal Census

Precinct 5, Grayson, Texas, United States

ntblName:J. Harman**ntbl Home in 1880:****ntbl Age:**45**ntbl Estimated Birth**

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Year:abt 1835**ntbl Birthplace:**Ohio**ntbl Relation to Head of Household:** Self (Head)**ntbl Spouse's Name:**M. E.**ntbl Father's birthplace:**Virginia**ntbl Mother's birthplace:**Virginia **Occupation:**Farmer**ntbl Marital Status:**Married**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Malen
HARMAN, J. 45 **ntbl****M. E.** 47 **ntbl****F. S.** 22 **ntbl****S. O.** 18 **ntbl****Rosa** 16 **ntbl****Effie M.** 12 **ntbl****Emma** 10 **ntbl****Fannie** 7

1900 Federal Census

Justice Precinct 1 (Excl. Jacksboro Town), Jack, Texas, United States, page 17a, 12 & 13 June 1900, line 20, house 116, family 116

HARMON, Joshua head w m born September 1833 age 66; **Mariah E.** wife w f born October 1831 age 68; **Francis M.** gdau w f born December 1889 age 10
[Joshuaq was born in Ohio his parents in Virginia, Maria was born in Missouri her father in North Carolina her mother in Kentucky, Francis was born in Texas her father in Missouri her mother in Texas. They ahve been married for 47 years and Mariah says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. Joshua is a farmer and own his farm.]

Joshua married **Maria E. (CARTER)**, daughter of **Washington Carter** and **Catherine (KEY)**, on 2 April 1856 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Maria was born on 12 October 1831 in Keysville, Union Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 25 January 1912 in Jacksboro, Jack, Texas, United States at age 80.

1850 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=8054&enc=1>>

about M E Carter

ntblName:M E Carter**ntbl Age:**19**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1831**ntbl Birth Place:**Missour**ntbl Gender:**Femal**ntbl Home in 1850(City,County,State):** District 24, Crawford, Missour**ntblHousehold Members: Name Age ntblW Carter**
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3744888>> 56
ntblC Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3744889>> 23 **ntblE H Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3744890>> 23 **ntblR A Carter**
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3744891>> 21
ntblM E Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3744892>> 19 **ntblO Carter**
<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3744893>> 17
ntblE Carter <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3744894>> 14 **ntblM Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3744895>> 11 **ntblJ Carter** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1850usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=3744896>> 9

- 88 M v. **Solomon Harmon** was born on 20 May 1838 in Mercer, Ohio, United States, died on 3 November 1863 in Civil War at age 25, and was buried in November 1863 in Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1838 Childbirth of Solomon Harmon

Solomon Harmon was born in Mercer, Ohio, United States on 20 May 1838.

1838 Family Move

From Mercer, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1840 Federal Census

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 174, line 14-- **HARMAN**, Jobe
2-2-0-0-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 4 & under [Solomon age 3]; 5-9 [Joshua age 5]; 5-9 [Moses age 9]; 30-39 [Job age 32]

free white females 5-9 [Emily age 7]; 5-9 [Penniah age 9]; 30-39 [Nancy age 32]

1850 Federal Census

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 251a, 4 November 1850, line 40, house 865, family 865

HARMON, J.[Job] w m 42; N.[Nancy] w m 42; M. [Moses] w m 19; [page 251b] E.

[Emily] w f 17; J.[Joshua] w m 15; S. [Solomon] w m 13; J. [Joseph] w m 10; Elizabeth w f 7; S.[Samuel] w m 4; Jacob w m 38

[Job , Nancy, Moses and Emily born in Virginia, Joshua and Solomon born in Ohio, Joseph, Elizabeth, Samuel born in Missouri, Jacob born in Ohio. Job, Jacob are farmers, Moses is a preacher. Not too sure that Jacob should be listed with this family. On the next line is a new house with a new Harmon family but it starts off with an 8 year old. This is not the usual recording method for census takers.]

1860 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 19, 31 July 1860, line 36, house 472, family 471

HARMON, Joab w m 53; Nancy w f 52; Emily w f 26; Solomon w m 22; Joseph w m 20; [page 20] 1Elizabeth w f 16; **GALLOP**, William w m 21

[Job, Nancy and Emily were born in Virginia, Solomon was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. Job is a farmer, William is a farm hand.]

1862 Military Involvement

Missouri State Archives-Soldiers' Records: War of 1812 - World War I

[1] Name: HARMAN, SOLOMON age 24 Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Missouri Volunteers Name of Unit: 32nd Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: F Period of Service: Commander: Capt. Self Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 36 Reel: s862 Enlisted: 13 August 1862 in Steelville, Mo. Mustered October 1862 in B.Barks, Mo. Deserted: 16 December 1862 at Beutone Barracks, MO.

[2] Name: HARMAN, SOLOMON age 24 Rank: Private Conflict: Civil War Side: Union Type of Unit: Infantry Organization: Name of Unit: 36th Regiment Infantry Volunteers Alternate Unit Name: Company: Unassigned Period of Service: Commander: Capt. J.N. Self Note: Record Group: Office of Adjutant General Series Title: Record of Service Card, Civil War, 1861-1865 Box: 36 Reel: s894 Enlisted: 13 August 1862 in Steelville, Mo. Mustered 13 August 1862 from Enl contract

[3] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name:Solomon Harman Side:Union Regiment State/Origin:Missouri Regiment Name:32 Missouri Infantry Regiment Name Expanded:32nd Regiment, Missouri Infantry Company:F Rank In:Private Rank In Expanded:Private Rank Out:Private Rank Out Expanded:Private Film Number:M390 roll 20

[4] American Civil War Soldiers

Name:Solomon Harman Side Served:Union State Served:Missouri Service

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Record:Enlisted as a Private. Enlisted in Company F, 32nd Infantry Regiment Missouri
Sources:304

[5] U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name:Solomon Harman Rank at enlistment:Private State Served:Missouri Service

Record:Enlisted in Company F, Missouri 32nd Infantry Regiment Sources:Index to
Compiled Military Service Records

1863 Death

Solomon Harmon died ?? on 3 November 1863.

1863 Burial

Isgrig Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States--Harmon, Solomon 20
May 1838-3 November 1863

Harmon, Samuel son of J. & N. died 16 May 1871 age 4 years 11 mo.

Harmon, Job died 8 March 1883 age 73 years 7mo. 19 days

- 89 M vi. **Joseph Harmon** was born on 26 January 1840 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 15 March 1925 in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California, United States at age 85.

1840 Birthblock of Joseph Harmon

Joseph Harmon was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1840.

1840 Federal Census

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 174, 1 June 1840, line 14--

HARMAN, Jobe 2-2-0-0-0-1 0-2-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 4 & under [Solomon age 3]; 5-9 [Joshua age 5]; 5-9 [Moses age 9]; 30-39 [Job age 32]

free white females 5-9 [Emily age 7]; 5-9 [Penniah age 9]; 30-39 [Nancy age 32]

1850 Federal Census

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 251a, 4 November 1850, line 40, house 865, family 865

HARMON, J.[Job] w m 42; N.[Nancy] w m 42; M. [Moses] w m 19; [page 251b] E.

[Emily] w f 17; J.[Joshua] w m 15; S. [Solomon] w m 13; J. [Joseph] w m 10; Elizabeth w f 7; S.[Samuel] w m 4; Jacob w m 38

[Job , Nancy, Moses and Emily born in Virginia, Joshua and Solomon born in Ohio, Joseph, Elizabeth, Samuel born in Missouri, Jacob born in Ohio. Job, Jacob are farmers, Moses is a preacher. Not too sure that Jacob should be listed with this family. On the next line is a new house with a new Harmon family but it starts off with an 8 year old. This is not the usual recording method for census takers.]

1860 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 19, 31 July 1860, line 36, house 472, family 471

HARMON, Joab w m 53; Nancy w f 52; Emily w f 26; Solomon w m 22; Joseph w m 20; [page 20] 1Elizabeth w f 16; **GALLOP**, William w m 21

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[Job, Nancy and Emily were born in Virginia, Solomon was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. Job is a farmer, William is a farm hand.]

1866 Marriage

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name:Maggie Teter Spouse Name:Joseph Harmon Marriage Date:17 April 1866
Marriage County:Hamilton Source Title 1:Hamilton County, Indiana Source Title 2:Index to Marriage Record 1850 - 1879 Inclusive Vol Source Title 3:W. P. A. Part One 1850 - 1859 Part Two 1860 - 1869 Book:3 OS Page:48

1870 Federal Census

Noblesville Post Office, Noblesville Twp, Hamilton, Indiana, United States, page 150a, 28 June 1870, line 3, house 246, family 253

HARMON, Joseph w m 30; Margaret w f 22; Nora w f 3; Luther w m 1

[All born in Indiana. Joseph is a farmer.]

1880 Federal Census

Noblesville Twp, Hamilton, Indiana, United States, page 412a, 4 June 1880, line 5, house 80, family 83

HARMON, Joseph head w m 40; Mag wife w f 32; Nora dau w f 12; Luther son w m 10; Olive dau w f 2

[Joseph was born in Missouri his parents in Virginia. Maggie was born in Indiana her parents in Virginia. The rest born in Indiana, their father in Missouri their mother in Indiana. Joseph is a farmer.]

1900 Federal Census

Noblesville Twp, Hamilton, Indiana, United States, page 172b, ?? June 1900, line 54, house 211, family 213

HARMON, Joseph head w m born June 1840 age 59; Maggie wife w f born April 1848 age 52; Ellen dau w f born April 1881 age 19

[Joseph was born in Missouri his parents in Virginia. Maggie was born in Indiana her parents in Virginia. Ellen was born in Indiana, her father in Missouri her mother in Indiana. They have been married for 34 years and Maggie says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Joseph is a gardner and owns his home.]

1900-1910 Family Move

From Noblesville Twp, Hamilton, Indiana, United States to San Fernando Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States

1910 Federal Census

6th Street, San Fernando Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States, page 10b, 27 April 1910, line 61, house 225, family 234

HARMAN, Joseph head w m 70; Margaret wife w f 62; **SRACK**, Chester S. boarder w m 20; **FERGUSON**, John boarder w m 26

[Joseph was born in Missouri his parents in Virginia. Maggie was born in Indiana her parents in West Virginia and Virginia. Chester was born in Oklahoma, his father in Kansas, his mother in Indiana, John was born in Iowa as was his mother his father was born in Ohio. This is Joseph and Margaret's first marriage and they have been married for 44 years. Margaret says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Joseph is a

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

fruit farmer and owns his home.]

1920

1925 Death

Joseph Harmon died in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California, United States on 15 March 1925.

Joseph married **Margaret "Maggie" (TETER)**, daughter of **Eber Teter** and **Margaret (FARRIS) Phares**, on 17 April 1866 in Noblesville, Noblesville Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, United States. Margaret was born on 2 April 1848 in Adams Twp, Hamilton, Indiana, United States and died on 16 January 1944 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California, United States at age 95.

1850 Federal Census

Adams Twp, Hamilton, Indiana, United States

ntblName:Margaret Teter**ntbl Age:**2**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1848**ntbl Birth**

Place:Indianan**ntbl Gender:**Female**n**

SETER, Eber 44 **ntblMargaret** 38 **ntblMahala** 27 **ntblBoid** 15 **ntblGeorge** 13

ntblAmbroas 11 **ntblCatharine** 8 **ntblEber** 4 **ntblMargaret** 2

1860 Federal Census

Boxley**Post Office**Adams, Hamilton, Indiana

ntblName:Margaret Teter**ntbl Age in 1860:**12 **ntbl Birth Year:**abt 1848 **ntbl**

Birthplace:Indiana **ntbl Home in 1860:****ntbl Gender:**Female

TETER, Eber 54 **ntblMargaret** 46 **ntblEber** 14 **ntblMargaret** 12 **ntblLalinda** 8

ntblJacob 5 **ntblEddy** 3 **ntblGeorge** 23 **ntblHellen** 23 **ntblBURTON, Edy** 77

1866 Marriage

Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941

Name:Maggie Teter Spouse Name:Joseph Harmon Marriage Date:17 April 1866 Marriage

County:Hamilton Source Title 1:Hamilton County, Indiana Source Title 2:Index to Marriage Record

1850 - 1879 Inclusive Vol Source Title 3:W. P. A. Part One 1850 - 1859 Part Two 1860 - 1869

Book:3 OS Page:48

1870

1880 Federal Census

Noblesville Twp, Hamilton, Indiana, United States, page 412a, 4 June 1880, line 5, house 80, family 83

HARMON, Joseph head w m 40; Mag wife w f 32; Nora dau w f 12; Luther son w m 10; Olive dau w f 2

[Joseph was born in Missouri his parents in Virginia. Maggie was born in Indiana her parents in Virginia. The rest born in Indiana, their father in Missouri their mother in Indiana. Joseph is a farmer.]

1900 Federal Census

Noblesville Twp, Hamilton, Indiana, United States, page 172b, ?? June 1900, line 54, house 211, family 213

HARMON, Joseph head w m born June 1840 age 59; Maggie wife w f born April 1848 age 52;

Ellen dau w f born april 1881 age 19

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[Joseph was born in Missouri his parents in Virginia. Maggie was born in Indiana her parents in Virginia. Ellen was born in Indiana, her father in Missouri her mother in Indiana. They have been married for 34 years and Maggie says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Joseph is a gardner and owns his home.]

1900-1910 Family Move

From Noblesville Twp, Hamilton, Indiana, United States to San Fernando Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States

1910 Federal Census

6th Street, San Fernando Twp, Los Angeles, California, United States, page 10b, 27 April 1910, line 61, house 225, family 234

HARMAN, Joseph head w m 70; Margaret wife w f 62; **SRACK**, Chester S. boarder w m 20;

FERGUSON, John boarder w m 26

[Joseph was born in Missouri his parents in Virginia. Maggie was born in Indiana her parents in West Virginia and Virginia. Chester was born in Oklahoma, his father in Kansas, his mother in Indiana, John was born in Iowa as was his mother his father was born in Ohio. This is Joseph and Margaret's first marriage and they have been married for 44 years. Margaret says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. Joseph is a fruit farmer and owns his home.]

1920

1925 Death of Spouse

Joseph Harmon died in Loma Linda, San Bernardino, California, United States on 15 March 1925.

- 90 F vii. **Elizabeth H. (HARMON)** was born on 23 February 1844 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 25 April 1893 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried in April 1893 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1843 Childbirth of Elizabeth (HARMON)

Elizabeth (**HARMON**) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1843.

1850 Federal Census

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 251a, 4 November 1850, line 40, house 865, family 865

HARMON, J.[Job] w m 42; N.[Nancy] w m 42; M. [Moses] w m 19; [page 251b] E.

[Emily] w f 17; J.[Joshua] w m 15; S. [Solomon] w m 13; J. [Joseph] w m 10; Elizabeth w f 7; S.[Samuel] w m 4; Jacob w m 38

[Job , Nancy, Moses and Emily born in Virginia, Joshua and Solomon born in Ohio, Joseph, Elizabeth, Samuel born in Missouri, Jacob born in Ohio. Job, Jacob are farmers, Moses is a preacher. Not too sure that Jacob should be listed with this family. On the next line is a new house with a new Harmon family but it starts off with an 8 year old. This is not the usual recording method for census takers.]

1860 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 19, 31 July 1860, line 36, house 472, family 471

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

HARMON, Joab w m 53; Nancy w f 52; Emily w f 26; Solomon w m 22; Joseph w m 20; [page 20] 1Elizabeth w f 16; **GALLOP**, William w m 21
[Job, Nancy and Emily were born in Virginia, Solomon was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. Job is a farmer, William is a farm hand.]

1864 Marriage

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 186
Mr. W. H. Arthur and Miss Elizabeth Harman all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 14 October 1864 by L. A. Dunlap, Minister at Crawford Co., Mo.
[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002
Name:Mr W. H. Arthur Marriage Date:14 October 1864 Marriage County:Crawford
Spouse Name:Miss Elizabeth Harman

1864-1870 Family Move

From Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Marshfield Post Office, Ozark Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

1870 Federal Census

Marshfield Post Office, Ozark Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 228b, 28 June 1870, line 27, house 80, family 81
ARTHUR, William H.[Henry] w m 32; Elizabeth H. w f 26; Charles H. w m 4; Anna L. w f 2
[All born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1870-1880 Family Move

From near Marshfield Post Office, Ozark Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1880 Federal Census

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 49b, 29 June 1880, line 4, house 257, family 261
ARTHUR, William H. head w m 42; Elizabeth wife w f 33; Charles H. son w m 14; Anna L. dau w f 12; Willis B. son w m 9; **HARMON**, Job fnlw w m 72; Nancy mnlw w f 72
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's father born in Virginia, Elizabeth's parents born in Virginia, Job and Nancy born in Virginia as was their parents. William is a farmer. Living next to John W. & Mary J. () Isgrigg family, William & Emma () Parr family, George W. & Penniah (**HARMON**) Isgrigg family, Elijah & Emily () Sites family and other Harmon families.]

1893 Death

Elizabeth (**HARMON**) Arthur died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 April 1893.

1893 Burial

Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States
Arthur, Wm. Henry 4 June 1838-2 May 1920
Arthur, Elizabeth H. 23 February 1844-25 April 1893 wife of W.H.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Elizabeth married **William Henry Arthur** on 14 October 1864 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. William was born on 4 June 1838 in Missouri, United States, died on 2 May 1920 in Muskogee, Porter Twp, Muskogee, Oklahoma, United States at age 81, and was buried in May 1920 in Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1838 Birthblock for William Henry Arthur

1840

1850

1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667&enc=1>>

about Wm Arthur

ntblName:Wm Arthurntbl **Age in 1860:**23 ntbl **Birth Year:**abt 1837 ntbl

Birthplace:Missouri ntbl **Home in 1860:**Washington, Webster, Missouri ntbl **Gender:**Male

ntbl Post Office:St Lukentbl **Value of real estate:**[View image](#)

<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7667&iid=MOM653_660-0152

&fn=Wm&ln=Arthur&st=r&ssrc=&pid=40978681> ntbl**Household Members: Name**

AgenttblAbner Arthur <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978679)

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978679](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978679)> 57 ntblNancy Arthur

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978680>>

49 ntblWm Arthur <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978681)

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978681](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978681)> 23 ntblMary Arthur

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978682>>

15 ntblElizabeth Arthur <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978683)

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978683](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978683)> 13 ntblSarah J Arthur

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978684>>

12 ntblCatharine Arthur <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978685)

[1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978685](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=try&h=40978685)> 10

1864 Marriage

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 186

Mr. W. H. Arthur and Miss Elizabeth Harman all of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 14 October 1864 by L. A. Dunlap, Minister at Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr W. H. Arthur Marriage Date:14 October 1864 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse

Name:Miss Elizabeth Harman

1864-1870 Family Move

From Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Marshfield Post Office, Ozark Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States

1870 Federal Census

Marshfield Post Office, Ozark Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States, page 228b, 28 June 1870, line 27, house 80, family 81

ARTHUR, William H.[Henry] w m 32; Elizabeth H. w f 26; Charles H. w m 4; Anna L. w f 2

[All born in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1870-1880 Family Move

From near Marshfield Post Office, Ozark Twp, Webster, Missouri, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1880 Federal Census

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 49b, 29 June 1880, line 4, house 257, family 261

ARTHUR, William H. head w m 42; Elizabeth wife w f 33; Charles H. son w m 14; Anna L. dau w f 12; Willis B. son w m 9; **HARMON**, Job fnlw w m 72; Nancy mnlw w f 72

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except William's father born in Virginia, Elizabeth's parents born in Virginia, Job and Nancy born in Virginia as was their parents. William is a farmer. Living next to John W. & Mary J. () Isgrigg family, William & Emma () Parr family, George W. & Penniah (**HARMON**) Isgrigg family, Elijah & Emily () Sites family and other Harmon families.]

1893 Death of Spouse

Elizabeth (**HARMON**) Arthur died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 April 1893.

1900

1910 Federal Census

Muskogee Ward 3, Muskogee, Oklahoma

ntblName:William H Arthur **ntbl Age in 1910:**71 **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1839 **ntbl**

Birthplace:Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Father-in-law **ntbl Father's Birth**

Place:Virginia **ntbl Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri **ntbl Home in 1910:****ntbl Marital**

Status:Widowed **ntbl Race:**White **ntbl Gender:**Male

CLARK, William H 46 **ntbl** Annie L 43 **ntbl** **ARTHUR**, William H 71

Muskogee County, Oklahoma Census, 1910

ntblYear:1910 **ntbl State:**Oklahoma **ntbl County:**Muskogee **ntbl Inc. Place:**MUSKOGEE

CITY **ntbl Township:**Porter Township **ntbl SD:**3 **ntbl ED:**113 **ntbl Page:**30 **ntbl**

Fam.:78 **ntbl Surname:**Arthurn **ntbl Given Name:**William H. **ntbl Age:**71 **ntbl**

Birthplace:MO **ntbl Sex:**M (Male) **ntbl Race:**White **ntbl Relation:**FATHER IN LAW **ntbl**

Marital Status:WD **ntbl Yrs. Married:**0

1920 Federal Census

411 South 14th Street, Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma, United States, page 243a, 9 January 1920, line house family

ntblName:William H Arthur **ntbl Home in 1920:****ntbl Age:**82 years **ntbl Estimated Birth**

Year:abt 1838 **ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Father **ntbl Father's**

Birth Place:Kentucky **ntbl Mother's Birth Place:**Kentucky **ntbl Marital Status:**Widow **ntbl**

Race:White **ntbl Sex:**Malent **ntbl Able to read:**Yes **ntbl Able to Write:**Yes **ntbl Image:**1076

n

CLARK, William H 56 **ntbl** Anne L 51 **ntbl** **ARTHUR**, William H 82

1920 Death

William Henry Arthur died in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma, United States on 2 May 1920.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1920 Burial

Steelville Cemetery, Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Arthur, Wm. Henry 4 June 1838-2 May 1920

Arthur, Elizabeth H. 23 February 1844-25 April 1893 wife of W.H.

- 91 M viii. **Samuel Harmon** was born on 16 June 1866 near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 16 May 1871 near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 4, and was buried in May 1871 in Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States. He never married and had no children.

1871 Burial

Isgrig Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Harmon, Samuel son of J. & N. died 16 May 1871 age 4 years 11 mo.

Harmon, Solomon 20 May 1838-3 November 1863

Harmon, Job died 8 March 1883 age 73 years 7mo. 19 days

15. Sally Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 20 May 1809 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

16. Jacob Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 16 February 1812 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

1840 Craw Co. Courtois Twsp p173

17. Simeon Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 21 June 1814 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States.

18. Barbara Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 10 December 1816 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States.

19. Nimrod Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 30 September 1818 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States.

20. Judge John W. Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 27 May 1821 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and died from 1870 to 1880 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 49.

1821 Birthblock of John W. Harmon son of Jonas M. Sr. and Catherine (WOLFORD) Harmon

John W. Harmon was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 27 May 1821.

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the 24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial boundaries, Missouri settled on its

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

present shape as it is found today.

1823 Childbirth of sister; Phebe (HARMON)

Phebe (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 10 March 1823.

1825 Childbirth of sister; Eliza (HARMON)

Eliza (HARMON) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 10 March 1825.

1825-1830 Family Move

From Pendleton, Virginia, United States to Randolph, Virginia, United States.

1827 Childbirth of brother; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon was born in Harman Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 9 April 1827.

1827 Birth Location for Jacob Isaac Harmon by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Pendleton County, Virginia was created on 4 December 1787 from parts of Augusta, Hardy, and Rockingham Counties of Virginia and named for Edmund Pendleton, a distinguished statesman and jurist of Virginia. Pendleton County borders the southern region of the Virginia-West Virginia state line.

The state of West Virginia was admitted to the Union on 20 June 1863 with a total of fifty counties. This new state was formed due to the protest of it's citizens against Virginia's acceptance as a confederate state. The Allegheny Mountain range seperated the two regions and the citizen's of West Virginia wanted their own form of government.

Randolph County, Virginia was created October 1786 and borders Pendleton County. When West Virginia was created in 1863, Randolph County also became part of West Virginia.

After Jonas and Catherine (WOLFORD) Harmon's marriage around 1817-1818 in proposed Pendleton County, they show up in the 1820 Pendleton County, Virginia census. However, a contingent of Harmon families left Pendleton County and moved to neighboring Randolph County, Virginia. Pinpointing Jacob Isaac Harmon's birth location has generated some confusion because we do not know when the Jonas Harmon Sr. family moved from Pendleton to Randolph county. Checking the deed records of Pendleton County may shed some light as to when Jonas sold any land, if he owned any, and left the region.

The 1830 Federal Census commenced on 1 June 1830 and was to be recorded for 6 months with extensions up 12 months. Jonas & Catherine (WOOLFORD) Harmon family show up in Randolph County, Virginia after 1 June 1830. So, without a marker of some kind to designate their departure, we are not sure where Jacob Isaac Harmon was born in Pendleton or Randolph County, Virginia.

1829 Crawford County, Missouri organized

Crawford County was organized from Gasconade County in 1829 and named after Georgia Senator William H. Crawford, former United States Secretary of War and Secretary of the Treasury. When Crawford County's boundaries extended to include most of Phelps and part of Dent counties, the county seat was located at the mouth of the Little Piney River. The current County Seat of Steelville was laid out in 1836.

1829 Childbirth of brother; Jonas M. Harmon Jr.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Jonas M. Harmon Jr. was born in Randolph, Virginia, United States on 29 December 1829.

1830 Federal Census age 9

Randolph, Virginia, United States, page 112, line 7,

HARMAN, Jonas 1-1-1-2-0-0-1 0-2-0-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Jonas Jr. age 1]; 5-9 [Jacob Isaac age 3]; 10-14 [John age 9]; 15-19 [Nimrod age 12]; 15-19 [Simeon age 16]; 40-49 [Jonas Sr. age 43]

free white females 5-9 [Eliza age 5]; 5-9 [Phoebe age 7]; 15-19 [Barbara age 14]; 30-39 [Catherine age 33]

[In close proximity to Samuel and Job Harmon families.]

1830-1832 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Ohio, United States. Son, Reuban born 1832 in Ohio, daughter; Ellenore "Ellen" born 1834 in Ohio.

1832 Childbirth of brother; Reuban Harmon

Reuban Harmon was born in Ohio, United States on 5 August 1832.

1834 Childbirth of sister; Ellenore "Ellen" (HARMON)

Ellenore "Ellen" (**HARMON**) was born in Ohio, United States on 20 December 1834.

1835-1840 Family Move

From Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

In 1840 census of Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1838 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (HARMON)

Elizabeth (**HARMON**) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 July 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 19

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173, line 21

HARMAN, Jonos 0-1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Reuban age 7]; 10-14 [Jacob Isaac age 13]; 15-19 [John W. age 19]; 50-59 [Jonas age 53]

free white females 4 & under [Ellen age 5]; 15-19 [Eliza age 15]; 15-19 [Phoebe age 17]; 40-49 [Catherine (**WOLFORD**) age 43]

1841 Childbirth of sister; Christina (HARMON)

Christina (**HARMON**) Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 June 1841.

1842 Marriage of John W. Harmon and Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 218:

John W. Harmon and Margaret Isgriggs were married 11 Aug 1842.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John Harman Marriage Date: 11 Aug 1842 Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Margaret Isgrigs

1843 Childbirth of son; Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon

Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

on 1843.

1847 Childbirth of son; Jonas H. Harmon

Jonas H. Harmon was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1847.

1850 Federal Census age 29

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158b, 31 October 1850, line 11, house 976, family 976

HARMON, John W. w m 30; Margaret w f 27; Madison J. w m 7; Jonas H. w m 3

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith. Living next door to both sets of parents.]

1853 Childbirth of son; James Rueban Harmon

James Rueban Harmon was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on January 1853.

1853-1857 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1857 Childbirth of daughter; Sephronia E. (HARMON)

Sephronia E. (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1857.

1858 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Ann (HARMON)

Julia Ann (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 39

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 101, 27 July 1860, line 11, house 659, family 653

HARMON, John W. w m 39; Margaret w f 36; Matson w m 17; Jonas H. w m 13; Jas R. w m 7; S.[Sephrona] E. w f 3; J.[Julia] M. w f 2

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

1861 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (HARMON)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1861.

1863 Childbirth of son; Milton B. "Bee" Harmon

Milton B. "Bee" Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1863.

1866 Childbirth of son; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 49

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 637a, 23 July 1870, line 4,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

house 129, family 129

HARMON, John w m 49; Margaret w f 47; Jonas H. w m 22; Reuban R. w m 17; Sephrona w f 12; Julia w f 10; Eliza N. w f 9; Milton B. w m 7; John W. w m 4; **TANNER**, William w m physician 26

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret and Tanner born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1870-1880 Death of John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon died near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

John married **Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS)**, daughter of **Henry L. Isgriggs** and **Sarah "Sallie" (LEMON)**, on 11 August 1842 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Margaret was born on 12 January 1823 in Harrison, Kentucky, United States, died on 9 June 1886 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried in June 1886 in Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1823 Birthblock of Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) daughter of Henry L. and Sarah "Sally" (LEMON) Isgriggs

Margaret "Maggie" (**ISGRIGGS**) was born in Harrison, Kentucky, United States on 1823.

1827 Childbirth of sister; Mary "Polly" (ISGRIGGS)

Mary "Polly" (**ISGRIGGS**) was born in Harrison, Kentucky, United States on 26 September 1827.

1827-1828 Family Move

From East Side of the South Fork of Licking River, Harrison, Kentucky to Britton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1828 Childbirth of brother; George Washington Isgriggs

George Washington Isgriggs was born in Britton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1828.

1830 Federal Census age 7

Britton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 90a

ISGREG, Henry 1-0-1-2-1-0-1 1-2-1-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 10-14 [Madison age 12]; 15-19 []; 15-19 [John age 13]; 20-29 [William age 20]; 40-49 [Henry age 45]

free white females 4 & under [Mary "Polly" age 3]; 5-9 [Margaret "Maggie" age 7]; 5-9 [Elenore age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 10]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 11]; 15-19 []; 20-29 []; 40-49 [Sarah "Sally" age 43]

1831 Death of grandfather; Michael Nicholson Isgriggs

Michael Nicholson Isgriggs died in Green Twp, Hamilton, Ohio, United States on 15 June 1831.

1836 Death of grandmother; Barbara Catherine (LOHR) Isgriggs

Barbara Catherine (**LOHR**) Isgriggs died in Green Twp, Hamilton, Ohio, United States on 12 November 1836.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1840 Federal Census age 17

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181:

ISGREG, Henry 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Madison age 22]; 50-59 [Henry age 55]

free white females 10-14 [Margaret age 17]; 20-29 [Eleanor age 19]; 50-59 [Sarah age 53]

1842 Marriage of John W. Harmon and Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "A", page 218:

John W. Harmon and Margaret Isgriggs were married 11 Aug 1842.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John Harman Marriage Date: 11 Aug 1842 Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Margaret Isgrigs

1843 Childbirth of son; Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon

Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1843.

1847 Childbirth of son; Jonas H. Harmon

Jonas H. Harmon was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1847.

1850 Federal Census age 27

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158b, 31 October 1850, line 11, house 976, family 976

HARMON, John W. w m 30; Margaret w f 27; Madison J. w m 7; Jonas H. w m 3

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith. Living next door to both sets of parents.]

1853 Childbirth of son; James Rueban Harmon

James Rueban Harmon was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on January 1853.

1853-1857 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1857 Childbirth of daughter; Sephronia E. (HARMON)

Sephronia E. (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1857.

1858 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Ann "Annie" (HARMON)

Julia Ann "Annie" (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 37

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 101, 27 July 1860, line 11, house 659, family 653

HARMON, John W. w m 39; Margaret w f 36; Matson w m 17; Jonas H. w m 13; Jas R. w m 7; S.[Sephrona] E. w f 3; J.[Julia] M. w f 2

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1861 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (HARMON)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1861.

1863 Childbirth of son; Milton B. "Bee" Harmon

Milton B. "Bee" Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1863.

1866 Childbirth of son; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 47

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 637a, 23 July 1870, line 4, house 129, family 129

HARMON, John w m 49; Margaret w f 47; Jonas H. w m 22; Reuban R. w m 17; Sephrona w f 12; Julia w f 10; Eliza N. w f 9; Milton B. w m 7; John W. w m 4; **TANNER**, William w m physician 26

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret and Tanner born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1870-1880 Death of spouse; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon died near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

1880 Federal Census age 57

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61b, 19 June 1880, line 14, house 190, family 196

HARMON, Margaret head w f 58; Eliza M. dau w f 19; Milton B. son w m 18; John W. son w m 13; John gson w m 13; George N. gson w m 3; Jasper A. gson w m 6mos born in December [Margaret was born in Kentucky as were her parents, Eliza, Milton, and John were born in Missouri their father in Virginia, their mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents, except George's father was born in Canada. Eliza has a Bilious Colin.]

1886 Death of Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon

Margaret "Maggie" (**ISGRIGGS**) Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 June 1886.

1886 Burial of Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon

Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 95657948 Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Aug 20, 2012

Margaret Harmon Birth: unknown Death: Jun. 9, 1886 Inscription: w/o Judge John W.; age 63 yrs, 4 mos., 28 das Burial: Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- 92 M i. **Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon** was born in 1843 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died from 1881 to 1886 in Illinois, United States at age 38.

1843 Birthblock of Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon son of John W. and Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon

Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1843.

1847 Childbirth of brother; Jonas H. Harmon

Jonas H. Harmon was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1847.

1850 Federal Census age 7

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158b, 31 October 1850, line 11, house 976, family 976

HARMON, John W. w m 30; Margaret w f 27; Madison J. w m 7; Jonas H. w m 3 [John was born in Virginia, Margaret in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith. Living next door to both sets of parents.]

1853 Childbirth of brother; James Rueban Harmon

James Rueban Harmon was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on January 1853.

1853-1857 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1857 Childbirth of sister; Sophronia E. (HARMON)

Sophronia E. (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1857.

1858 Childbirth of sister; Julia Ann "Annie" (HARMON)

Julia Ann "Annie" (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 17

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 101, 27 July 1860, line 11, house 659, family 653

HARMON, John W. w m 39; Margaret w f 36; Matson w m 17; Jonas H. w m 13; Jas R. w m 7; S.[Sephrona] E. w f 3; J.[Julia] M. w f 2 [John was born in Virginia, Margaret in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (HARMON)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Milton B. "Bee" Harmon

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Milton B. "Bee" Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1863.

1865 Marriage of Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon and Catherine E. (CRABTREE)

[1] "**Crawford County, Missouri Marriages Book "B" 1855-1871**" © 2004 by
Floyd Thomas Pratt

Book: B page 200 Date: 12 Mar 1865 Bride: Crabtree, Miss Catherine E. Groom:
Harmon, Matison J. Officiator: L.(ewis) A.(lexander) Dunlap min

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr Matison J Harman Marriage Date: 12 1865 Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Miss Catherine E C??

1866 Childbirth of son; John William Harmon

John William Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1866.

1866 Childbirth of brother; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1866.

1866-1868 Death of spouse; Catherine E. (CRABTREE) Harmon

Catherine E. (CRABTREE) Harmon died near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of son; John w. Harmon in 1866 and before her spouse's marriage in 1868.

1868 Marriage of Mattison Isgrig Harmon and Mary Lucinda (BUTLER) Hubbard

[1] "**Crawford County, Missouri Marriages Book "B" 1855-1871**" © 2004 by
Floyd Thomas Pratt

Book: B Page: 267 date: 7 Jun 1868 Groom: Harmon, Matterson Bride: Heibard, Mary
Officiator: V.(alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Matterson Harmon Marriage Date: 7 Jun 1868 Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Mary Keibard

1869 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret Elizabeth "Eliza" (HARMON)

Margaret Elizabeth "Eliza" (HARMON) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 27

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

HARMON, Matson w m 25; Mary w f 23; J.[John] W.[William] w m 4; Eliza M.

[Margaret] dau w f 1

1871 Childbirth of daughter; Jennie (HARMON)

Jennie (HARMON) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1871.

1877 Childbirth of son; Albert Harmon

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Albert Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1877.

1880 Federal Census age 37

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

HARMON, Mattson head w m 36; Mary L. wife w f 33; Margaret E.[Eliza] dau w f 11; Jennie dau w f 9; Albert son w m 3; **BUTLER**, Claybourne bro-in-law w m 24

1881 Childbirth of son; Robert Roy Harmon

Robert Roy Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 July 1881.

1881-1886 Death of Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon

Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon died in either Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Saint Clair, Illinois, United States where his widow remarried in 1886.

Mattison married **Catherine E. (CRABTREE)**, daughter of **William Price Crabtree** and **Margaret Rachel (FITZWATER)**, on 12 March 1865 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Catherine was born in 1846 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died from 1866 to 1868 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 20.

Mattison next married **Mary Lurenda (BUTLER)**, daughter of **Isham Butler** and **Elizabeth "Eliza" Kidd**, on 7 June 1868 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 11 February 1846 in District 6, Coffee, Tennessee, United States, died on 25 April 1925 in Belleville, Belleville Township, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 79, and was buried on 27 April 1925 in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Belleville, Belleville Twp, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States.

1846 Birthblock of Mary Lurenda (BUTLER) daughter of Isham and Elizabeth "Eliza" (KIDD) Butler

Mary Lurenda (**BUTLER**) was born in District 6, Coffee, Tennessee, United States on 11 February 1846.

1850 Federal Census age 4

District 6, Coffee, Tennessee, United States

BUTLER, Isham w m 37; Eliza w f 26; Frances w f 9; Nancy w f 6; Mary w f 4; Martha w f 2; Margaret w f 2; James w m 0; Elizabeth w f 55

1860 Federal Census age 14

Beech Grove Post Office, District 3, Coffee, Tennessee, United States

BUTLER, Isham w m 46; Eliza w f 36; Nancy w f 17; Mary L. w f 14; Martha J. w f 12; James H. w m 11; Berry S. w m 8; George W. w m 6; John D. w m 5; Robert w m 3

1863 Marriage of Benjamin L. Hubbard and Mary Lurenda (BUTLER)

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002

Name: Mary Lurenda Butler Spouse: B L Hubbard Marriage Date: 10 Mar 1863 Marriage County: Coffee

1863-1868 Death of spouse; Benjamin L. Hubbard

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Benjamin L. Hubbard died after his marriage in 1863 and before his widow's marriage in 1868.

1868 Marriage of Mattison Isgrig Harmon and Mary Lurenda BUTLER) Hubbard

[1] "**Crawford County, Missouri Marriages Book "B" 1855-1871**" © 2004 by Floyd Thomas Pratt

Book: B Page: 267 date: 7 Jun 1868 Groom: Harmon, Matterson Bride: Heibard, Mary Officiator: V. (alentine) S. Carter Meth Epis min

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Matterson Harmon Marriage Date: 7 Jun 1868 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Mary Keibard

1869 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret Elizabeth "Eliza" (HARMON)

Margaret Elizabeth "Eliza" (HARMON) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 24

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

HARMON, Matson w m 25; Mary w f 23; J.[John] W.[William] w m 4; Eliza M.[Margaret] dau w f 1

1871 Childbirth of daughter; Jennie (HARMON)

Jennie (HARMON) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1871.

1877 Childbirth of son; Albert Harmon

Albert Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1877.

1880 Federal Census age 34

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

HARMON, Mattson head w m 36; Mary L. wife w f 33; Margaret E.[Eliza] dau w f 11; Jennie dau w f 9; Albert son w m 3; BUTLER, Claybourne bro-in-law w m 24

1881 Childbirth of son; Robert Roy Harmon

Robert Roy Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 July 1881.

1881-1886 Death of spouse; Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon

Mattison Madison Isgrig Harmon died in either Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Saint Clair, Illinois, United States where his widow remarried in 1886.

1886 Marriage of John William Schefferdecker and Mary Lurenda (BUTLER) Hubbard Harmon

[1] Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900

<http://www.ilsos.gov/GenealogyMWeb/marrsrch.html>

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol/Page	License No.	County
Schefferdecker, William	HARMAN, MARY L	1886-09-09		1909	ST. CLAIR

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1900 Federal Census age 54

Belleville Ward 3, St Clair, Illinois, United States

SCHEFFERDECKER, William head w m 35; Mary wife w f born age 54; **HARMON**, Robt step-son w m 18

1910 Federal Census age 64

1920 Federal Census age 74

Belleville Ward 4, St Clair, Illinois, United States

SCHIFFERDECKER, William head w m 55; Mary wife w f 73; **SCHICK**, Arthur E. w m 21

1925 Death of Mary Lurenda (BUTLER) Hubbard Harmon Schifferdecker

Mary Lurenda (**BUTLER**) Hubbard Harmon Schifferdecker died in Belleville, Belleville Twp, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States on 25 April 1925.

[1] Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name: Mary L. Schifferdecker [Mary L. Butler] Birth Date: 11 Feb 1856 Birth Place: Shelbyville Tenn

Death Date: 25 Apr 1925 Death Place: Belleville, St Clair, Illinois Burial Date: 27 Apr 1925 Cemetery

Name: Walnut Hill Death Age: 79 Occupation: Housewife Race: White Marital Status: M Gender:

Female Father Name: Isom Butler Father Birth Place: Tenn Mother Name: Eliza Kidd Mother Birth

Place: Tenn Spouse Name: William Schifferdecker FHL Film Number: 1503934

1925 Burial of Mary Lurenda (BUTLER) Hubbard Harmon Schifferdecker

Walnut Hill Cemetery, Belleville, Belleville Twp, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States

Mary Lurenda Butler Schifferdecker [Edit Name]

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

[Transfer Management][Edit][Delete]

Birth: Feb. 11, 1846

Coffee County

Tennessee, USA

Death: Apr. 25, 1925

Belleville

St. Clair County

Illinois, USA [Edit Dates]

[Add Bio]

[Link family members]

[Add Marker Transcription]

[Add Note]

Burial: [Edit]

Walnut Hill Cemetery

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Belleville
St. Clair County
Illinois, USA [Add Plot]

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H....
Record added: Jul 08, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 132530160

- 93 M ii. **Jonas H. Harmon** was born in 1847 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1847 Birthblock of Jonas H. Harmon son of John W. and Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon

Jonas H. Harmon was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1847.

1850 Federal Census age 3

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158b, 31 October 1850, line 11, house 976, family 976

HARMON, John W. w m 30; Margaret w f 27; Madison J. w m 7; Jonas H. w m 3
[John was born in Virginia, Margaret in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith. Living next door to both sets of parents.]

1853 Childbirth of brother; James Rueban Harmon

James Rueban Harmon was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on January 1853.

1853-1857 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1857 Childbirth of sister; Sophronia E. (HARMON)

Sophronia E. (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1857.

1858 Childbirth of sister; Julia Ann "Annie" (HARMON)

Julia Ann "Annie" (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 13

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 101, 27 July 1860, line 11, house 659, family 653

HARMON, John W. w m 39; Margaret w f 36; Matson w m 17; Jonas H. w m 13;
Jas R. w m 7; S.[Sephrona] E. w f 3; J.[Julia] M. w f 2
[John was born in Virginia, Margaret in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1861 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (HARMON)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Milton B. "Bee" Harmon

Milton B. "Bee" Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1863.

- 94 M iii. **James Reuban Harmon** was born in January 1853 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died after 1900.

1853 Birthblock of James Rueban Harmon son of John W. and Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon

James Rueban Harmon was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on January 1853.

1853-1857 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1857 Childbirth of sister; Sophronia E. (HARMON)

Sophronia E. (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1857.

1858 Childbirth of sister; Julia Ann "Annie" (HARMON)

Julia Ann "Annie" (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 7

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 101, 27 July 1860, line 11, house 659, family 653

HARMON, John W. w m 39; Margaret w f 36; Matson w m 17; Jonas H. w m 13; Jas R. w m 7; S.[Sephrona] E. w f 3; J.[Julia] M. w f 2

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (HARMON)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Milton B. "Bee" Harmon

Milton B. "Bee" Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1863.

1866 Childbirth of brother; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 17

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 637a, 23 July 1870, line 4, house 129, family 129

HARMON, John w m 49; Margaret w f 47; Jonas H. w m 22; Reuban R. w m 17; Sephrona w f 12; Julia w f 10; Eliza N. w f 9; Milton B. w m 7; John W. w m 4;

TANNER, William w m physician 26

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret and Tanner born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1870-1880 Death of father: John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon died near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

1870-1900 Marriage of James Reuban Harmon and _____ ()

1880 Federal Census age 27

1886 Death of mother: Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon

Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 June 1886.

1900 Federal Census age 47

New Franklin Town, Franklin Twp, Howard, Missouri, United States, page 74b, 1 June 1900, line 53, house 10, family 10

HARMON, John head w m born February 1866 age 34; Sarah E. wife w f born September 1866 age 33; Esther dau w f born June 1894 age 5; James R. uncle w m born January 1853 age 47

[John was born in Missouri as were his parents, Sarah was born in Missouri her parents in Kentucky, Esther was born in Missouri as were her parents. James was born in Missouri his father in Virginia his mother in Kentucky. They have been married for 7 years. Sarah says she has had 1 child born and 1 child is living. John is a railroad fireman and James is widowed and works as an organ salesman. They are renting.]

Research Note

John William and Sarah Elizabeth (**BOHON**) Harmon family above. John is the son of Mattison Madison Isgrig and Catherine E. (**CRABTREE**) Harmon thereby nephew to Mattison's brother; James Rueban Harmon. this is evidence James lived to the 1900 census.

- 95 F iv. **Sophronia E. (HARMON)** was born in 1857 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died from 1876 to 1880 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 19.

1857 Birthblock of Sophronia E. (HARMON) daughter of John W. and Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon

Sophronia E. (HARMON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1857.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1858 Childbirth of sister; Julia Ann "Annie" (HARMON)

Julia Ann "Annie" (HARMON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 3

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 101, 27 July 1860, line 11, house 659, family 653

HARMON, John W. w m 39; Margaret w f 36; Matson w m 17; Jonas H. w m 13; Jas R. w m 7; S.[Sephrona] E. w f 3; J.[Julia] M. w f 2

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (HARMON)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (HARMON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Milton B. "Bee" Harmon

Milton B. "Bee" Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1863.

1866 Childbirth of brother; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 13

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 637a, 23 July 1870, line 4, house 129, family 129

HARMON, John w m 49; Margaret w f 47; Jonas H. w m 22; Reuban R. w m 17; Sephrona w f 12; Julia w f 10; Eliza N. w f 9; Milton B. w m 7; John W. w m 4;

TANNER, William w m physician 26

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret and Tanner born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1870-1880 Death of father; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon died near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

1876 Marriage of John Henry Benson and Sophronia E. (HARMON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Sophousia E Harman Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1876 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: John H Benson

1876-1880 Death of spouse; Sophronia E. (HARMON) Benson

Sophronia E. (HARMON) Benson died after her marriage in 1876 and before the 1880 census. Her spouse is listed as married in the 1880 census but she is absent and he is living with his cousins. She may have died from childbirth complications.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Sophronia married **John Henry Benson**, son of **Leander Benson** and **Elizabeth "Eliza" M. (POLLARD)**, on 24 December 1876 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. John was born on 9 February 1851 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 5 April 1928 in Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 6 April 1928 in Missouri State Hospital #4 Cemetery, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

1851 Birthblock of John Henry Benson son of Leander and Elizabeth "Eliza" M. (POLLARD) Benson

John Henry Benson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1851.

1852 Childbirth of sister; Mary F. (BENSON)

Mary F. (**BENSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1852.

1856 Childbirth of brother; James Benson

James Benson was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1856.

1859 Death of father; Leander Benson

Leander Benson died after the conception of daughter; Rebitha J. (**BENSON**) in May 1859 and before his widow's marriage on 29 June 1859 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1859 Mother's marriage of Preston "Presley" J. Taylor and Elizabeth "Eliza" M. (POLLARD) Benson

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Eliza M Benson Marriage Date: 29 Jun 1859 Marriage County: Washington Spouse
Name: Presley J Taylor

1860 Childbirth of sister; Rebitha J. (BENSON)

Rebitha J. (**BENSON**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1860.

Research Note

Since Rebitha L. (**BENSON**) was 6 months old in the August 1860 census placing her birth month at February 1860. Her mother remarried in June 1859 would indicate Rebitha was conceived in May 1859 thereby proving her father; Leander Benson was alive in May 1859 and died before 29 June 1859 when her mother remarried.

1860 Federal Census age 9

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page [], 6 August 1860, line 31, house 484, family 478

TAYLOR, Preston w m 30; Eliza w f 26; **BENSON**, John w m 9; **TAYLOR**, Mary E. w f 9; Milton w m 7; **BENSON**, Mary F. w f 8; James w m 4; Rebitha J. w f 6 months; **TAYLOR**, John w m 19

[All born in Missouri. Preston is a farmer.]

1860-1870 Family Move

From near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Osage Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1870 Federal Census age 19

Osage Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

TAYLOR, Preston J. w m 41; Eliza w f 36; Mary E. w f 18; Milton w m 15; Rabitha w f 9; Nancy A. w f 2; **BENSON**, John w m 19; Frances w f 16; James w m 14

1870-1880 Family Move

From near Osage Post Office; Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1876 Marriage of John Henry Benson and Sophronia E. (HARMON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Sophousia E Harman Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1876 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse

Name: John H Benson

1876-1880 Death of spouse; Sophronia E. (HARMON) Benson

Sophronia E. (**HARMON**) Benson died after her marriage in 1876 and before the 1880 census. Her spouse is listed as married in the 1880 census but she is absent and he is living with his cousins. She may have died from childbirth complications.

1880 Federal Census age 29

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61b, 19 June 1880, line 39, house 195, family 201

BURGESS, Ephraim head w m 33; Elizabeth wife w f 29; Mary E. dau w f 10; Sarah J. dau w f 8; Thomas son w m 5; Rosa E. dau w f 1; **HARMON**, Page bnlaw w m 22; **BENSON**, Frances cousin w f 26; John cousin w m 29

[Ephraim was born in Missouri he didn't know where his parents were born, the rest born in Missouri as were their parents except Elizabeth and Page's father was born in Indiana and they didn't know where their mother was born. Ephraim, Page and John are farmer and farm laborer. Frances and John are siblings. John states he is married, however his 1st wife Sepronie E. (**HARMON**) may have died between his marriage in 1876 and this census.]

1892 Marriage of John Henry Benson and Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD) McManus

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: John H Benson Marriage Date: 23 Dec 1892 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Josephine Record

1900 Federal Census age 49

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

BENSON, John head w m born February 1851 age 49; Josie wife w f born age 27; Nellie O. dau w f born age 8; Mary S. dau w f born age 6; Ada F. dau w f born age 4; James A. son w m born age 2

1910 Federal Census age 59

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

BENSON, John head w m 58; Josie wife w f 36; Mary dau w f 16; Ada dau w f 14; Jane dau w f 12; Amelia dau w f 7

1915 Death of spouse; Sarah Josephine "Josie" (RECORD) McManus Benson

Sarah Josephine "Josie" (**RECORD**) McManus Benson died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 19 April 1915.

1920 Federal Census age 69

County Farm and Poor House, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

FARRAS, Austin M. w m 44; Viana L. w f 46; Clarence O. son w m 22; Arthur C. son w m 16; Matred J. w f 13; Raymond A, son w m 11; **BENSON, John w m 67**

1920-1928 Family Move

From the County Farm and Poor House, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

1928 Death of John Henry Benson

John Henry Benson died at Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 5 April 1928.

[1] Missouri Deaths and Burials Index, 1873-1976

Name: John Benson Birth Date: abt 1856 Death Date: 5 Apr 1928 Death Place: Farmington, St Francois, Missouri Death Age: 72 Occupation: Farmer Race: White Gender: Male FHL Film Number: 1006662

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #14565

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John Benson April 05, 1928 St. Francois 14565

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1928 Burial of John Henry Benson

Missouri State Hospital #4 Cemetery, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 32920071 Created by: Molly H Record added: Jan 14, 2009

John Benson Birth: unknown Death: Apr. 5, 1928 Burial: Farmington State Hospital Cemetery #04, Farmington, St. Francois County, Missouri, USA Plot: 607

- 96 F v. **Julia Ann (HARMON)** was born on 15 July 1858 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 25 December 1881 in Bourbeuse River, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 23, and was buried in December 1881 in Rommelmann Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1858 Birthblock of Julia Ann (HARMON) daughter of John W. and Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon

Julia Ann (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 15 July 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 2

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 101, 27

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

July 1860, line 11, house 659, family 653

HARMON, John W. w m 39; Margaret w f 36; Matson w m 17; Jonas H. w m 13; Jas R. w m 7; S.[Sephrona] E. w f 3; J.[Julia] M. w f 2

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a blacksmith.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (HARMON)

Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Milton B. "Bee" Harmon

Milton B. "Bee" Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1863.

1866 Childbirth of brother; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 12

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 637a, 23 July 1870, line 4, house 129, family 129

HARMON, John w m 49; Margaret w f 47; Jonas H. w m 22; Reuban R. w m 17; Sephrona w f 12; Julia w f 10; Eliza N. w f 9; Milton B. w m 7; John W. w m 4;

TANNER, William w m physician 26

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret and Tanner born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1870-1880 Death of father; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon died near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

1876 Marriage of John Allen Woodruff and Julia Ann (HARMON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Julia Ann Harmon Marriage Date: 29 Nov 1876 Marriage County: Crawford

Spouse Name: John A Woodruff

1880 Federal Census age 22

Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

WOODRUFF, John A. head w m 28; Julia M. wife w f 21; Minnie L. dau w f 2;

Margaret J. dau w f 1

1881 Death of Julia Ann (HARMON) Woodruff

Julia Ann (**HARMON**) Woodruff died in the Bourbeuse River, Franklin County, Missouri, United States on 25 December 1881.

1881 Burial of Julia Ann (HARMON) Woodruff

Rommelmann Cemetery, Boone Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 27389251 Created by: Glenda Dowell Record added: Jun

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

07, 2008

Julia M. Woodruff Birth: Jul. 15, 1858 Death: Dec. 25, 1881 Inscription: wife of J.A. Woodruff Burial: Rommelmann Cemetery Franklin County Missouri, USA

Julia married **John Allen Woodruff**, son of **George Benjamin Woodruff** and **Jane Thompson (INMAN)**, on 29 November 1876 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. John was born on 29 August 1851 in District 31, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 15 May 1932 in Missouri Baptist Hospital, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 18 May 1932 in Crow Cemetery, Boone Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

1860 United States Federal Census about John Wooduff

Name: John Wooduff

[John Woodruff]

Age in 1860: 10

Birth Year: abt 1850

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1860: Boone, Franklin, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Boone

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members:

Name Age

G B Wooduff 85

Jane Wooduff 44

Frane Wooduff 2

Susan Wooduff 16

Mary Wooduff 13

Geogi Wooduff 12

John Wooduff 10

J D Wooduff 9

1880 United States Federal Census about John A. Woodruff

Name: John A. Woodruff

Age: 28

Birth Year: abt 1852

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Boone, Franklin, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Julia M. Woodruff
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Neighbors: View others on page
Occupation: Farming
John A. Woodruff 28
Julia M. Woodruff 21
Minnie L. Woodruff 2
Margaret J. Woodruff 1

1883 U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 about John A Woodruff

Name: John A Woodruff
Gender: Male
Birth Year: 1851
Spouse Name: Hattie L Crow
Spouse Birth Year: 1864

John A Woodruff
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...
Birth: 1852
Death: 1932

SHW: Ross A. Woodruff
Inscip: Father

Burial:
Crow Cemetery
Sullivan
Franklin County
Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Shar
Record added: Feb 09, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 24513381

97 F vi. **Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (HARMON)** was born in 1861 near Harrison Mills Post Office,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 10 March 1884 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 23.

1861 Birthblock of Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (HARMON) daughter of John W. and Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon

Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Milton B. "Bee" Harmon

Milton B. "Bee" Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1863.

1866 Childbirth of brother; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 9

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 637a, 23 July 1870, line 4, house 129, family 129

HARMON, John w m 49; Margaret w f 47; Jonas H. w m 22; Reuban R. w m 17; Sephrona w f 12; Julia w f 10; Eliza N. w f 9; Milton B. w m 7; John W. w m 4;

TANNER, William w m physician 26

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret and Tanner born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1870-1880 Death of father; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon died near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

1880 Federal Census age 19

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61b, 19 June 1880, line 14, house 190, family 196

HARMON, Margaret head w f 58; Eliza M. dau w f 19; Milton B. son w m 18; John W. son w m 13; John gson w m 13; George N. gson w m 3; Jasper A. gson w m 6mos born in December

[Margaret was born in Kentucky as were her parents, Eliza, Milton, and John were born in Missouri their father in Virginia, their mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents, except George's father was born in Canada. Eliza has a Bilious Colin.]

1881 Marriage of Claiborne Stephen Asbury Butler and Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (HARMON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: A S Butler Marriage Date: 23 Jun 1881 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Mildred Hannon

1884 Death of Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (HARMON) Butler

Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred (**HARMON**) Butler died in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 10 March 1884.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Elizabeth married **Claiborne Stephen Asbury Butler**, son of **Isham Butler** and **Elizabeth "Eliza" Kidd**, on 26 June 1881 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Claiborne was born on 1 January 1852 in Coffee, Tennessee, United States, died on 12 December 1941 in Belleville, Belleville Township, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 89, and was buried on 14 December 1941.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 about Claibourn Asbery Stephen Butler

Name: Claibourn Asbery Stephen Butler

Birth Date: 1 Jan 1854

Birth Place: Coffey County, Tennessee

Death Date: 12 Dec 1941

Death Place: Belleville, St Clair, Illinois

Burial Date: 14 Dec 1941

Burial Place: Belleville, St.Clair, Illinois

Death Age: 87

Occupation: Retired truck opr.

Race: White

Marital Status: W

Gender: Male

Residence: Belleville, St.Clair, Illinois

Father Name: Isom Butler

Father Birth Place: N. Carolina

Mother Name: Eliza Kidd

Mother Birth Place: E. Tennessee

Spouse Name: Mildred Butler

Comments: Resident where death occurred 40 yrs.

FHL Film Number: 1851351

- 98 M vii. **Milton B. "Bee" Harmon** was born in 1863 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 8 January 1881 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 18, and was buried in January 1881 in Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1863 Birthblock of Milton B. "Bee" Harmon son of John W. and Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon

Milton B. "Bee" Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1863.

1866 Childbirth of brother; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 7

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 637a, 23 July 1870, line 4, house 129, family 129

HARMON, John w m 49; Margaret w f 47; Jonas H. w m 22; Reuban R. w m 17; Sefhrona w f 12; Julia w f 10; Eliza N. w f 9; Milton B. w m 7; John W. w m 4;

TANNER, William w m physician 26

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret and Tanner born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1870-1880 Death of father; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon died near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

1880 Federal Census age 17

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61b, 19 June 1880, line 14, house 190, family 196

HARMON, Margaret head w f 58; Eliza M. dau w f 19; Milton B. son w m 18; John W. son w m 13; John gson w m 13; George N. gson w m 3; Jasper A. gson w m 6mos born in December

[Margaret was born in Kentucky as were her parents, Eliza, Milton, and John were born in Missouri their father in Virginia, their mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents, except George's father was born in Canada. Eliza has a Bilious Colin.]

1881 Death of Milton B. "Bee" Harmon

Milton B. "Bee" Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1881.

1881 Burial of Milton B. "Bee" Harmon

Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 95657949 Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Aug 20, 2012

Bee Harmon Birth: unknown Death: Jan. 8, 1881 Inscription: age 18, d/o Margaret & Judge John W. Burial:

Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA

Milton married someone.

- 99 M viii. **John W. Harmon** was born on 21 September 1866 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 20 November 1956 in Saint Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Central Township, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 90, and was buried on 24 November 1956 in Laurel Hill Garden Cemetery, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States.

1866 Birthblock of John W. Harmon son of John W. and Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon

John W. Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 September 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 4

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 637a, 23 July 1870, line 4, house 129, family 129

HARMON, John w m 49; Margaret w f 47; Jonas H. w m 22; Reuban R. w m 17;

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Sephrona w f 12; Julia w f 10; Eliza N. w f 9; Milton B. w m 7; John W. w m 4;

TANNER, William w m physician 26

[John was born in Virginia, Margaret and Tanner born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1870-1880 Death of father; John W. Harmon

John W. Harmon died near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1870 census and before the 1880 census.

1880 Federal Census age 14

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61b, 19 June 1880, line 14, house 190, family 196

HARMON, Margaret head w f 58; Eliza M. dau w f 19; Milton B. son w m 18; John W. son w m 13; John gson w m 13; George N. gson w m 3; Jasper A. gson w m 6mos born in December

[Margaret was born in Kentucky as were her parents, Eliza, Milton, and John were born in Missouri their father in Virginia, their mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents, except George's father was born in Canada. Eliza has a Bilious Colin.]

1886 Death of mother; Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) Harmon

Margaret "Maggie" (**ISGRIGGS**) Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 June 1886.

John W. Harman November __, 1956 St. Louis Clayton 39999

21. Phebe Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 10 March 1823 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 16 September 1905 in Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 82.

1900 Craw Courtois p39B

Phebe married **Noah Harper**, son of **Johan Jacob Harper Jr.** and **Phoebe (HARMON)**, on 27 January 1842 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Noah was born in 1820 in Harman Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 60.

! BIRTH: Date from 1840 census states he was born 1820/1825.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1820.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1820

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1820

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1820.

! Came to MO before 1840.

! CENSUS: 1840 Crawford Co., MO., Courtois Twsp., Page 171:
JACOB HARPER

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

free white males	free white females
10-15= JOHN age 10	0 -5= ELIZA age 1
15-20= ISAAC age 15	5-10= DELILAH age 7
15-20= NOAH age 20	10-15= PHOEBE age 12
20-30=	15-20=
50-60= JACOB	20-30=
	40-50= PHOEBE age 50

! MARRIAGE: NOAH HARPER and PHEBA HARMAN were married on
27 Jan 1842 in Crawford Co., MO. Book "A", Page 72.

! CENSUS: 1850 Washington Co., MO., Johnsons Twsp., house 979,
NOAH HARPER 30 m VA
Phebe 25 f VA
Eli 8 m MO
Eliza J. 6 f MO
Mahala 4 f MO
John 1 m MO

1860 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 827, 27 July 1860, line
27, house 424, Family 423

HARPER, Noah male 40 VA
Pheba female 37 VA (HARMON) dau of Jonas
Elon male 18 MO
Eliza J. female 16 MO
Mahaley female 14 MO
John male 10 MO
Ellen. female 8 MO
Thomas male 5 MO
Julia female 3 MO

HARMON, Jonas 73 male VA

! CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Courtois Twsp., house 82,
NOAH HARPER 50 m VA
Phebe 47 f VA
Eliza J. 24 f MO
Ellen 18 f MO
Thomas 16 m MO
Julia 13 f MO
Mary 9 f MO
Elizabeth 6 f MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO., Courtois Twsp., page 47B, house 223,
taken 26 June 1880: born father mother
NOAH HARPER male 60 VA PA VA
PHEBA wife 58 VA VA VA
ELLEN dau 26 MO VA VA
JULIA dau 22 MO VA VA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

MARY A. dau 18 MO VA VA
ELIZABETH dau 17 MO VA VA

! CENSUS: 1900 Crawford Co., MO , Courtois Twsp., P39B, House 114/118, taken 12 June 1900.

PHEBA HARPER head wf march 1823 age 77 widowed 9 born 6 living VA VA VA
ELLA dau wf Nov 1851 age 49 single MO VA VA

Children from this marriage were:

- 100 M i. **Eli Harper** was born in 1842 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- 101 F ii. **Eliza J. Harper** was born from 1844 to 1846 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 102 F iii. **Mahala Harper** was born in 1846 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 103 M iv. **Elon Harper** was born in 1842 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
1870 Crawford Co., MO Liberty Twsp., House 77

Eland HARPER 26 m MO
Martha 26 f MO
David 8 m MO
John 6 m MO

Elon married **Martha Satterfield** on 24 January 1867 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Martha was born in 1844 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- 104 F v. **Ella Harper** was born in November 1851 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- 105 M vi. **John W. Harper** was born on 10 April 1850 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 5 March 1939 in Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 7 March 1939 in Souls Chapel Cemetery, Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO, Courtois Twsp., House 83,

John Harper 21 m MO
Mary 20 f TN

John married **Mary Stanford**, daughter of **Robert Stanford** and **Frances Kinder Price**, on 26 September 1869 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 20 January 1850 in Giles, Tennessee, United States.

- 106 F vii. **Ellen Harper** was born in 1854 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 107 F viii. **Ellen "Ella" Harper** was born from November 1851 to 1852 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- 108 M ix. **Thomas B. Harper** was born in August 1854 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
1900 Craw Courtois p39B

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Thomas married **Margaret M. Clomps** in 1878. Margaret was born in March 1858 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- 109 F x. **Julia Harper** was born from 1857 to 1858 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- 110 F xi. **Mary A. Harper** was born from 1861 to 1862 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- 111 F xii. **Elizabeth Harper** was born from 1863 to 1864 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

22. Eliza Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 10 March 1825 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

23. Jacob Isaac Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 9 April 1827 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 21 December 1903 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in December 1903 in Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jacob Isaac Harmon by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1827 Birthblock for Jacob Isaac Harmon son of Jonas M. Sr. & Catherine (WOLFORD) Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon was born in Harman Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 9 April 1827.
Date from 1830 census states he was born 1821-1825.
Date from 1840 census states he was born 1826-1830.
Date from 1850 census states he was born
Date from 1860 census states he was born 1827 in Virginia.
Date from 1870 census states he was born 1827 in Virginia.
Date from 1880 census states he was born 1827 in Virginia.
Date from 1900 census states he was born April 1827 in Virginia.
Date from 1970 source states he was born 9 April 1827 in Pendleton, Virginia, United States.

1827 Birth Location for Jacob Isaac Harmon by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

Pendleton County, Virginia was created on 4 December 1787 from parts of Augusta, Hardy, and Rockingham Counties of Virginia and named for Edmund Pendleton, a distinguished statesman and jurist of Virginia. Pendleton County borders the southern region of the Virginia-West Virginia state line.

The state of West Virginia was admitted to the Union on 20 June 1863 with a total of fifty counties. This new state was formed due to the protest of it's citizens against Virginia's acceptance as a confederate state. The Allegheny Mountain range seperated the two regions and the citizen's of West Virginia wanted their own form of government.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Randolph County, Virginia was created October 1786 and borders Pendleton County. When West Virginia was created in 1863, Randolph County also became part of West Virginia.

After Jonas and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon's marriage around 1817-1818 in proposed Pendleton County, they show up in the 1820 Pendleton County, Virginia census. However, a contingent of Harmon families left Pendleton County and moved to neighboring Randolph County, Virginia.

Pinpointing Jacob Isaac Harmon's birth location has generated some confusion because we do not know when the Jonas Harmon Sr. family moved from Pendleton to Randolph County. Checking the deed records of Pendleton County may shed some light as to when Jonas sold any land, if he owned any, and left the region.

The 1830 Federal Census commenced on 1 June 1830 and was to be recorded for 6 months with extensions up 12 months. Jonas & Catherine (**WOOLFORD**) Harmon family show up in Randolph County, Virginia after 1 June 1830. So, without a marker of some kind to designate their departure, we are not exactly sure where Jacob Isaac Harmon was born in Pendleton or Randolph County, Virginia.

1829 Childbirth of brother; Jonas M. Harmon Jr.

Jonas M. Harmon Jr. was born in Randolph, Virginia, United States on 29 December 1829.

1830 Federal Census age 3

Randolph, Virginia, United States, page 112, line 7,

HARMAN, Jonas 1-1-1-2-0-0-1 0-2-0-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Jonas Jr. age 1]; 5-9 [Jacob Isaac age 3]; 10-14 [John age 9]; 15-19 [Nimrod age 12]; 15-19 [Simeon age 16]; 40-49 [Jonas age 43]

free white females 5-9 [Eliza age 5]; 5-9 [Phoebe age 7]; 15-19 [Barbara age 14]; 30-39 [Catherine age 33]

[In close proximity to Samuel and Job Harmon families.]

1830-1832 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Ohio, United States. Son, Reuban born 1832 in Ohio, daughter; Ellenore "Ellen" born 1834 in Ohio.

1832 Childbirth of brother; Reuban Harmon

Reuban Harmon was born in Ohio, United States on 5 August 1832.

1834 Childbirth of sister; Ellenore "Ellen" (HARMON)

Ellenore "Ellen" (**HARMON**) was born in Ohio, United States on 20 December 1834.

1835-1840 Family Move

From Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

In 1840 census of Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1838 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth (HARMON)

Elizabeth (**HARMON**) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 July 1838.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1840 Federal Census age 13

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173, line 21

HARMAN, Jonos 0-1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Reuban age 7]; 10-14 [Jacob Isaac age 13]; 15-19 [John W. age 19]; 50-59 [Jonas age 53]

free white females 4 & under [Ellen age 5]; 15-19 [Eliza age 15]; 15-19 [Phoebe age 17]; 40-49 [Catherine (**WOLFORD**) age 43]

1841 Childbirth of sister; Christina (HARMON)

Christina (**HARMON**) Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 June 1841.

1845-1849 Marriage of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Nancy (JOHNSON)

Isaac Harmon and Nancy (**JOHNSON**) were married between 1845 and 1849. Since she is mentioned in the "**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" book as Nancy, and her birth and death date do not coincide with Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**), then I figure she may have died in childbirth before 1849. It appears Nancy and Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) were sisters. Jacob Isaac and Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) were married on 10 September 1849 so, all of the children born after 1849 until Eliza died in 1863 belonged to Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) Harmon.

1845-1849 Death of spouse; Nancy (JOHNSON) Harmon

Nancy (**JOHNSON**) Harmon died in Washington, Missouri, United States after her marriage date and before 10 September 1849, her husband's second marriage date.

1849 Marriage of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Eliza W. (JOHNSON)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 73

Isaac Harman of Washington Co., Mo. & Miss Eliza W. Johnson of Crawford Co., Mo.; married on 10 September 1849 by E. C. Headlee, Minister of the M. E. Church at Washington Co., Mo.

1850 Federal Census age 23

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth C. (HARMON)

Elizabeth C. (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1850.

1852 Childbirth of son; John Milton Harmon

John Milton Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 10 May 1852.

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Nancy Jane (HARMON)

Nancy Jane (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1854.

1857 Childbirth of son; James "Jonas" Page Harmon

James "Jonas" Page Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 May 1857.

1860 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Emma (HARMON)

Mary Emma (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in July 1860.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 33

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 866, 6 August 1860, line 3, house 677, family 671

HARMON, Isaac w m 33; Eliza W. w f 29; Elizabeth C. w f 10; John M. w m 8; Nancy J. w f 6; Jonas P. w m 4; Mary E. w f 1/1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1863-1865 Death of spouse; Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon died near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of Mary Emma in 1860 and before her husband's 3rd marriage date between 1865-1866.

1865-1866 Marriage of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Mary E. (BURGESS)

Isaac Harmon and Mary Burgess were married 1865-1866 according to the 1900 census.

1867 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1867.

1869 Childbirth of son; William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 43

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 636a, 22 July 1870, line 28, house 119, family 119

HARMON, Isaac w m 43; Mary w f 28; John M. w m 18; Nancy J. w f 16; Jonas P. w m 14; May E. w f 10; Margaret w f 3; William E. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1872 Childbirth of daughter; Julia (HARMON)

Julia (HARMON) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of son; Charles Harmon

Charles Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1873.

1875 Childbirth of son; Washington Harmon

Washington Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1879 Childbirth of son; Benjamin A. Harmon

Benjamin A. Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 53

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 13, house 180, family 186

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

HARMON. Isaac head w m 53; Mary wife w f 36; Maggie dau w f 13; William son w m 10; Julia dau w f 8; Charles son w m 7; Washington son w m 5; Benjamin A. son w m 1
[Isaac was born in Virginia as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri, her parents born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father was born in Virginia. Isaac is a farmer. Living next door to son; John M. & Sarah F. (**PRATT**) Harmon family.]

1881 Childbirth of daughter; Rosa Belle (HARMON)

Rosa Belle (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1881.

1900 Federal Census age 73

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 56b, 4 June 1900, line 85, house 35, family 35

HARMON. Isaac head w m born April 1827 age 77; Mary wife w f born September 1843 age 54; Charles son w m born October 1873 age 26; Rosa B. dau w f born June 1881 age 19
[Isaac was born in Virginia as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri, as was her parents, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Mary says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. They have been married for 34 years. Isaac is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to son; John M. & Sarah F. (**PRATT**) Harmon family.]

1903 Death of Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903.

[1] Date from History of Forest Hills and Vicinity.

1903 Burial of Jacob Isaac Harmon

Isgriggs- Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 95657950 Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Aug 20, 2012

Isaac Harmon Birth: Apr. 9, 1826 Death: Dec. 21, 1903 Family links: Spouse: Mary E Burgess Harmon (1843 - 1907) Inscription: born in Virginia Burial: Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA

1970 Source "History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick © 1970

pages 84-85, Elucidation by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

FAMILY OF JACOB ISAAC AND NANCY (JOHNSON) HARMAN

Jacob Isaac Harman (Jonas, Isaac "the first") was born in Pendleton County, April 9, 1827; died December 21, 1903; married Nancy Johnson, daughter of John Page Johnson. She was born April 12, 1824; died December 30, 1854.[**Error**]

He married (2) Mary Burgess, daughter of Edwin and Ellen (Isgrigg) Burgess. She was born September 7, 1848.

Jacob Isaac went to Chicago vicinity after leaving Pendleton County but because of the prevalence of malaria there he decided to follow the family to Missouri. He came to Sullivan probably about 1848. The tree under which he camped upon reaching the outskirts of Sullivan stood until after 1930. He settled on White Creek near Anthonies Mill.

He used to tell his grandchildren of the expansive view of the country and of how they could see the deer feeding on the hills miles away. Though a capable farmer, he made his living with his blacksmith shop. Most of his sons and some of his grandsons followed this profession. His homestead is still in the family and its present owner is John Harman.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Children of Isaac and Nancy (Johnson) Harman of Sullivan: [**Error**]

A. John Milton, born May 10, 1852; died November 5, 1915; married Sarah Frances Pratt, daughter of Rhinehart Pratt. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. [**Error**]

They were parents of two children:

a. Effie Catherine, who married Earl Mattox. Who are parents of: (surname MATTOX) Leola, Lucille, Wayne, Helen, and Charles Lindberg.

b. Della, who married Walter Isgrigg, son of John W. and Susan (Franklin) Isgrigg.

B. James Page, born May 13, 1857; died in 1921; married Nancy Pratt, daughter of Rhinehart Pratt.[**Error**]

Their children;

a, John, born May 14, 1884; died 1930; m. Martha Coffman, daughter of Elijah and Mary Coffman.

b. Stephen born August 3, 1885; married Althea Blunt, daughter of Robert and Mary Blunt.

c. Lizzie, born December 14, 1887; died October 8, 1945; married Robert (. "Bob") Warfield.

d. Elmer, born April 18, 1889; died Jan. 20, 1960.

e. Thadius, born October 7, 1892; died Oct. 23, 1948.

f. Ava, born Dec. 22, 1897; died 1923; married Sidney Sappington.

g. Raymond, born Feb. 4, 1905; died June 29, 1953

h. Oral, born September 11, 1908.

C. Elizabeth, married Ephrim Burgess son of Edwin and Ellen (Isgrigg) Burgess. Children (surname BURGESS): Ellan (so spelled), Sally, Rose, and Beatrice.

D. Emma, married William Parr, children, (surname PARR): Ida, Fred, Frank

E. Nancy Jane, married Thomas A. Carter, son of Rev. Valentine and Maleta (Epperson) Carter.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Burgess) Harman:

F. William Edward, born 1869; died 1935; married Julia Kimberlin, who was born 1873; died 1948. No children.

G. Washington Isaac, married Martha King. This family removed to Genoa, Texas. There were at least three children: James R., Harold King, Walter Elmo.

H. Charles Jacob, born 1873; died 1936; married Blanche Stephens, daughter of James and Margaret Matilda (Woods) Stephens.

I. Benjamin Albert, born 1877; died 1956; married Ollie M. Hines (born 1888); resided in Sullivan; Children: Warner E., Vernon E., and Leo C.

J. Margaret (Maggie) born May 6, 1867; died February 22, 1918; married James Baker, son of Noah Baker.

K. Rose Belle, born 1878; died 1946; married Charles Mattox, Children (surname MATTOX) Clyde, Arlie, Clifton, Mary, and Buddie.

L. Julia, who died aged twenty.

Research Note

The Forest Hills and Vicinity report is full of errors. If Jacob Isaac did marry a Nancy (**JOHNSON**) as the report claimed then she died between 1845 when Isaac would have been 18 years old and before he married Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) on 10 September 1849 in Washington County, Missouri. It appears Nancy and Eliza were sisters. All the children credited to Nancy are actually Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**)'s children. Eliza W. Johnson died between 1863 and 1865 in Washington County, Missouri. He married Mary E. (**BURGESS**) between 1865 and 1866 because their daughter; Margaret "Maggie" (**HARMON**) was born 6 June 1867.

Concerning James "Jonas" Page Harmon who married Nancy Young (**PRATT**) sister to Sarah Frances (**PRATT**) both are daughters of James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt. -Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 2009

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Jacob married **Nancy (JOHNSON)**, daughter of **John Page Paige Johnson** and **Elizabeth Mattox**, from 1845 to 1849. Nancy was born on 12 April 1824 in Kentucky, United States and died from 1845 to 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 21.

1870 Source "History of Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick (1970) page 84 & 85.

FAMILY OF JACOB ISAAC AND NANCY (JOHNSON) HARMAN

Jacob Isaac Harman (Jonas, Isaac "the first") was born in Pendelton County, April 9, 1827; died December 21, 1903; married Nancy Johnson, daughter of John Page Johnson (see P.~g;). She was born April 12, 1824; died December 30, 1854. He married (2) Mary Burgess, daughter of Edwin and Ellen (Isgrigg) Burgess. She was born September 7, 1848. Jacob Isaac went to Chicago vicinity after leaving Pendelton County but because of the prevalence of malaria there he decided to follow the family to Missouri. He came to Sullivan probably about 1848. The tree under which he camped upon reaching the outskirts of Sullivan stood until after 1930. He settled on White Creek near Anthonies Mill. He used to tell his grandchildren of the expansive view of the country and of how they could see the deer feeding on the hills miles away. Though a capable farmer, he made his living with his blacksmith shop. Most of his sons and some of his grandsons followed this profession. His homestead is still in the family and its present owner is John Harman.

Children of Isaac and Nancy (Johnson) Harman of Sullivan:

A. John Milton, born May 10, 1852; died November 5, 1915; married Sarah Frances Pratt, daughter of Rhinehart Pratt. He was a farmer and a blacksmith.

They were parents of two children:

- a. Effie Catherine, who married Earl Mattox. Who are parents of: (surname MATTOX) Leola, Lucille, Wayne, Helen, and Charles Lindberg.
- b. Della, who married Walter Isgrigg, son of John W. and Susan (Franklin) Isgrigg.

B. James Page, born May 13, 1857; died in 1921; married Nancy Pratt, daughter of Rhinehart Pratt.

Their children;

- a, John, born May 14, 1884; died 1930; m. Martha Coffman, daughter of Elijah and Mary Coffman.
- b. Stephen born August 3, 1885; married Althea Blunt, daughter of Robert and Mary Blunt.
- c. Lizzie, born December 14, 1887; died October 8, 1945; married Robert (."Bob") Warfield.
- d. Elmer, born April 18, 1889; died Jan. 20, 1960.
- e. Thadius, born October 7, 1892; died Oct. 23, 1948.
- f. Ava, born Dec. 22, 1897; died 1923; married Sidney Sappington.
- g. Raymond, born Feb. 4, 1905; died June 29, 1953
- h. Oral, born September 11, 1908.

C. Elizabeth, married Ephrim Burgess son of Edwin and Ellen (Isgrigg) Burgess. Children (surname BURGESS): Ellan (so spelled), Sally, Rose, and Beatrice.

D. Emma, married William Parr, children, (surname PARR): Ida, Fred, Frank

E. Nancy Jane, married Thomas A. Carter, son of Rev. Valentine and Maleta (Epperson) Carter.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Burgess) Harman:

F. William Edward, born 1869; died 1935; married Julia Kimberlin, who was born 1873; died

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1948. No children.

G. Washington Isaac, married Martha King. This family removed to Genoa, Texas. There were at least three children: James R., Harold King, Walter Elmo.

H. Charles Jacob, born 1873; died 1936; married Blanche Stephens, daughter of James and Margaret Matilda (Woods) Stephens.

I. Benjamin Albert, born 1877; died 1956; married Ollie M. Hines (born 1888); resided in Sullivan; Children: Warner E., Vernon E., and Leo C.

J. Margaret (Maggie) born May 6, 1867; died February 22, 1918; married James Baker, son of Noah Baker.

K. Rose Belle, born 1878; died 1946; married Charles Mattox, Children (surname MATTOX) Clyde, Arlie, Clifton, Mary, and Buddie.

L. Julia, who died aged twenty.

1970 Source "History of Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick (1970) page 350.

III. Nancy Jane Carter, b. about 1844; d. in 1941; married Thadius Johnson, b. Feb. 7, 1848; d. 1926.

Thadius Johnson was son of John Page Johnson who was born in Covington, Ky in 1798 and who came as one of the earliest settlers to Harrison Mills (Anthonies Mill). Here he died April 29, 1873. Before he settled here he had lived in St. Louis vicinity for, during the War of 1812, he had enlisted as private in Captain Musick's company of U.S. Rangers. Two years before his death he applied for a pension and, on Feb. 14, 1871, he was "allowed eight dollars per month;" fee to be paid your attorney for the prosecution of your claim is \$10. state the final papers that came through over a year later. John Page Johnson had four sons and two daughters, one of whom was Nancy Johnson who married Isaac Harman.

Children of Thadius and Nancy Jane (Carter) Johnson were:

1. Lola Bell, b. 1874; d. 1931; married Young Griffin; (2) a Hinchcliffe. Children: (surname GRIFFIN) Veta, Woody, Ruby, Cortez, and Lee; (surname HINCHCLIFFE) May, and Delber L ,
2. Kenyon, b. July 25, 1875; d. Feb. 28, 1955; married Minney M. Hardy, daughter of Will and Anner (Blunt) Hardy. Two children (surname JOHNSON) Clarence L., b. Dec. 20, 1897 of Sullivan and W. Rush, b. Aug. 9, 1901 of Richland, Mo.

Jacob next married **Eliza W. (JOHNSON)**, daughter of **John Page Paige Johnson** and **Elizabeth Mattox**, on 10 September 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Eliza was born in 1831 in Kentucky, United States and died from 1865 to 1866 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 34.

MARRIAGE: Washington Co., MO., Marriage Book "B" , Page 73 : Isaac Harmon of Washington Co., MO and Eliza W. Johnson of Crawford Co., MO., were married 10 Sep 1849.

CENSUS: 1860 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., Harrison Mills P.O., House 677, Page 866,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

taken 6 August 1860:

HARMON, Isaac	male 33	farmer	born VA	
Eliza W.	female 29		born MO	(JOHNSON)
Elizabeth C.	female 10		born MO	
John M.	male 8		born MO	
Nancy J.	female 6		born MO	
Jonas P.	male 4		born MO	
Mary E.	female 1/12		born MO	

Children from this marriage were:

- 112 F i. **Elizabeth C. (HARMON)** was born in July 1850 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 22 July 1902 in Dixie Village, Park Twp, Stephens, Oklahoma, Indian Territory at age 52, and was buried in July 1902 in Dixie Cemetery, Loco, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States.

1850 Birthblock of Elizabeth C. (HARMON) daughter of Jacob Isaac and Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

Elizabeth C. (HARMON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1850.

1852 Childbirth of brother; John Milton Harmon

John Milton Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 10 May 1852.

1854 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Jane (HARMON)

Nancy Jane (HARMON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1854.

1857 Childbirth of brother; James "Jonas" Page Harmon

James "Jonas" Page Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 May 1857.

1860 Childbirth of sister; Mary Emma (HARMON)

Mary Emma (HARMON) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in July 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 10

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 866, 6 August 1860, line 3, house 677, family 671

HARMON, Isaac w m 33; Eliza W. w f 29; Elizabeth C. w f 10; John M. w m 8; Nancy J. w f 6; Jonas P. w m 4; Mary E. w f 1/1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1863-1865 Death of mother; Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon died near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of Mary Emma in 1860 and before her husband's 3rd marriage date between 1865-1866.

1865-1866 Father's marriage of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Mary E. (BURGESS)

Isaac Harmon and Mary Burgess were married 1865-1866 according to the 1900

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

census.

1867 Childbirth of step-sister; Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1867.

1869 Childbirth of step-brother; William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1869.

1869 Marriage of Ephraim Burgess and Elizabeth C. (HARMON)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " Page
Ephraim Burgess and Elizabeth C. Harmon were married 25 Mar 1869.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Ephraim Burgess Marriage Date: 25 Mar 1869 Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: Elizabeth C Hannon

1870 Federal Census age 20

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page , house 127

BURGESS, Ephraim w m 24; Elizabeth w f 17

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to father; Edward Burgess and family.]

1880 Federal Census age 30

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61b, 19 June 1880, line 39, house 195, family 201

BURGESS, Ephraim head w m 33; Elizabeth wife w f 29; Mary E. dau w f 10; Sarah J. dau w f 8; Thomas son w m 5; Rosa E. dau w f 1; **HARMON**, Page bnlaw w m 22;

BENSON, Frances cousin w f 26; John cousin w m 29

[Ephraim was born in Missouri he didn't know where his parents were born, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents except Elizabeth and Page's father was born in Indiana and they didn't know where their mother was born. Ephraim, Page and John are farmer and farm laborer.]

1900 Federal Census age 50

Dixie Village, Chicasaw Nation, Twp 3 S.W. R West, Pickens, Indian Territory, page 161b, 22 June 1900, line 51, house 209, family 216

BIRGESS, Ephraim head w m born March 1847 age 53; Elizabeth C. wife w f born July 1850 age 49

[Ephraim born in Missouri his father in Pennsylvania his mother in Kentucky, Elizabeth born in Missouri her father born in Ohio her mother born in Kentucky. They have been married for 31 years and Elizabeth says she has had 6 children born and 4 are living. Ephraim is a blacksmith and owns his home. Living at house #205 is son-in-law; George W. and Savilla Ann (**BURGESS**) Newman family.]

1902 Death of Elizabeth C. (HARMON) Burgess

Elizabeth C. (HARMON) Burgess died in Dixie Village, Chicasaw Nation, Twp 3 S.W. R West, Pickens, Indian Territory on 22 July 1902.

1902 Burial of Elizabeth C. (HARMON) Burgess

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Dixie Cemetery, Loco, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 18371358 Created by: Jean Record added: Mar 12, 2007

Elizabeth C. Harmon Burgess Birth: Jul. 22, 1850 Death: Jul. 22, 1902 Elizabeth C. Harmon was married to Ephraim P. Burgess on 25 March 1869, in Crawford County, Missouri. The 1880 census shows them with children: Mary E/Ellen Reeves, b Oct 1870 MO 10 m 1890 to Thomas Reeves, b 1870 MO Sarah J., b 1872 MO Thomas, b 1875 MO Rosa E., b 1879 MO (Birth year approximate from U.S. Federal Census. Info furnished by Laurie J. Harman.) Family links: Spouse: Ephraim P. Burgess (1848 - 1944) Children: Mary Ellen Burgess Reeves (1870 - 1911) Eliza Burgess (1871 - 1873) Sarah Jane Burgess (1873 - 1884) Note: Name spelled Birgess on this stone; should be Burgess as on husband's stone. Burial: Dixie Cemetery, Loco, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States

Elizabeth married **Ephraim P. Burgess**, son of **Edward Burgess Sr.** and **Eleanor "Ellen" (ISGRIGGS)**, on 25 March 1869 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Ephraim was born on 7 March 1847 in Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 7 May 1924 in Dixie Village, Park Twp, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States at age 77, and was buried in May 1924 in Dixie Cemetery, Loco, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States.

1847 Birthblock of Ephraim Burgess son of Edward and Elenore "Ellen" (ISGRIGGS) Burgess

Ephraim Burgess was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1847.

1849 Childbirth of sister; Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS)

Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1849.

1850 Federal Census age 3

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 143b, 12 October 1850, line 34, house 770, family 770

BURGESS, Edward w m 45; Elenor w f 29; Emily w f 11; Missouri w f 10; Mary w f 6; Margaret w f 4; Ephraim w m 3; Cynthia w f 1; **NOOCE**, Andrew w m 7

[All born in Missouri except Elenor was born in Ohio. Edward is a farmer.]

1851 Childbirth of brother; Edward Burgess Jr.

Edward Burgess Jr. was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1851.

1853 Childbirth of brother; Henry Aaron Burgess

Henry Aaron Burgess was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

September 1853.

1855 Childbirth of brother; John B. Burgess

John B. Burgess was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 September 1855.

1858 Childbirth of brother; General Jackson Burgess

General Jackson Burgess was born near Fourche a Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1858 and died on 20 April 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 13

Fourche a Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158, 16 July 1860, line 29, house 1139, family 1128

BURGESS, Edward w m 56; Elen w f 40; Missouri w f 18; Mary w f 16; Margaret w f 14; Ephraim w m 13; Cynthia w f 11; Ed w m 9; Henry w m 7; John B. w m 4

[Edward was born in Maryland, Elenor in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Edward is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Tava Ellen (BURGESS)

Tava Ellen (**BURGESS**) was born near Fourche a Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 June 1861 and died on 2 October 1864.

1864 Childbirth of brother; William Burgess

William Burgess was born near Fourche a Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1864.

1869 Marriage of Ephraim Burgess and Elizabeth C. (HARMON)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " Page

Ephraim Burgess and Elizabeth C. Harmon were married 25 Mar 1869.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Ephraim Burgess Marriage Date: 25 Mar 1869 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Elizabeth C Hannon

1870 Federal Census age 23

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page , house 127

BURGESS, Ephram w m 24; Elizabeth w f 17

[All born in Missouri. Living next door to dad, Edward Burgess]

1880 Federal Census age 33

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61b, 19 June 1880, line 39, house 195, family 201

BURGESS, Ephraim head w m 33; Elizabeth wife w f 29; Mary E. dau w f 10; Sarah J. dau w f 8; Thomas son w m 5; Rosa E. dau w f 1; **HARMON**, Page bnlaw w m 22; **BENSON**, Frances cousin w f 26; John cousin w m 29

[Ephraim was born in Missouri he didn't know where his parents were born, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents except Elizabeth and Page's father was born in Indiana and they didn't know where their mother was born. Ephraim, Page and John are farmer and farm laborer.]

1900 Federal Census age 53

Dixie Village, Chicasaw Nation, Twp 3 S.W. R West, Pickens, Indian Territory, page 161b, 22

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

June 1900, line 51, house 209, family 216

BIRGESS, Ephraim head w m born March 1847 age 53; Elizabeth C. wife w f born July 1850 age 49

[Ephraim born in Missouri his father in Pennsylvania his mother in Kentucky, Elizabeth born in Missouri her father born in Ohio her mother born in Kentucky. They have been married for 31 years and Elizabeth says she has had 6 children born and 4 are living. Ephraim is a blacksmith and owns his home. Living at house #205 is son-in-law; George W. and Savilla Ann (**BURGESS**) Newman family.]

1900-1910 Death of spouse; Elizabeth C. (HARMON) Burgess

Elizabeth C. (**HARMON**) Burgess died in Dixie Village, Chicasaw Nation, Twp 3 S.W. R West, Pickens, Indian Territory after the 1900 census and before the 1910 census.

1910 Federal Census age 63

Dixie Village, Park Twp, Stephens, Oklahoma, United States

NEWMAN, George W. head w m 39; Savilla A. wife w f 29; Jesse A. son w m 9; Ephram B. son w m 5; Mabel E. dau w f 3; **BURGESS**, Ephram widowed father-in-law w m 63;

JOHNSON, Cleud hired man w m 19; Clerk hired man w m 18; **SUMMERS**, Andrew J. border w m 55; **DEARBORN**, James hired man w m 29

1920 United States Federal Census age

Name: Ephraim Burgers

[Ephraim Burgess]

Age: 72

Birth Year: abt 1848

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Parks, Stephens, Oklahoma

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law

Marital Status: Widowed

[Widow]

Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

George W Newman 48

Savilla A Newman 38

Jesse A Newman 18

Ephraim B Newman 14

Mable E Newman 12

Lawrance F Newman 8

Ephraim Burgers 72

Andrew J Summers 71

Theodore Reaves 20

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Ephraim P. Burgess

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Mar. 7, 1848

Death: May 7, 1944

Family links:

Spouse:

Elizabeth C. Harmon Burgess (1850 - 1902)*

Children:

Mary Ellen Burgess Reeves (1870 - 1911)*

Eliza Burgess (1871 - 1873)*

Sarah Jane Burgess (1873 - 1884)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Dixie Cemetery

Loco

Stephens County

Oklahoma, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Jean

Record added: Mar 12, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 18371371

- 113 M ii. **John Milton Harmon** was born on 10 May 1852 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 November 1915 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried in November 1915 in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Milton Harmon by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1852 Birthblock of John Milton Harmon son of Jacob Isaac & Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

John Milton Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 10 May 1852.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born May 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1853 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born 10 May 1852.

Date from death certificate states he was born 10 May 1852.

Date from aged date calculates out to a birth date of 11 May 1852.

1854 Childbirth of sister; Nancy Jane (HARMON)

Nancy Jane (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1854.

1857 Childbirth of brother; James "Jonas" Page Harmon

James "Jonas" Page Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 May 1857.

1860 Childbirth of sister; Mary Emma (HARMON)

Mary Emma (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in July 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 8

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 866, 6 August 1860, line 3, house 677, family 671

HARMON, Isaac w m 33; Eliza W. w f 29; Elizabeth C. w f 10; John M. w m 8;

Nancy J. w f 6; Jonas P. w m 4; Mary E. w f 1/1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1860-1865 Death of mother; Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) Harmon died near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 1860 census and before her husband's 3rd marriage date between 1865-1866.

1865-1866 Father's Marriage of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Mary (BURGESS)

Isaac Harmon and Mary Burgess were married 1865-1866 according to the 1900 census.

1867 Childbirth of step-sister; Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" (**HARMON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1867.

1869 Childbirth of step-brother; William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1869.

1870 Federal Censusage 18

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 636a, 22 July

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1870, line 28, house 119, family 119

HARMON, Isaac w m 43; Mary w f 28; John M. w m 18; Nancy J. w f 16; Jonas P. w m 14; May E. w f 10; Margaret w f 3; William E. w m 1
[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1872 Childbirth of step-sister; Julia (HARMON)

Julia (**HARMON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of step-brother; Charles Harmon

Charles Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1873.

1875 Childbirth of step-brother; Washington Harmon

Washington Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1875-1877 Marriage of John Milton Harmon and Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT)

John Milton Harmon and Sarah Frances "Fannie" (**PRATT**) were married about 1875-1877 because of their first child's birth.

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Della May (HARMON)

Della May (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1877.

1879 Childbirth of step-brother; Benjamin A. Harmon

Benjamin A. Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 28

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 9, house 179, family 185

HARMON, John M. head w m 28; Sarah F. wife w f 28; Dellie M. dau w f 3;

PRATT, Nancy Y. snlaw w f 14

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Sarah's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri, Delia's parents born in Missouri, Nancy's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to his parents.]

1881 Childbirth of step-sister; Rosa Belle (HARMON)

Rosa Belle (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1881.

1885 Childbirth of daughter; Effie Catherine (HARMON)

Effie Catherine (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 October 1885.

1900 Federal Census age 48

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 56b, 4 June 1900, line , house 36,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

family

HARMON, John M. head w m born May 1852 age 48; Sarah wife w f born January 1852 age 48; Effie B. dau w f born October 1886 age 14

[John was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia, his mother in Missouri, Sarah and Effie were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 26 years and Sarah says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Next door to his parents, Isaac Harmon.]

1903 Death of father; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903.

1910 Federal Census age 58

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 59, 16 April 1910, line 35, house 25, family 25

HARMON, John M. head w m 57; Fannie S. wife w f 58

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Sarah's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri. They have been married once for 35 years. Fannie says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1915 Death of John Milton Harmon

John Milton Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 November 1915.

[1] Date from headstone states he died November 5, 1915.

[2] Date from Death Certificate states he died 5 November 1915.

Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics Death Certificate #36489

1915 Burial of John Milton Harmon

Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Harmon, John M. died November 5, 1915 aged 63 years 5 months 25 days

[Calculates a birthdate of 11 May 1852]

Harmon, Sarah F. nee Pratt born January 16, 1852 died June 13, 1934

1970 Book Source

"Forest Hills and Vicinty" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970 page 84:

John Milton Harmon son of Jacob Isaac and Nancy (**JOHNSON**) Harmon was born May 10, 1852; died November 5, 1915; married Sarah Frances (**PRATT**), daughter of Rhinehart Pratt. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. They were parents of two children:

a) Effie Catherine, who married Earl Mattox. Who are parents of: (surname MATTOX) Leola, Lucille, Wayne, Helen, and Charles Lindberg.

b) Della, who married Walter Isgrig, son of John W. and Susan (**FRANKLIN**) Isgrig.

Research Note

Even though John's book is wonderful it is riddled with errors. Sarah Frances is the daughter of James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt not Rhinehart, who is her brother. Also, John Milton Harmon is the son of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Eliza W.

(**JOHNSON**) Harmon- Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

John married **Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT)**, daughter of **James Pratt** and **Catherine (KIMBERLIN)**, from about 1875 to 1877. Sarah was born on 16 January 1852 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 June 1934 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 14 June 1934 in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1852 Birthblock of Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT) daughter of James & Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Sarah Frances "Fannie" (**PRATT**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 January 1852.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1851 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1852 in Tennessee.

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born January 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born January 16, 1852.

Date from death certificate states she was born January 16, 1852.

1854 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "I", page 579, 25 February 1854

Rinard Kimberlin and wife Francis sold to James Pratt, 24 acres for \$73.00. South West corner of Lot two (2) in the North West quarter of Section (19), Township (39), range one West (R1W) headed North with the range line at twelve chains corner on said line turning east at twenty three chains and fifty links intersected the branch there down the spring branch making the branch the line to the intersection of the south line of lot then west seventeen chains and fifty links to beginning corner containing twenty-four acres and sixty hundreds of an acre of land and being a part and parcel of the south end of lot No. 2 in the north west quarter of section (19) T39, range one west of the fifth principal meridian. This property is located west of where Anthonies Mill was located.

1856 Childbirth of brother; Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt

Rhinehart "Rinard" A. Pratt was born near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

1860 Federal Census age 8

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 465, 26 July 1860, line 3, house 891, family 881

PRATTE, James w m 36; Catherine w f 30; Jacob H. w m 11; Sarah w f 9; Rinard w m 4

[James was born in Tennessee, the rest in Missouri. James is a farmer. Living next door to Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin, Reuban & Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon, Rinard &

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin, Marion Pennock who bought the Alexander & mary (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt place, Jacob & Nancy (**KIMBERLIN**) Pollard family all around the White Creek area now known as Anthony's Mill.]

1864 Father's Military Medical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals for pension applications in Potosi, Mo. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University Of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States.

"Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 9, 1864

#179 James Pratt age 40- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of libia & varicose veins.

September 22, 1864

#295 James Pratt age 39- Diagnosis: Chronic ulceration of the libia of left leg and varicose veins. ??ppestrophy of the liver."

[These medicals took place at Potosi, Washington, Missouri. James is listed twice. Apprently the Union Army was having trouble raising enough able-bodied men to fight or he was already in the war and was discharged due to medical condition.]

1864 Childbirth of sister; Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)

Nancy "Nannie" Young (**PRATT**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1864.

1869 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County Missouri Deed Record Book "R", page 421, 6 September 1869

The Missouri Smelling and Mineral Land Company sold land to James Pratt who paid \$40.00 for 40 acres in the South East fourth of the North east quarter of Section 24 in Township 39 north of range 2 West in the County of Washington State of Missouri.

1870 Federal Census age 18

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 6, house 95, family 95

PRATT, James w m 46; Catherine w f 46; Sarah F. w f 18; Renard A. w m 13; Nancy w f 4

[All born in Tennessee (*sic*). Living next door to son, Jacob Henry & Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**PINSON**) Pratt. James is a farmer.]

1874 Father's Written Will of James Pratt

Washington County Missouri Probate Will Book, page 805, 22 June 1874

Will and Testament: Know all men by these presents greetings that the undersigned testator believing myself in sound mind and of lawful age do this day make my last will and testament in view of the uncertainty of life. And wishing to settle my own estate I do hereby appoint my son Jacob Henry Pratt the executor of this will. And to my faithful and beloved wife Catherine I will and bequeath the one third of my real estate during her natural lifetime and the use of the entire farm untill my daughter Nancy Young Pratt is eighteen years old, for the support of minor heirs and also my household and kitchen furniture, my wagon, harrow and plows and wagon harness and provisions, for the support of herself and family for a year and a half. And further more I bequeath to my wife my bay mare, called Blaze & sucking colt, and a two year old mule called Beets. With also two milch cows called Pied & Mott and there two sucking calves, and a three year old hieffer, Lill, and all my stock of hogs, be they many or few. I further more will that my children all share

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

equal in my real estate when Nancy Young Pratt is eighteen years old. That is the undivided two thirds of my land and equal in the bequest to my wife at her death. I also bequeath to Jacob Henry Pratt one mare called Lize which he has received, and to Sarah Francis Pratt I bequeath a horse called George which she has already recieved, and to Rinard Pratt I bequeath a mule called Jennie which he is to use on the farm until he is of lawful age, when the mule will be his by this will, and to Nancy Young Pratt I bequeath a horse worth seventy five dollars or seventy five dollars when she is eighteen years old. And further I will that the remainder of my personal estate if there be any at the time of my death used for the payment of my just debts if there be any, or a sufficient for their payment and the remainder if there is any to be divided equally among my children I will that the legal expenses of this will be paid from the sale of any surplus of grains or other available means not disposed of in this will and testament. Made and executed on this 22nd day of June 1874. James Pratt

We attest the above and forgoing will by subscribing our names here unto as witnesses in the presence of James Pratt the testator, this the 22nd day of June 1874. Rinard Kimberlin, Reuben Harmon"

1874 Death of father; James Pratt

James Pratt died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Death of grandmother; Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton

Nancy (CARTER) Pratt Blanton died at the Blanton mansion in Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 November 1875.

1876 Named in Grandmother's Administrator's Bond

Administrator's Bond, Washington County, Missouri, 14 January 1876.

As follows, Affidavit: State Of Missouri, County of Washington

Alexander R. Pratt, Administrator of the estate of Nancy Blanton, deceased, being duly sworn, says that the said Nancy Blanton died intestate, and without leaving any will, at Washington County, Missouri Nov 17th A.D. 1875 leaving as her heirs Alex R. Pratt, Jane Blanton wife of Henry Blanton, Sarah A. Blanton wife of Jno. A. Blanton, Mary Blanton wife of Alfred Blanton & Jacob H., Fanny, R.A. & Nancy Pratt children of Jas. Pratt decd living in Washington Co., Mo. and Catherine, Alexander, Louisa Blanton children of Alex & Nancy M. Blanton and Susan Hansel residing in Crawford Co., MO., and Lorinda Hull wife of Ira Hull residing in Laclede Co., Mo. And that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said Nancy Blanton, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets, which shall come to his possession or knowledge. Alexander R. Pratt his X mark

1875-1877 Marriage of John Milton Harmon and Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT)

John Milton Harmon and Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT) were married about 1875-1877 because of their first child's birth.

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Della May (HARMON)

Della May (HARMON) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 29 March 1877.

1880 Federal Census age 28

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 9, house 179, family

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

185

HARMON, John M. head w m 28; Sarah F. wife w f 28; Dellie M. dau w f 3; **PRATT**, Nancy Y. snlaw w f 14

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Sarah's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri, Delia's parents born in Missouri, Nancy's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to his parents.]

1885 Childbirth of daughter; Effie Catherine (HARMON)

Effie Catherine (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 October 1885.

1900 Federal Census age 48

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 56b, 4 June 1900, line , house 36, family

HARMON, John M. head w m born May 1852 age 48; Sarah wife w f born January 1852 age 48; Effie B. dau w f born October 1886 age 14

[John was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia, his mother in Missouri, Sarah and Effie were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 26 years and Sarah says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Next door to his parents, Isaac Harmon.]

1903 Death of father-in-law; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903.

1910 Federal Census age 58

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 59, 16 April 1910, line 35, house 25, family 25

HARMON, John M. head w m 57; Fannie S. wife w f 58

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Sarah's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri. They have been married once for 35 years. Fannie says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1912 Death of mother; Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt Blanton

Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt Blanton died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1912.

1915 Death of spouse; John Milton Harmon

John Milton Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 November 1915.

1920 Federal Census age 68

White Creek Road, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 214a, 6 January 1920, house 44, family

HARMON, Fannie head w f 66

[Fannie born in Missouri, her father born in Tennessee, her mother born in Missouri. She is a widow. Living next to daughter; Walter & Della (**HARMON**) Isgrigg.]

1930 Federal Census age 78

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 216a, 24 April 1930, line, house family

ISGRIGG, Della W. head w f 53; Willard J. son w m 29; Jason J. son w m 26; Guy J. son w m 17; Emie E. dau w f 14; **HARMON**, Fannie S. mother w f 77

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Della and Fannie are widows.]

1935 Death of Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT) Harmon

Sarah Frances "Fannie" (**PRATT**) Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 June 1934.

[1] Missouri State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, State File #19943
Sarrah Francis Harmon white widowed female was born 16 January 1852 at Washington County, Missouri to James Pratt born in Tennessee and Catherine Kimberlin born in Missouri. She was the spouse of John Harmon. She died 13 June 1934 at Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. She was buried on 14 June 1934 at the Harmon Cemetery. The informant was Nancy Harmon of Sullivan, Missouri.

[2] Date from headstone states she died 13 June 1934

1935 Burial of Sarah Frances "Fannie" (PRATT) Harmon

Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Harmon, John M. died 5 November 1915 aged 63 years 5 months 25 days

Harmon nee Pratt, Sarah F. born January 16, 1852-died June 13, 1934

John's birthdate calculates out to be 11 May 1852.

1970 Book Source

"Forest Hills and Vicinty" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970 page 84:

John Milton Harmon son of Jacob Isaac and Nancy (**JOHNSON**) Harmon was born May 10, 1852; died November 5, 1915; married Sarah Frances (**PRATT**), daughter of Rhinehart Pratt. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. They were parents of two children:

a) Effie Catherine, who married Earl Mattox. Who are parents of: (surname MATTOX) Leola, Lucille, Wayne, Helen, and Charles Lindberg.

b) Della, who married Walter Isgrig, son of John W. and Susan (**FRANKLIN**) Isgrig.

Research Note

Even though John's book is wonderful it is riddled with errors. Sarah Frances is the daughter of James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt not Rhinehart, who is her brother. Also, John Milton Harmon is the son of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) Harmon- Floyd Thomas Pratt]

- 114 F iii. **Nancy Jane (HARMON)** was born on 24 June 1854 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 12 April 1874 in Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 19.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Nancy Jane (HARMON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1854 Birthblock of Nancy Jane (HARMON) daughter of Jacob Isaac & Eliza W.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

(JOHNSON) Harmon

Nancy Jane (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1854.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1857 Childbirth of brother; James "Jonas" Page Harmon

James "Jonas" Page Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 May 1857.

1860 Childbirth of sister; Mary Emma (HARMON)

Mary Emma (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in July 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 6

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 866, 6 August 1860, line 3, house 677, family 671

HARMON, Isaac w m 33; Eliza W. w f 29; Elizabeth C. w f 10; John M. w m 8;

Nancy J. w f 6; Jonas P. w m 4; Mary E. w f 1/1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1863-1865 Death of mother; Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) Harmon died near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the birth of Mary Emma in 1860 and before her husband's 3rd marriage date between 1865-1866.

1865-1866 Father's marriage of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Mary (BURGESS)

Isaac Harmon and Mary Burgess were married 1865-1866 according to the 1900 census.

1867 Childbirth of step-sister; Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" (**HARMON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1867.

1869 Childbirth of step-brother; William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 16

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 636a, 22 July 1870, line 28, house 119, family 119

HARMON, Isaac w m 43; Mary w f 28; John M. w m 18; Nancy J. w f 16; Jonas P.

w m 14; May E. w f 10; Margaret w f 3; William E. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1872 Marriage of Thomas A. E. Carter and Nancy Jane (HARMON)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage record Book " ", page 61

Thomas Carter and Nancy J. Harmon; married on 22 September 1872 by J. W. Harmon, County Court Justice at Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Thomas Carter Marriage Date: 22 Sep 1872 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Nancy J Harmon

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Malita Jane "Leliah" (CARTER)

Malita Jane "Leliah" (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1874.

1874 Death of Nancy Jane (HARMON) Carter

Nancy Jane (HARMON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1874.

Research Note

It appears Nancy died from childbirth complications.

1970 Source "History of Forest Hill and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick ©

1970 pages 84-85, Elucidation by Floyd Thomas Pratt 2009

FAMILY OF JACOB ISAAC AND NANCY (JOHNSON) HARMAN

Jacob Isaac Harman (Jonas, Isaac "the first") was born in Pendleton County, April 9, 1827; died December 21, 1903; married Nancy Johnson, daughter of John Page Johnson. She was born April 12, 1824; died December 30, 1854. [Error]

He married (2) Mary Burgess, daughter of Edwin and Ellen (Isgrigg) Burgess. She was born September 7, 1848.

Jacob Isaac went to Chicago vicinity after leaving Pendleton County but because of the prevalence of malaria there he decided to follow the family to Missouri. He came to Sullivan probably about 1848. The tree under which he camped upon reaching the outskirts of Sullivan stood until after 1930. He settled on White Creek near Anthonies Mill.

He used to tell his grandchildren of the expansive view of the country and of how they could see the deer feeding on the hills miles away. Though a capable farmer, he made his living with his blacksmith shop. Most of his sons and some of his grandsons followed this profession. His homestead is still in the family and its present owner is John Harman.

Children of Isaac and Nancy (Johnson) Harman of Sullivan: [Error]

A. John Milton, born May 10, 1852; died November 5, 1915; married Sarah Frances Pratt, daughter of Rhinehart Pratt. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. [Error]

They were parents of two children:

a. Effie Catherine, who married Earl Mattox. Who are parents of: (surname MATTOX) Leola, Lucille, Wayne, Helen, and Charles Lindberg.

b. Della, who married Walter Isgrigg, son of John W. and Susan (Franklin) Isgrigg.

B. James Page, born May 13, 1857; died in 1921; married Nancy Pratt, daughter of Rhinehart Pratt. [Error]

Their children;

a, John, born May 14, 1884; died 1930; m. Martha Coffman, daughter of Elijah and Mary

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Coffman.

b. Stephen born August 3, 1885; married Althea Blunt, daughter of Robert and Mary Blunt.

c. Lizzie, born December 14, 1887; died October 8, 1945; married Robert (.'Bob") Warfield.

d. Elmer, born April 18, 1889; died Jan. 20, 1960.

e. Thadius, born October 7, 1892; died Oct. 23, 1948.

f. Ava, born Dec. 22, 1897; died 1923; married Sidney Sappington.

g. Raymond, born Feb. 4, 1905; died June 29, 1953

h. Oral, born September 11, 1908.

C. Elizabeth, married Ephrim Burgess son of Edwin and Ellen (Isgrigg) Burgess.

Children (surname BURGESS): Ellan (so spelled), Sally, Rose, and Beatrice.

D. Emma, married William Parr, children, (surname PARR): Ida, Fred, Frank

E. Nancy Jane, married Thomas A. Carter, son of Rev. Valentine and Maleta (Epperson) Carter.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Burgess) Harman:

F. William Edward, born 1869; died 1935; married Julia Kimberlin, who was born 1873; died 1948. No children.

G. Washington Isaac, married Martha King. This family removed to Genoa, Texas.

There were at least three children: James R., Harold King, Walter Elmo.

H. Charles Jacob, born 1873; died 1936; married Blanche Stephens, daughter of James and Margaret Matilda (Woods) Stephens.

I. Benjamin Albert, born 1877; died 1956; married Ollie M. Hines (born 1888); resided in Sullivan; Children: Warner E., Vernon E., and Leo C.

J. Margaret (Maggie) born May 6, 1867; died February 22, 1918; married James Baker, son of Noah Baker.

K. Rose Belle, born 1878; died 1946; married Charles Mattox, Children (surname MATTOX) Clyde, Arlie, Clifton, Mary, and Buddie.

L. Julia, who died aged twenty.

Research Note

This report is full of errors. If he did marry a Nancy (**JOHNSON**) as the report claimed then she died between 1845 when Isaac would have been 18 years old and before he married Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) on 10 September 1849 in Washington County, Missouri. It appears Nancy and Eliza were sisters. All the children credited to Nancy are actually Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**)'s children. Eliza W. Johnson died between 1863 and 1865 in Washington County, Missouri. He married Mary (**BURGESS**) between 1865 and 1866 because their daughter; Margaret "Maggie" (**HARMON**) was born 6 June 1867. Concerning James "Jonas" Page Harmon who married Nancy Young (**PRATT**) sister to Sarah Frances (**PRATT**) daughters of James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt. -Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 2009

Nancy married **Thomas A. E. Carter**, son of **Rev. Valentine S. Carter** and **Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON)**, on 22 September 1872 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born on 22 June 1849 in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States and died on 16 November 1932 in Caddo, Oklahoma, United States at age 83.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1849 Birthblock of Thomas A. E. Carter son of Rev. Valentine S. & Maleta "Letha" (EPPERSON) Carter

Thomas A. Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States on June 1849.
Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1849 in Tennessee.
Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1849 in Tennessee.
Date from the 1870 census states he was born
Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.
Date from the 1900 census states he was born June 1849 in Tennessee.
Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1845 in Tennessee.
Date from the 1920 census states he was born
Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1850 in Tennessee.
Date from the death certificate states he was born
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born
Date from the funeral home records states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born

1850 Federal Census age 1

26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States, page 178a, 15 October 1850, line 5, house 542, family 542

CARTER, Valentine w m 31; Letha w f 33; Allen w m 11; Mary E. w f 9; Nancy J. w f 6; William w m 4; Thomas E. w m 1

[All born in Tennessee. Valentine is a farmer. Living next door to her parents.]

1856 Childbirth of brother; Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter

Andrew Valentine "Tine" Carter was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 25 August 1856.

1859 Childbirth of sister; Margaret "Maggie" (CARTER)

Margaret "Maggie" (**CARTER**) was born in 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States in 1859.

1859 Family Move

From 26th Sub-Division, Bradley, Tennessee, United States to near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. It appears, after Maleta (**EPPERSON**) Carter's father; Jesse died, they left the Bradley County area and moved to Crawford County, Missouri in 1859. Date of 1859 given in book; "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970

1860 Federal Census age 11

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 895, [no date], line 19, house #869, family 863

CARTER, V.[Valentine] S. w m 40; Malita w f 42; Allen w m 20; Mary w f 18; Nancy w f 16; William w m 13; Thomas w m 11; A.[Andrew] V.[Valentine] w m 4; Margaret w f 1

[All born in Tennessee except last 3 born in Missouri. This is an error because we know Thomas and Andrew were born in Tennessee. Valentine is a minister.]

Research Note

Rev. Valentine S. Carter started New Rock Methodist Episcopal Church in the New Rock School

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

house in 1863 with Henry Hansel. Shortly thereafter, the New Rock Cemetery was organized for his family and friends. When son Allen purchased 40 acres in 1869, the other half of Lot 4, then Allen owned the property the New Rock Cemetery was located.

1870 Federal Census age 21

1872 Marriage of Thomas A. Carter and Nancy Jane (HARMON)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage record Book " ", page 61

Thomas Carter and Nancy J. Harmon; married on 22 September 1872 by J. W. Harmon, County Court Justice at Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Thomas Carter Marriage Date: 22 Sep 1872 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Nancy J Harmon

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Malita Jane "Leliah" (CARTER)

Malita Jane "Leliah" (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1874.

1874 Death of spouse; Nancy Jane (HARMON) Carter

Nancy Jane (HARMON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1874.

Research Note

It appears Nancy died from childbirth complications.

Research Note

It appears after the death of her mother; Nancy Jane (HARMON) Carter, Thomas sent little 6 year-old Malita Jane (CARTER) to live with her grandparents; Valentine and Melita (EPPERSON) Carter.

1875 Marriage of Thomas A. Carter and Martha A. (BACON)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Martha A Bacon Marriage Date: 9 Dec 1875 Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Thomas E Caiter

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Emma (CARTER)

Mary Emma (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 29 November 1876.

1878 Childbirth of daughter; Nora Olive (CARTER)

Nora Olive (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 12 July 1878.

1879 Childbirth of daughter; Jose Lee (CARTER)

Jose Lee (CARTER) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 29 September 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 31

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 39c, 19 June 1880, line 2, house 134, family

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

134

CARTER, Thomas head w m 31; Martha wife w f 21; Mary E. dau w f 4; Nora dau w f 2
[Thomas was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Martha was born in Missouri her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Thomas is a farmer.]

1880 Childbirth of son; Thomas "Tom" Valentine Carter

Thomas "Tom" Valentine Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 19 September 1880.

1887 Death of mother; Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter

Maleta Letha (EPPERSON) Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 February 1887.

1887 Childbirth of son; Leander Carter

Leander Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1887.

1887 Childbirth of son; Grover Cleveland Carter

Grover Cleveland Carter was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in September 1888.

1887-1894 Family Move

It appears when they took away the Native American's right to Oklahoma, and when they opened Oklahoma up for homesteading in 1889, Thomas Carter and family made the move after spending a couple of years in Texas from 1894 to 1895. This is based on the birth locations of their children in the 1900 census.

1889 Theft of Native Lands once again by the U.S. Government

At precisely high noon, on April 22, 1889, thousands of would-be settlers make a mad dash into the newly opened Indian Territory to claim cheap land. The nearly two million acres of land opened up to white settlement was located in Indian Territory, a large area that once encompassed much of modern-day Oklahoma. Initially considered unsuitable for white colonization, Indian Territory was thought to be an ideal place to relocate Native Americans who were removed from their traditional lands to make way for white settlement. The relocations began in 1817, and by the 1880s, Indian Territory was a new home to a variety of tribes, including the Chickasaw, Choctaw, Cherokee, Creek, Cheyenne, Commanche, and Apache. By the 1890s, improved agricultural and ranching techniques led some white Americans to realize that the Indian Territory land could be valuable, and they pressured the U.S. government to allow white settlement in the region. In 1889, President Benjamin Harrison agreed, making the first of a long series of authorizations that eventually removed most of Indian Territory from Indian control.

1890 Death of father; Rev. Valentine S. Carter

Valetine S. Carter died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1890.

1894 Childbirth of son; Hugh E. Carter

Hugh Carter was born in Texas, United States in February 1894.

1894 Childbirth of son; William Elbert Carter

William Elbert Carter was born in Texas, United States in 20 April 1895.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1900 Federal Census age 51

Township 5 North Range 17 East, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory, page 268b, 18 June 1900, line 63, house 161, house 164

CARTER, Thomas head w m born June 1849 age 50; Martha wife w f born May 1859 age 41; Joseph son w m born September 1879 age 20; Thomas son w m born September 1880 age 19; Leander son w m born June 1887 age 12; Grover son w m born September 1888 age 11; Hugh son w m born February 1894 age 6; Elbert son w m born April 1895 age 5
[Thomas was born in Tennessee as were his parents, Martha was born in Missouri her father in Virginia, her mother in Missouri, Joseph thru Grover were born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri, Hugh and Elbert were born in Texas their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri. They have been married for 24 years and Martha says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. Thomas is a coal miner and rents his home.]

1900-1910 Death of spouse; Martha A. (BACON) Carter

Research Note

The last known residence for Martha was in Township 5 North Range 17 East, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory in 1900, however, we see her husband is a widower and has moved by the 1910 census to Lafayette Twp, Scott, Arkansas, United States. So, the question arises, did she die in the Choctaw Nation or in Arkansas? Until a newspaper or gravesite is located for her we don't know when or where she died.

1900-1910 Family Move

From Township 5 North Range 17 East, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory to Lafayette Twp, Scott, Arkansas, United States

1910 Federal Census age 61

Lafayette Twp, Scott, Arkansas, United States, page 48a, 3 May 1910, line 81, house 145, family 145

CARTER, T. E. head w m 65; Jocie dau w f 27; Lee son w m 22; Hugh E. son w m 16; Elbert son w m 15

[Thomas was born in Tennessee as were his parents, Jocie and Lee were born in Missouri, their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri, Hugh and Elbert were born in Texas their father in Tennessee their mother in Missouri. Thomas says he was married for 35 years. Thomas is a farmer and is renting.]

1920 Federal Census age 71

1930 Federal Census age 81

Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 174a, 2 April 1930, line 39, house 41, family 42

CARTER, Andrew V. head w m 73; Ida M. wife w f 53; Thos A. brother w m 80

[Andrew was born in Missouri his parents in Tennessee, Ida was born in Missouri her parents in Germany, Thomas was born in Tennessee as were his parents. Andrew was first married at age 24, Ida at age 21, Thomas at age 24. All are listed as married. Andrew is a repair man at a shoe shop, Thomas is a carpenter. Andrew owns his home.]

> 1930 Death of Thomas A. E. Carter

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Research Note

I assume Thomas died shortly after his visit with brother Andrew in the 1930 census. Since there is a 20 year spread from his residence in the 1910 census in Lafayette Twp, Scott County, Arkansas, United States and his residence in 1930 in Bourbon, Boone Twp, Crawford County, Missouri, United States we really don't know where he died or when. Did he go back to the Choctaw Nation, now known as Oklahoma and was buried with wife Martha or did she die in Scott County, Arkansas and is buried with her there, or did he die in Crawford County, Missouri and is buried with 1st wife; Nancy Jane (**HARMON**) Carter?

- 115 M iv. **James Page "Jonas" Harmon** was born on 13 May 1857 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 December 1922 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 28 December 1922 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James "Jonas" Page Harmon by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1857 Birthblock of James "Jonas" Page Harmon son of Jacob Isaac & Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

James "Jonas" Page Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 May 1857.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1852 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1858 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born in May 1857 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1857 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states he was born in 1858 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born 13 May 1857.

Date from death certificate states he was born 10 May 1852.

Date from aged date calculates out to a birth date of 11 May 1852.

1860 Childbirth of sister; Mary Emma (HARMON)

Mary Emma (**HARMON**) was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in July 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 3

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 866, 6 August 1860, line 3, house 677, family 671

HARMON, Isaac w m 33; Eliza W. w f 29; Elizabeth C. w f 10; John M. w m 8;

Nancy J. w f 6; Jonas P. w m 4; Mary E. w f 1month

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1860-1865 Death of mother; Eliza W. (JOHNSON) Harmon

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) Harmon died near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States after the 6 August 1860 census and before her husband's 3rd marriage date between 1865-1866.

1865-1866 Father's marriage of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Mary (BURGESS)

Isaac Harmon and Mary Burgess were married 1865-1866 according to the 1900 census.

1867 Childbirth of step-sister; Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" (**HARMON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1867.

1869 Childbirth of step-brother; William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 13

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 636a, 22 July 1870, line 28, house 119, family 119

HARMON, Isaac w m 43; Mary w f 28; John M. w m 18; Nancy J. w f 16; Jonas P. w m 14; May E. w f 10; Margaret w f 3; William E. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1872 Childbirth of step-sister; Julia (HARMON)

Julia (**HARMON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of step-brother; Charles Harmon

Charles Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1873.

1875 Childbirth of step-brother; Washington Harmon

Washington Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1879 Childbirth of step-brother; Benjamin A. Harmon

Benjamin A. Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 23

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61b, 19 June 1880, line 39, house 195, family 201

BURGESS, Ephraim head w m 33; Elizabeth wife w f 29; Mary E. dau w f 10; Sarah J. dau w f 8; Thomas son w m 5; Rosa E. dau w f 1; **HARMON**, Page bnlaw w m 22; **BENSON**, Frances cousin w f 26; John cousin w m 29

[Ephraim was born in Missouri he didn't know where his parents were born, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents except Elizabeth and Page's father was born in Indiana and they didn't know where their mother was born. Ephraim, Page and John are farmer and farm laborer.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1881 Childbirth of step-sister; Rosa Belle (HARMON)

Rosa Belle (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1881.

1883 Marriage of James Page "Jonas" Harmon and Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "D", page 93
Jonas P. Harmon and Nannie Pratt were married on 18 February 1883.

1884 Childbirth of son; John B. Harmon

John B. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1884.

1885 Childbirth of son; Stephen H. Harmon

Stephen H. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1885.

1887 Childbirth of daughter; Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (HARMON)

Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**HARMON**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1887.

1889 Childbirth of son; Elmer I. Harmon

Elmer I. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 April 1889.

1886-1900 Death of grandparents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1892 Childbirth of son; Thadius Harmon

Thadius Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 October 1892.

1897 Childbirth of daughter; Ave E. (HARMON)

Ave E. (**HARMON**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1897.

1900 Federal Census age 43

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55, 2 June 1900, line 62, house 12, family 12

HARMON, Page head w m born May 1857 age 43; Nancy Y. wife w f born December 1865 age 34; John B. son w m born March 1884 age 16; Stephen H. son w m born August 1885 age 14; Lizzie C. dau w f born December 1887 age 12; Elmer I. son w m born April 1889 age 9; Thaddeus son born December 1892 age 7; Ava E. dau w f born December 1897 age 2; **PRATT**, Catherine mother-in-law born August 1828 age 71

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Page's father was born in Virginia and

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Catherine's parents were born in Virginia. Page and Nancy have been married for 17 years and Nancy says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Catherine is a widow. Page is a farmer.]

1903 Death of grandfather; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903.

Date from History of Forest Hills and Vicinity.

1905 Childbirth of son; Raymond Oswald Harmon

Raymond Oswald Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1905.

1908 Childbirth of son; Oral R. Harmon

Oral R. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 53

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, 15 April 1910, line 91, house 20, family 20

HARMON, Page J. head w m 53; Nannie Y. wife w f 45; Lizzie C. dau w f 22; Elmer J. son w m 20; Thaddeus son w m 17; Ava E. dau w f 12; Raymond O. son w m 5; Oral R. son w m 1 7/12; **BLANTON**, Katherine mother-in-law w f 82

[All born in Missouri and was their parents except page's father was born in Virginia. They have been married 27 years and 8 children have been born and 8 are living. Katherine is a widow and she says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Page is a farmer.]

1912 Death of mother-in-law; Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt Blanton

Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt Blanton died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1912.

1920 Federal Census age 63

Vialnder, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 213b, 6 January 1920, line, house 40,

HARMAN, J.[Jonas] P.[Page] head w m 62; Nancy wife w f 55; Raymond son w m 14; Oral son w m 11

[Jonas was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia, his mother in Missouri. Nancy was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Living in Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road next to the Records.]

1922 Death of James Page "Jonas" Harmon

James Page "Jonas" Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 Decemberr 1922.

[1] Date from the headstone states he died 26 December 1922.

[2] Date from Death Cerificate states he died 5 Nov 1915. Certificate #36489, Missouri State Board of Health.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1922 Burial of James Page "Jonas" Harmon

Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States
Harman, J. P. died December 26, 1922 aged 65 years 7 months 13 days

1970 Additional Sources

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970, page 84

James Page Harmon is the son of Jacob Isaac and Nancy (**JOHNSON**) Harmon was born May 13, 1857 and died 1921. He married Nancy Pratt, daughter of (sic) Rhinehart Pratt. Their children:

- a) John, born May 14, 1884; died 1930; m. Martha Coffman, daughter of Elijah and Mary Coffman.
- b) Stephen born August 3, 1885; married Althea Blunt, daughter of Robet and Mary Blunt.
- c) Lizzie, born December 14, 1887; died October 8, 1945; married Robert ("Bob") Warfield.
- d) Elmer, born April 18, 1889; died Jan. 20, 1960.
- e) Thadius, born Oct. 7, 1892; died Oct. 23, 1948.
- f) Ava, born Dec. 22, 1897; died 1923; married Sidney Sappington.
- g) Raymond, born Feb. 4, 1905; died June 29, 1953.
- h) Oral, born Setember 11, 1908.

[The above in in error, James Pratt is Nancy's father, not Rhinard who is her brother.]

James married **Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)**, daughter of **James Pratt** and **Catherine (KIMBERLIN)**, on 18 February 1883 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born on 1 December 1864 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 November 1945 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 7 November 1945 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1864 Birthblock of Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT) daughter of James & Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

Nancy "Nannie" Young (**PRATT**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1 December 1864.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1866 born in Tennessee.

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1866 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states she was born December 1865 in Missouri.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from 1910 census states she was born in 1865 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states she was born in 1865 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states she was born in 1865 in Missouri.

Date from 1940 census states she was born in 1865 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states she was born 1864.

Date from obit calculations states she was born 1 December 1864.

1870 Federal Census age 6

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 6, house 95, family 95

PRATT, James w m 46; Catherine w f 46; Sarah F. w f 18; Renard A. w m 13; Nancy w f 4
[All born in Tennessee (sic). Living next door to son, Jacob Henry & Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) Pratt. James is a farmer.]

1874 Death of father; James Pratt

James Pratt died at Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 June 1874.

1875 Mother's marriage of widower Alexander Blanton Sr. and widow Mrs. Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 183

Alexander Blanton Sr. and Catherine Pratt were married on 17 October 1875 in Crawford Co., MO.

1880 Federal Census age 16

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 9, house 179, family 185

HARMON, John M. head w m 28; Sarah F. wife w f 28; Dellie M. dau w f 3; PRATT, Nancy Y. snlaw w f 14

[All born in Missouri, John's father born in Virginia and his mother in Missouri, Sarah's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri, Delia's parents born in Missouri, Nancy's father born in Tennessee her mother born in Missouri. John is a farmer. Living next door to his parents.]

1882 or 1888 Death of step-father; Alexander A. Blanton Sr.

Alexander A. Blanton Sr. died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 April 1882.

Date from headstone states he died April 3, 1882.

Date from family bible states he died April 29, 1888.

1883 Marriage of James Page "Jonas" Harmon and Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT)

Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "D", page 93

Jonas P. Harmon and Nannie Pratt were married on 18 February 1883.

1884 Childbirth of son; John B. Harmon

John B. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 May 1884.

1885 Childbirth of son; Stephen H. Harmon

Stephen H. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 August 1885.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1887 Childbirth of daughter; Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (HARMON)

Carrie Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**HARMON**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1887.

1889 Childbirth of son; Elmer I. Harmon

Elmer I. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 April 1889.

1886-1900 Death of grandparents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1892 Childbirth of son; Thadius Harmon

Thadius Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 October 1892.

1897 Childbirth of daughter; Ave E. (HARMON)

Ave E. (**HARMON**) was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 December 1897.

1900 Federal Census age 36

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 55, 2 June 1900, line 62, house 12, family 12

HARMON, Page head w m born May 1857 age 43; Nancy Y. wife w f born December 1865 age 34; John B. son w m born March 1884 age 16; Stephen H. son w m born August 1885 age 14; Lizzie C. dau w f born December 1887 age 12; Elmer I. son w m born April 1889 age 9; Thaddeus son born December 1892 age 7; Ava E. dau w f born December 1897 age 2;

PRATT, Catherine mother-in-law born August 1828 age 71

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Page's father was born in Virginia and Catherine's parents were born in Virginia. Page and Nancy have been married for 17 years and Nancy says she has had 6 children born and 6 are living. Catherine is a widow. Page is a farmer.]

1905 Childbirth of son; Raymond O. Harmon

Raymond O. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 February 1905.

1908 Childbirth of son; Oral R. Harmon

Oral R. Harmon was born near Anthonies Mill, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 September 1908.

1910 Federal Census age 46

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 58b, 15 April 1910, line 91, house 20, family 20

HARMON, Page J. head w m 53; Nannie Y. wife w f 45; Lizzie C. dau w f 22; Elmer J. son w m 20; Thaddeus son w m 17; Ava E. dau w f 12; Raymond O. son w m 5; Oral R. son w m 1 7mos; **BLANTON**, Katherine mother-in-law w f 82

[All born in Missouri and was their parents except page's father was born in Virginia. They have been married 27 years and 8 children have been born and 8 are living. Katherine is a widow and

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

she says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Page is a farmer.]

1912 Death of mother; Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt Blanton

Catherine (KIMBERLIN) Pratt Blanton died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 March 1912.

1920 Federal Census age 56

Vialnder, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 213b, 6 January 1920, line, house 40,

HARMAN, J.[Jonas] P.[Page] head w m 62; Nancy wife w f 55; Raymond son w m 14; Oral son w m 11

[Jonas was born in Missouri, his father in Virginia, his mother in Missouri. Nancy was born in Missouri her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. Living in Vilander to Anthonies Mill Road next to the Records.]

1922 Death of spouse; James Page "Jonas" Harmon

James Page "Jonas" Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 26 Decemberr 1922.

1930 Federal Census age 66

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 271a, 11 April 1930, line 7, house 187, family 196

HARMAN, Clementine head w f 69; Nannie cousin w f 65

[Clemetine was born in Missouri as was her parents. Nannie was born in Missouri, her father in Tennessee, her mother in Missouri. Both are widows. They are renting.]

1935 Residency at Church Street, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

1940 Federal Census age 76

Church Street, Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 231a, 23 April 1940, line 14 and line at bottom, house 246

HARMON, Nancy Y head w f 75

[Nancy was born in Missouri her father in Missouri, her mother in Tennessee. First married at age 18. She had 8 children. She is a widow. She is renting.]

1945 Death of Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT) Harmon

Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT) Harmon died at Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 3 November 1945.

[1] Date from obit states she died 3 November 1945.

[2] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #37109

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Nancy Harman November __, 1945 Franklin 37109

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

1945 Burial of Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT) Harmon

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Harmon, Nancy 1864-1945

1945 Obituary of Nancy "Nannie" Young (PRATT) Harmon

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Mrs. J. P. Harman Dies, Suddenly Saturday

Mrs. J. P. Harman died suddenly Saturday evening, November 3, 1945 of a heart attack at the age of 80 years, 11 months and 2 days Aunt Nan, as she was affectionately called by her many friends was born Nancy Pratt, daughter of James and Catherine Pratt, in Washington County, Missouri, on December 1, 1864. In 1881 she was married to Jonas Page Harman of Anthonies Mill, Missouri. To this union were born eight children. Her husband and three children John, Eva and Elizabeth preceded her in death. Those surviving here are Stephen of Billings, Montana, Elmer of Powell, Wyoming, Thaddens of Minden, Iowa, Raymond of Glenco, Missouri, and Oral of Sullivan, Missouri. Children, grandchildren, great grandchildren, relatives and a host of friends mourn her passing. All the children were here for the funeral except Elmer. Services were held at the Methodist Church in Sullivan Wednesday, November 7. Burial was made in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery.

1970 Additional Sources

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, © 1970, page 84

James Page Harmon is the son of Jacob Isaac and Nancy (**JOHNSON**) Harmon was born May 13, 1857 and died 1921. He married Nancy Pratt, daughter of (sic) Rhinehart Pratt. Their children:

- a) John, born May 14, 1884; died 1930; m. Martha Coffman, daughter of Elijah and Mary Coffman.
- b) Stephen born August 3, 1885; married Althea Blunt, daughter of Robet and Mary Blunt.
- c) Lizzie, born December 14, 1887; died October 8, 1945; married Robert ("Bob") Warfield.
- d) Elmer, born April 18, 1889; died Jan. 20, 1960.
- e) Thadius, born Oct. 7, 1892; died Oct. 23, 1948.
- f) Ava, born Dec. 22, 1897; died 1923; married Sidney Sappington.
- g) Raymond, born Feb. 4, 1905; died June 29, 1953.
- h) Oral, born Setember 11, 1908.

[The above in in error, James Pratt is Nancy's father, not Rhinard who is her brother.]

116 F v. **Mary Emma (HARMON)** was born in July 1860 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Mary married **William Parr**.

Jacob next married **Mary E. (BURGESS)**, daughter of **Edward Burgess Sr.** and **Eleanor "Ellen" (ISGRIGGS)**, in 1865-1866. Mary was born on 7 September 1843 in Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 6 November 1907 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 64, and was buried in November 1907 in Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary E. (BURGESS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1843 Childbirth of daughter; Mary E. (BURGESS) daughter of Edward and Elenore "Ellen" (ISGRIGGS) Burgess

Mary E. (**BURGESS**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 7 September 1843.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

from the 1850 census states she was born 1844 in Missouri.
Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1844 in Missouri.
Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1842 in Missouri.
Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1844 in Missouri.
Date from the 1900 census states she was born September 1843 in Missouri.
Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born
Date from the funeral home records states she was born
Date from the headstone states she was born Sep. 7, 1843.
Date from the obituary states she was born
Date from 1970 book **History of Forest Hills and Vicinity** states she was born
September 7, 1848.

1846 Childbirth of sister; Margaret (BURGESS)

Margaret (**BURGESS**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1846.

1847 Childbirth of brother; Ephraim Burgess

Ephraim Burgess was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 March 1847.

1849 Childbirth of sister; Cynthia Ellen (BURGESS)

Cynthia Ellen (**BURGESS**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 January 1849.

1850 Federal Census age 7

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 143b, 12 October 1850, line 34, house 770, family 770

BURGESS, Edward w m 45; Elenor w f 29; Emily w f 11; Missouri w f 10; Mary w f 6;
Margaret w f 4; Ephraim w m 3; Cynthia w f 1; **NOOCE**, Andrew w m 7
[All born in Missouri except Elenor was born in Ohio. Edward is a farmer.]

1851 Childbirth of brother; Edward Burgess Jr.

Edward Burgess Jr. was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 September 1851.

1853 Childbirth of brother; Henry Aaron Burgess

Henry Aaron Burgess was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 17 September 1853.

1855 Childbirth of brother; John B. Burgess

John B. Burgess was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 September 1855.

1858 Childbirth of brother; General Jackson Burgess

General Jackson Burgess was born near Fourche a Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 August 1858 and died on 20 April 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 17

Fourche a Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

16 July 1860, line 29, house 1139, family 1128

BURGESS, Edward w m 56; Elen w f 40; Missouri w f 18; Mary w f 16; Margaret w f 14; Ephraim w m 13; Cynthia w f 11; Ed w m 9; Henry w m 7; John B. w m 4

[Edward was born in Maryland, Elenor in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Edward is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Tava Ellen (BURGESS)

Tava Ellen (**BURGESS**) was born near Fourche a Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 June 1861 and died on 2 October 1864.

1864 Childbirth of brother; William Burgess

William Burgess was born near Fourche a Renault Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1864.

1865-1866 Marriage of Jacob Isaac Harmon and Mary E. (BURGESS)

Isaac Harmon and Mary Burgess were married 1865-1866 according to the 1900 census.

1867 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" (**HARMON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1867.

1869 Childbirth of son; William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 27

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 636a, 22 July 1870, line 28, house 119, family 119

HARMON, Isaac w m 43; Mary w f 28; John M. w m 18; Nancy J. w f 16; Jonas P. w m 14; May E. w f 10; Margaret w f 3; William E. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1872 Childbirth of daughter; Julia (HARMON)

Julia (**HARMON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of son; Charles Harmon

Charles Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1873.

1875 Childbirth of son; Washington Harmon

Washington Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1879 Childbirth of son; Benjamin A. Harmon

Benjamin A. Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 37

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 13, house 180,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

family 186

HARMON, Isaac head w m 53; Mary wife w f 36; Maggie dau w f 13; William son w m 10; Julia dau w f 8; Charles son w m 7; Washington son w m 5; Benjamin A. son w m 1 [Isaac was born in Virginia as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri, her parents born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father was born in Virginia. Isaac is a farmer. Living next door to son; John M. & Sarah F. (**PRATT**) Harmon family.]

1881 Childbirth of daughter; Rosa Belle (HARMON)

Rosa Belle (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1881.

1900 Federal Census age 57

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 56b, 4 June 1900, line 85, house 35, family 35

HARMON, Isaac head w m born April 1827 age 77; Mary wife w f born September 1843 age 54; Charles son w m born October 1873 age 26; Rosa B. dau w f born June 1881 age 19

[Isaac was born in Virginia as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri, as was her parents, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Mary says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living. They have been married for 34 years. Isaac is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to son; John M. & Sarah F. (**PRATT**) Harmon family.]

1903 Death of spouse; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903.

1907 Death of Mary (BURGESS) Harmon

Mary (**BURGESS**) Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 November 1907.

1907 Burial of Mary (BURGESS) Harmon

Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 95657951 Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Aug 20, 2012

Mary E Burgess Harmon Birth: Sep. 7, 1843 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Nov. 6, 1907 Missouri, USA Mary was Isaac Harmon's second wife. Family links: Spouse: Isaac Harmon (1826 - 1903) Inscription: w/o Isaac Burial: Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery, Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA

Correction Find A Grave Memorial# 95657951 Created by: Diana Berkel Record added: Aug 20, 2012

Mary E Burgess Harmon Birth: Sep. 7, 1843 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Nov. 6, 1907 Missouri, USA Mary was Isaac Harmon's third wife. Jacob Isaac Harmon 1st married Nancy (**JOHNSON**) daughter of John Page & Elizabeth (**MATTOX**) Johnson circa 1845-1849. Jacob next married 2nd Nancy's sister; Eliza W. (**JOHNSON**) on 10 September 1849. Jacob next married 3rd Mary E. (**BURGESS**) circa 1865-1866. Floyd T. Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I. Family links: Spouse: Jacob Isaac Harmon (1826 - 1903) Inscription: w/o Isaac Burial: Isgriggs-Harmon Cemetery Steelville Crawford County Missouri, USA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1970 Source

"History of Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick (1970) page 84 & 85.
[Full of errors]

FAMILY OF JACOB ISAAC AND NANCY (JOHNSON) HARMAN

Jacob Isaac Harman (Jonas, Isaac "the first") was born in Pendleton County, April 9, 1827; died December 21, 1903; married Nancy Johnson, daughter of John Page Johnson. She was born April 12, 1824; died December 30, 1854.

He married (2) Mary Burgess, daughter of Edwin and Ellen (Isgrigg) Burgess. She was born September 7, 1848.

Jacob Isaac went to Chicago vicinity after leaving Pendleton County but because of the prevalence of malaria there he decided to follow the family to Missouri. He came to Sullivan probably about 1848. The tree under which he camped upon reaching the outskirts of Sullivan stood until after 1930. He settled on White Creek near Anthonies Mill.

He used to tell his grandchildren of the expansive view of the country and of how they could see the deer feeding on the hills miles away. Though a capable farmer, he made his living with his blacksmith shop. Most of his sons and some of his grandsons followed this profession. His homestead is still in the family and its present owner is John Harman.

Children of Isaac and Nancy (Johnson) Harman of Sullivan:

A. John Milton, born May 10, 1852; died November 5, 1915; married Sarah Frances Pratt, daughter of Rhinehart Pratt. He was a farmer and a blacksmith.

They were parents of two children:

a. Effie Catherine, who married Earl Mattox. Who are parents of: (surname MATTOX) Leola, Lucille, Wayne, Helen, and Charles Lindberg.

b. Della, who married Walter Isgrigg, son of John W. and Susan (Franklin) Isgrigg.

B. James Page, born May 13, 1857; died in 1921; married Nancy Pratt, daughter of Rhinehart Pratt.

Their children;

a, John, born May 14, 1884; died 1930; m. Martha Coffman, daughter of Elijah and Mary Coffman.

b. Stephen born August 3, 1885; married Althea Blunt, daughter of Robert and Mary Blunt.

c. Lizzie, born December 14, 1887; died October 8, 1945; married Robert (".Bob") Warfield.

d. Elmer, born April 18, 1889; died Jan. 20, 1960.

e. Thadius, born October 7, 1892; died Oct. 23, 1948.

f. Ava, born Dec. 22, 1897; died 1923; married Sidney Sappington.

g. Raymond, born Feb. 4, 1905; died June 29, 1953

h. Oral, born September 11, 1908.

C. Elizabeth, married Ephrim Burgess son of Edwin and Ellen (Isgrigg) Burgess. Children (surname BURGESS): Ellan (so spelled), Sally, Rose, and Beatrice.

D. Emma, married William Parr, children, (surname PARR): Ida, Fred, Frank

E. Nancy Jane, married Thomas A. Carter, son of Rev. Valentine and Maleta (Epperson) Carter.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Burgess) Harman:

F. William Edward, born 1869; died 1935; married Julia Kimberlin, who was born 1873; died 1948. No children.

G. Washington Isaac, married Martha King. This family removed to Genoa, Texas. There were at least three children: James R., Harold King, Walter Elmo.

H. Charles Jacob, born 1873; died 1936; married Blanche Stephens, daughter of James and

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Margaret Matilda (Woods) Stephens.

I. Benjamin Albert, born 1877; died 1956; married Ollie M. Hines (born 1888); resided in Sullivan; Children: Warner E., Vernon E., and Leo C.

J. Margaret (Maggie) born May 6, 1867; died February 22, 1918; married James Baker, son of Noah Baker.

K. Rose Belle, born 1878; died 1946; married Charles Mattox, Children (surname MATTOX) Clyde, Arlie, Clifton, Mary, and Buddie.

L. Julia, who died aged twenty.

Children from this marriage were:

- 117 F i. **Margaret "Maggie" E. (HARMON)** was born on 6 June 1867 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 22 February 1918 in Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 50, and was buried on 23 February 1918 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Baker

James A.

bride entry

Crawford County

Maggie E. Harmon and James A. Baker; 27 Jan 1893 issued; 17 Apr 1893 returned (the groom's entry has n/a)

Baker

James A.

groom entry

Crawford County

James A. Baker and Maggie E. Harmon; 27 Jan 1893 issued; no return date entered (the bride's entry has 17 Apr 1893)

Baker

James A.

173

Crawford County

James A. Baker of Sullivan, Franklin Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie E. Harmon of Anthony Mills, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 27 January 1893 license; married on 1 February 1893 by M. A. Clayton, MG at residence of bride, Crawford Co., Mo.

Maggie E. Baker February 22, 1918 Crawford 4683

! Info from "Forest Hills and Vicinity" page 85.

Margaret married **James Alexander Baker**, son of **Noah Alexander Baker** and **Louisa Monday**, on 1 February 1893 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. James was born on 4 February 1867 in Alexander, North Carolina, United States, died on 8 August 1937 in Boone Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 10 August 1937 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1880 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

ntblName:James A. Bakerntbl Home in 1880:tbl Age: 14ntbl Estimated Birth Year:abt 1866ntbl Birthplace:North Carolinantbl Relation to Head of Household: Sonntbl Father's

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Name: Noah **ntbl Father's birthplace:** North Carolina **ntbl Mother's Name:** Louisa **ntbl Mother's birthplace:** North Carolina **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1880usfedcen&F39=MOT9_683-0570>](http://cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1880usfedcen&F39=MOT9_683-0570) **ntbl Occupation:** Farms **ntbl Marital Status:** Single **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Cannot read/write:** Blind: Deaf and dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane: [View image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=MOT9_683-0570&fn=James+A.&ln=Baker&st=r&ssrc=&pid=25008004>](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=MOT9_683-0570&fn=James+A.&ln=Baker&st=r&ssrc=&pid=25008004) **ntbl Household Members:** Name Agent **ntbl Noah Baker** [37](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33839316) **ntbl Louisa Baker** [30](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25008213) **ntbl James A. Baker** [14](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25008004) **ntbl Mary A. Baker** [11](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33839372) **ntbl Martha E. Baker** [8](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=25007943) **ntbl William R. Baker** [2](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=48378941) **ntbl Albert Baker** [1M](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33839398)
James A. Baker August 08, 1937 Crawford 27071

- 118 M ii. **William Edward Harmon** was born on 8 August 1869 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 21 May 1935 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 23 May 1935 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

1869 Birthblock of William Edward Harmon son of Jacob Isaac and Mary E. (BURGESS) Harmon

William Edward Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1869.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1869 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1870 Federal Census age 1

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 636a, 22 July 1870, line 28, house 119, family 119

HARMON, Isaac w m 43; Mary w f 28; John M. w m 18; Nancy J. w f 16; Jonas P. w m 14; May E. w f 10; Margaret w f 3; William E. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1872 Childbirth of sister; Julia (HARMON)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Julia (**HARMON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of brother; Charles Harmon

Charles Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1873.

1875 Childbirth of brother; Washington Harmon

Washington Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1879 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin A. Harmon

Benjamin A. Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 11

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 13, house 180, family 186

HARMON, Isaac head w m 53; Mary wife w f 36; Maggie dau w f 13; William son w m 10; Julia dau w f 8; Charles son w m 7; Washington son w m 5; Benjamin A. son w m 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri, her parents born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father was born in Virginia. Isaac is a farmer. Living next door to son; John M. & Sarah F. (**PRATT**) Harmon family.]

1881 Childbirth of sister; Rosa Belle (HARMON)

Rosa Belle (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1881.

1894 Marriage of William Edward Harmon and Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 239

William E. Harmon of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Julia F. Kimberlain of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 5 April 1894 license; married on 8 April 1894 by M. A. Clayton, MG at James Baker's, Crawford Co., Mo.

William E. Harmon and Julia F. Kimberlain; 5 Apr 1894 issued; 10 Apr 1894 returned Julia F. Kimberlain and William E. Harmon; 5 Apr 1894 issued; 10 Apr 1894 returned

1900 Federal Census age 31

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

HARMON, Wm head w m born age 30; Julia wife w f born December 1873 age 26; Wash brother w m born age 25; Benj brother w m born age 21

1903 Death of father; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903.

Date from History of Forest Hills and Vicinity.

1907 Death of mother; Mary E. (BURGESS) Harmon

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Mary E. (**BURGESS**) Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 November 1907.

1910 Federal Census age 41

Meramec Ward 2, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page
HARMON, William G. head w m 40; Julia wife w f 36

1913 Death of father-in-law; Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin

Jacob Kimberlin died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1913.

1920 Death of mother-in-law; Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1920.

1920 Federal Census age 51

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page
HARMON, William E. head w m 50; Julia F. wife w f 46

1930 Federal Census age 61

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page
HARMON, William E. head w m 60; Julia F. wife w f 56

1935 Death of William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1935.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #16083
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William E. Harmon May 21, 1935 Franklin 16083
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1935 Burial of William Edward Harmon

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Harmon, William E. 1869-1935 Hus of Julia J.
Harmon, Julia J. 1873-1948

William married **Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)**, daughter of **Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin** and **Delilah (HARPER)**, on 8 April 1894 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Julia was born on 29 December 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 December 1948 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 19 December 1948 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States. They had no children.

1873 Birthblock for Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob "Jake and Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1873 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born December 1873 in Missouri.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 29 December 1873 in Washington County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1873.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1878 Birthblock of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 7

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24; John son w m 15; William sson w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1886-1900 Death of grandparents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1894 Marriage of William Edward Harmon and Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 239

William E. Harmon of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Julia F. Kimberlain of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 5 April 1894 license; married on 8 April 1894 by M. A. Clayton, MG at James Baker's, Crawford Co., Mo.

William E. Harmon and Julia F. Kimberlain; 5 Apr 1894 issued; 10 Apr 1894 returned

Julia F. Kimberlain and William E. Harmon; 5 Apr 1894 issued; 10 Apr 1894 returned

1900 Federal Census age 27

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

HARMON, Wm head w m born age 30; Julia wife w f born December 1873 age 26; Wash brother w m born age 25; Benj brother w m born age 21

1903 Death of father-in-law; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903. Date from History of Forest Hills and Vicinity.

1907 Death of mother-in-law; Mary E. (BURGESS) Harmon

Mary E. (**BURGESS**) Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 November 1907.

1910 Federal Census age 37

Meramec Ward 2, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

HARMON, William G. head w m 40; Julia wife w f 36

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1913 Death of father; Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin

Jacob Kimberlin died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1913.

1920 Death of mother; Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1920.

1920 Federal Census age 47

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page
HARMON, William E. head w m 50; Julia F. wife w f 46

1930 Federal Census age 57

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page
HARMON, William E. head w m 60; Julia F. wife w f 56

1935 Death of spouse; William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1935.

1940 Federal Census age 67

1948 Death of Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) Harmon died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1948.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #39774
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Julia Harmon December __, 1948 Franklin 39774
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1948 Burial of Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Harmon, William E. 1869-1935 Hus of Julia J.
Harmon, Julia J. 1873-1948

- 119 F iii. **Julia (HARMON)** was born in 1872 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died in 1892 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 20. She never married and had no children.

1872 Childbirth of Julia (HARMON)

Julia (HARMON) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of Charles Harmon

Charles Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1873.

1875 Childbirth of Washington Harmon

Washington Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

United States in 1875.

1879 Childbirth of Benjamin A. Harmon

Benjamin A. Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1879.

1880 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 13, house 180, family 186

HARMON, Isaac head w m 53; Mary wife w f 36; Maggie dau w f 13; William son w m 10; Julia dau w f 8; Charles son w m 7; Washington son w m 5; Benjamin A. son w m 1 [Isaac was born in Virginia as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri, her parents born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father was born in Virginia. Isaac is a farmer. Living next door to son; John M. & Sarah F. (**PRATT**) Harmon family.]

! Died age twenty. Info from "Forest Hills and Vicinity" page 85.

- 120 M iv. **Charles Jacob Harmon** was born on 29 December 1873 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 5 August 1936 in Bourbon, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 62, and was buried on 6 August 1936 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., Page 61A

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation
Parents Birthstate							
HARMON, Isaac	Self	M	M	W	53	VA	Farmer
Fa: VA Mo: VA							
Mary	Wife	F	M	W	36	MO	Keeps House
Fa: KY Mo: KY							
Maggie	Dau	F	S	W	13	MO	
Fa: VA Mo: MO							
William	Son	M	S	W	10	MO	
Fa: VA Mo: MO							
Julia	Dau	F	S	W	8	MO	
Fa: VA Mo: MO							
Charles	Son	M	S	W	7	MO	
Fa: VA Mo: MO							
Washington	Son	M	S	W	5	MO	
Fa: VA Mo: MO							
Benj. A.	Son	M	S	W	1	MO	
Fa: VA Mo: MO							

CENSUS: 1900 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., Page 56B, House 35, taken 4 Jun 1900:

HARMON, Isaac head w m born: Apr 1827 age: 77 mar 34yrs born: VA Fa: VA Mo: VA

Mary wife w f born: Sep 1843 age: 54 mar 34yrs born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Charles son w m born: Oct 1873 age: 26 born: MO Fa: VA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Mo: MO

Rosa B. dau w f born: Jun 1881 age : 19

born: MO Fa: VA Mo:

MO

(Mary says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living.)

CENSUS: 1910

CENSUS: 1920

CENSUS: 1930 Crawford Co., MO Liberty Twsp., page 216A, taken 24 Apr 1930:

HARMON, Charles J. head w m 56 mar born MO Fa: VA Mo: MO

Rosa B. wife w f 38 mar born: MO Fa: SC Mo: MO

Ruth M. dau w f 16 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Sloan A. son w m 15 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Margaret M. dau w f 12 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Florence E. dau w f 10 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

John W. son w m 8 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Mary E. dau w f 5 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Freida R. dau w f 3 2/12 born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Charles J. Harmon August 05, 1936 Crawford 30391

Charley Harmon

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1873

Death: 1936

Burial:

Hardy Cemetery

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Bill Greenlee

Record added: Feb 26, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 18082672

Charles married **Rosa Blanche (STEPHENS)** from 1913 to 1914. Rosa was born in 1892 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

121 M v. **Washington Isaac Harmon** was born in 1875 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

! Info from "Forest Hills and Vicinity" page 84.

! MARRIAGE: WASHINGTON I. HARMON and MATTIE E. KING were married on 23 Oct 1901 in Crawford Co., MO, Book "F", Page 257. GS#914149

Washington married **Martha (KING)** after 1903 in Missouri, United States. Martha was born about 1885 in Missouri, United States.

- 122 M vi. **Benjamin Albert Harmon** was born on 1 July 1877 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 August 1956 in McFarland Nursing Home, 63rd & Pine Street, Rolla, Phelps, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 10 August 1956 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

Benjamin A. Harmon August __, 1956 Phelps 24603

Benjamin married **Ollie M. (HINES)**, daughter of **Joseph Franklin Hines** and **Martha E. (HAYS)**, in October 1904 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States. Ollie was born in July 1888 in Franklin County, Missouri, United States and died in 1967 in Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 79.

- 123 F vii. **Rose Belle (HARMON)** was born on 9 January 1881 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 20 December 1954 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 23 December 1954 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

<<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1171&enc=1>>

about Chat L Mattox

ntblName: Chat L Mattox ntbl Marriage Date: 26 Oct 1902 ntbl Marriage

Location: Crawford, Missouri ntbl Marriage County: Franklin ntbl Spouse

Name: Ross Harmon

Rose B. Mattox December __, 1954 Franklin 40547

Rose married **Chat "Chattie" Louis Mattox**, son of **Thomas Jefferson Mattox** and **Mary Louisa (SUTTON)**, on 26 October 1902 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Chat was born on 24 July 1878 in Jake Prairie, Oak Hill Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 30 December 1941 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried on 1 January 1942 in Buffalo Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States.

Chattie Louis Mattox December 30, 1941 Franklin Sullivan 41801

24. Jonas M. Harmon Jr. (*Jonas M. Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 29 December 1829 in Randolph, Virginia, United States.

25. Reuben Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 5 August 1832 in Ohio, United States, died in March 1903 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

United States at age 70, and was buried in March 1903 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Reuban Harmon by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1832 Birthblock for Reuban Harmon son of Jonas M. Sr. & Catherine (WOLFORD) Harmon

Reuban Harmon was born in Ohio, United States on 5 August 1832.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1831-1835.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1833 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1832 in Ohio.

Date from the 1864 military exam states he was born 1832.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1832 in Ohio.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1833 in Ohio.

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born August 1832 in Virginia.

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1830-1832 Family Move

From Randolph, Virginia, United States to Ohio, United States.

Son, Reuban born 1832 in Ohio, daughter; Ellenore "Ellen" born 1834 in Ohio.

1835-1840 Family Move

From Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1840 Federal Census age 8

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173, line 21

HARMAN, Jonos 0-1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Reuban age 8]; 10-14 [Jacob Isaac age 13]; 15-19 [John W. age 19]; 50-59 [Jonas age 53]

free white females 4 & under [Ellen age 5]; 15-19 [Eliza age 15]; 15-19 [Phoebe age 17]; 40-49 [Catherine (**WOLFORD**) age 43]

1850 Federal Census age 18

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158b, 31 October 1850, line 19, house 978, family 978

HARMON, Jonas w m 63; Catherine w f 53; Reuban w m 17; Ellen w f 15; Christina w f 8

[All born in Virginia. Jonas is a wagon maker.]

1853 Marriage of Reuben Harmon and Vermetta (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 121 FHL #915360

Mr. Reuben Harmon & Miss Hernetta Kimberling both of lawful age; married on 13 January

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1853 by A. C. Shook, JP at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Reuben Harman & H. Kimberlin

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Frances (HARMON)

Julia Frances (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on March 1854.

1856 Death of mother; Catherine (WOLFORD) Harmon

Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 June 1856.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Leona Catherine (HARMON)

Leona Catherine (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

1859 Childbirth of son; John Columbus Harmon

John Columbus Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 28

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 32, house 889, family 879

HARMON, Reuben w m 28; Vermetta w f 26; Julia w f 6; Leona w f 4; John w m 8.12

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuben is a farmer. Living next door to Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family and Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin family.]

1861 Childbirth of son; Joseph P. Harmon

Joseph P. Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 November 1861.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Young (HARMON)

Mary Young (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1863.

1864 Death of father; Jonas M. Harmon Sr.

Jonas M. Harmon Sr. died near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1864.

1864 Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & ankylosis of ankle.

September 23, 186? #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Ankylosis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the guster-?umins & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

1866 Childbirth of Benjamin Franklin Harmon

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1866.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" Christina (**HARMON**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 38

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11;

Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census age 48

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1890 Death of spouse; Vernetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1892 Marriage of Reuben Harmon and widow; Mrs. Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) Bouse

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "2", page 195

Reuben Harmon of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Mary E. Bouse of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 2 December 1892 license; married on 4 December 1892 by M. A. Clayton, MG at Residence of Bride, Washington Co.

1900 Federal Census age 68

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185b, 12 June 1900, line 74, house 98, family 100

HARMON, Ruben head w m born August 1832 age 67; Mary E. wife w f born November 1848 age 51; Albert R. son w m born October 1879 age 20; Ada dau w f born December 1877 age 22; Arther son w m born November 1880 age 19; **RICKNER**, Charles boarder w m born September 1878 age 21; Gray boarder w m born May 1886 age 14; **SMITH**, Bessie servant w f born February 1884 age 16

[Ruben born in Virginia as was his parents, all the rest born in Missouri as was their parents, except Mary's father was born in Kentucky. They have been married for 6 years. Mary says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. Living next door to daughter; John & Mary Y.[Young] (**HARMON**) Summers family.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Research Note

Should be noted that Albert, Ada, Arther are Bouse children from Mary's first marriage to John Andrew Bouse.

1903 Death of Reuben Harmon

Rueben Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in May 1903.

[1] Date of May 1903 from "**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick.

[2] Internet says 14 April 1903.

1903 Burial of Reuben Harmon

unknown

1888 Reference

"**Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri**" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina Page 991:

Reuban Harmon takes rank with the most enterprising and progressive farmers of Washington County. He is a son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOOLFORD**) Harmon, both natives of Virginia, who came to Washington County in 1839. The father was a farmer by occupation, which occupation he followed until his death, which occurred in 1863, the mother having died in 1857. Reuban Harmon was born in Ohio, August 5, 1832, and was reared in Washington County, Mo., on a farm. He early showed a taste for mechanical pursuits, and worked for a time at the blacksmith's trade, being also handy with wood-working tools. His farm contains 220 acres. In 1853 he married Vemetta Kimberling, a daughter of Rinard and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberling, natives of Virginia, who settled in Washington County, in 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Harmon have a family of six children, viz: Julia (wife of W.N. Hughes), Lena (who married Andrew Jenkinson), John C., who married Maggie Glover; Mary L. (now Mrs. John Summers); Benjamin F., who married Susie Summers, and Maggie. [end]

1970 Reference

"**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick, 1970, Page 85, 86:

FAMILY OF REUBEN AND VEMETTA (**KIMBERLIN**) HARMAN

Reuban (son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon; grandson of Isaac Harman "the first") was born in Ohio August 5, 1832; died March 1903; married Vemetta Kimberling, (so spelled on marriage record; though this is the Kimberlin family that settled in Washington County in 1827.) Vemetta was daughter of Rinard (also spelled Rhinhart) and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin. She died May 1, 1890. Reuben resided all his life in Washington County where he was a farmer and a blacksmith. He was a man of great confidence and respect. Their six children:

A. John C. married Maggie Grover, He was, for two terms, county judge of Crawford County.

B. Lena, married Andrew Jenkinson of Washington County.

C. Mary, married John F. Summers of Anthonies Mill. Their children were (surname Summers):

a. W. Rueben, who married Elizabeth Dace.

b. B. Hedley, who married Alma Kimberlin. Their son, Gordon Summers, served as representative from Crawford County.

c. Mayone ("Ona"), who married Granville Eye.

d. Myra, who married Fred Bouse.

e. J. Rush, who married Dora Harman.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

D. Maggie Christina.

E. Julia, who married W.N. Hughes.

F. Benjamin Franklin, b April 12, 1866 Benjamin Franklin Harman rose to prominence in Oklahoma. Luther B. Hill's "History of the State of Oklahoma" states: "Obtaining his education in the common schools, Benjamin F. Harman followed farm life at home, assisting his father in his pursuits as an agriculturist, and later taking up farming on his own account in Washington County, Missouri. Eventually, Mr. Harman drifted into the mercantile business at Anthony Mills where he conducted a store four years-1894-1898, handling general merchandise. He then came to the south-western country and opened a general store at Stroud, Oklahoma, operating there four years and in 1902 moving to Okfuskee County when that county was known as District No. 9, Indian Territory. There he established a business under the firm name of Harman and Edwards, the junior partner being J.C. Edwards. In 1906 the firm name was changed to Harman & Hicks-the partner being M.E. Hicks. Mr. Harman was elected county treasurer of Okfuskee County in 1907 and took his official seat on Statehood day, Nov. 17, 1907. He married May 1, 1887, Susan M. Summers, daughter of William and Matilda (**PINSON**) Summers. She was born Feb. 9, 1867. Their children.

a. Edwin R., b Feb. 7, 1890. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Okmah, Okla., was pioneer of Muskogee and rose to be a famed court reporter in New York. He married Eva Cash. One daughter: Joan. He died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 17, 1962.

b. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 24, 1894; unmarried. She was private secretary to Sec. of State of Okla.

c. Nettie Pauline, b. July 11, 1898; married Ralph Robe of Tulsa.

d. Neil, b. Oct 18, 1902; married Ada Marie Brown; lives in Okmulgee, Okla.

[I have included this material because "Forest Hills and Vicinity" is no longer available in print. Also, it is a rare book.] Floyd Thomas Pratt

Reuben married **Vermetta (KIMBERLIN)**, daughter of **Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin** and **Frances Jane (PETERS)**, on 13 January 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Vermetta was born on 19 June 1832 in Richwoods Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 May 1890 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried in May 1890 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1832 Birthblock for Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Rhinehart "Rinard" & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberling

Vermetta (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1832.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1830-1835.

Date from 1850 census states she was born in 1832 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states she was born in 1834 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states she was born in 1832 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states she was born in 1832 in Missouri.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1835 Childbirth of brother; Michael L. Kimberling

Michael Kimberling was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1835.

1835 Childbirth of sister; Mary (KIMBERLING)

Mary (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835.

1835-1840 Childbirth of unknown sister (KIMBERLING)

Unknown daughter (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1835 and 1 June 1840 census date.

1837 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (KIMBERLING)

Nancy (**KIMBERLING**) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837.

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land.

Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census age 8

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 6]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-in-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

from John Peters Jr.]

1840 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1840 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840 John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East $\frac{1}{4}$ of South West $\frac{1}{4}$ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and $\frac{42}{100}$ in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 78.96 Accession Number: MO0720___.124 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington North East $\frac{1}{4}$ of the North West $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 30 in Township Forty of range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing seventy-eight acres and and ninety-six hundreths of an acre. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1841 Childbirth of brother; Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (**KIMBERLING**) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844 Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundreds of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulsey in the Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Renard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 February 1848 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 40 Accession Number: MO0830___.442 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington the South East $\frac{1}{4}$ of the South West $\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

located on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census age 18

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31, house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9

[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1853 Marriage of Reuben Harmon and Vermetta (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 121 FHL #915360
Mr. Reuben Harmon & Miss Hernetta Kimberling both of lawful age; married on 13 January 1853 by A. C. Shook, JP at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has Reuben Harman & H. Kimberlin

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Julia Frances (HARMON)

Julia Frances (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on March 1854.

1856 Childbirth of daughter; Leona Catherine (HARMON)

Leona Catherine (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

1859 Childbirth of son; John Columbus Harmon

John Columbus Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 28

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 32, house 889, family 879

HARMON, Reuben w m 28; Vermetta w f 26; Julia w f 6; Leona w f 4; John w m 8.12

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuben is a farmer. Living next door to Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family and Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin family.]

1861 Childbirth of son; Joseph P. Harmon

Joseph P. Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 November 1861.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Young (HARMON)

Mary Young (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1863.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1864 Husband's Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & ankylosis of ankle. September 23, 186? #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Ankylosis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the guster-?umins & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

1866 Childbirth of Benjamin Franklin Harmon

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1866.

1868 Childbirth of daughter: Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 38

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census age 48

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1886-1900 Death of parents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS)

Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1890 Death of Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

Date of May 1, 1890 from "Forest Hills and Vicinity", by John Steele McCormick published 1970, Page 85.

1890 Burial of Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1888 Reference

"Goodspeed's History of Franklin, Jefferson, Washington, Crawford & Gasconade Counties, Missouri" © 2001 Reprint by Southern Historical Press, Inc., Greenville, South Carolina Page 991:

Reuban Harmon takes rank with the most enterprising and progressive farmers of Washington County. He is a son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOOLFORD**) Harmon, both natives of Virginia, who came to Washington County in 1839. The father was a farmer by occupation, which occupation he followed until his death, which occurred in 1863, the mother having died in 1857. Reuban Harmon was born in Ohio, August 5, 1832, and was reared in Washington County, Mo., on a farm. He early showed a taste for mechanical pursuits, and worked for a time at the backsmith's trade, being also handy with wood-working tools. His farm contains 220 acres. In 1853 he married Vemetta Kimberling, a daughter of Rinard and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberling, natives of Virginia, who settled in Washington County, in 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Harmon have a family of six children, viz: Julia (wife of W.N. Hughes), Lena (who married Andrew Jenkinson), John C., who married Maggie Glover; Mary L. (now Mrs. John Summers); Benjamin F., who married Susie Summers, and Maggie. [end]

1970 Reference

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, 1970, Page 85, 86:

FAMILY OF REUBEN AND VEMETTA (**KIMBERLIN**) HARMAN

Reuban (son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon; grandson of Isaac Harman "the first") was born in Ohio August 5, 1832; died March 1903; married Vemetta Kimberling, (so spelled on marriage record; though this is the Kimberlin family that settled in Washington County in 1827.) Vemetta was daughter of Rinard (also spelled Rhinhart) and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin. She died May 1, 1890. Reuben resided all his life in Washington County where he was a farmer and a blacksmith. He was a man of great confidence and respect. Their six children:

A. John C. married Maggie Grover, He was, for two terms, county judge of Crawford County.

B. Lena, married Andrew Jenkinson of Washington County.

C. Mary, married John F. Summers of Anthonies Mill. Their children were (surname Summers):

a. W. Rueben, who married Elizabeth Dace.

b. B. Hedley, who married Alma Kimberlin. Their son, Gordon Summers, served as representative from Crawford County.

c. Mayone ("Ona"), who married Granville Eye.

d. Myra, who married Fred Bouse.

e. J. Rush, who married Dora Harman.

D. Maggie Christina.

E. Julia, who married W.N. Hughes.

F. Benjamin Franklin, b April 12, 1866 Benjamin Franklin Harman rose to prominence in Oklahoma. Luther B. Hill's "History of the State of Oklahoma" states: "Obtaining his education in the common schools, Benjamin F. Harmon followed farm life at home, assisting his father in his pursuits as an agriculturist, and later taking up farming on his own account in Washington County, Missouri. Eventually, Mr. Harman drifted into the mercantile business at Anthony Mills where he conducted a store four years-1894-1898, handling general merchandise. He then came to the south-western country and opened a general store at Stroud, Oklahoma, operating there four years and in 1902 moving to Okfuskee County when that county was known as District No. 9, Indian Territory. There he established a business under the firm name of Harman and Edwards, the junior partner being J.C. Edwards. In 1906 the firm name was

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

changed to Harman & Hicks-the partner being M.E. Hicks. Mr. Harman was elected county treasurer of Okfuskee County in 1907 and took his official seat on Statehood day, Nov. 17, 1907. He married May 1, 1887, Susan M. Summers, daughter of William and Matilda (**PINSON**) Summers. She was born Feb. 9, 1867. Their children.

a. Edwin R., b Feb. 7, 1890. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Okmah, Okla., was pioneer of Muskogee and rose to be a famed court reporter in New York. He married Eva Cash. One daughter: Joan. He died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 17, 1962.

b. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 24, 1894; unmarried. She was private secretary to Sec. of State of Okla.

c. Nettie Pauline, b. July 11, 1898; married Ralph Robe of Tulsa.

d. Neil, b. Oct 18, 1902; married Ada Marie Brown; lives in Okmulgee, Okla.

[I have included this material because "**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" is no longer available in print. Also, it is a rare book.] Floyd Thomas Pratt

Children from this marriage were:

- 124 F i. **Julia Frances (HARMON)** was born in March 1854 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 21 February 1927 in Monitor Twp, Marion, Oregon, United States at age 72, and was buried in February 1927 in Belle Passi Cemetery, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States.

1854 Birthblock for Julia Frances (HARMON) daughter of Reuben and Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

Julia Frances (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on March 1854.

1856 Death of grandmother; Catherine (WOLFORD) Harmon

Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 June 1856.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Leona Catherine (HARMON)

Leona Catherine (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

1859 Childbirth of brother; John Columbus Harmon

John Columbus Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 6

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 32, house 889, family 879

HARMON, Reuben w m 28; Vermetta w f 26; Julia w f 6; Leona w f 4; John w m 8.12

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuben is a farmer. Living next door to Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family and Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin family.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1861 Childbirth of brother; Joseph P. Harmon

Joseph P. Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 November 1861.

1863 Childbirth of sister; Mary Young (HARMON)

Mary Young (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1863.

1864 Death of grandfather; Jonas M. Harmon Sr.

Jonas M. Harmon Sr. died near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1864.

1864 Father's Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & ankylosis of ankle.

September 23, 186? #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Ankylosis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the guttier-?umins & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

1866 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Franklin Harmon

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1866.

1868 Childbirth of sister; Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" Christina (**HARMON**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 16

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1876-1877 Marriage of William Washington "Wash" Hughes and Julia Frances (HARMON)

1877 Childbirth of son; Arthur Elmer Hughes

Arthur Elmer Hughes was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1876.

1877-1878 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Precinct 1, Montague, Texas, United States

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1878 Childbirth of daughter: Mary Vernetta (HUGHES)

Mary Vernetta (HUGHES) was born in Precinct 1, Montague, Texas, United States on 29 August 1878 and died in June 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 26

Precinct 1, Montague, Texas, United States, page 363a, 10 & 11 June 1880, line 26, house 131, family 137

HUGHES, W.[William] W.[Washington] head w m 27; J.[Julia] wife w f 26; A.[Arthur] E.[Elmer] son w m 3; M. V. son w m 1months born in May

1880 Childbirth of son: Walter Scott Hughes

Walter Scott Hughes was born in Precinct 1, Montague, Texas, United States on 8 May 1880.

1882 Childbirth of daughter: Effie Margaret (HUGHES)

Effie Margaret (HUGHES) was born in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas, United States on 30 March 1882.

1882-1884 Family Move

From Precinct 1, Montague, Texas, United States to Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

1884 Childbirth of son: Bascom Harmon Hughes

Bascom Harmon Hughes was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1884.

1886 Childbirth of son: William John "Willie" Hughes

William John "Willie" Hughes was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1886.

1888 Childbirth of daughter: Sadie Lee (HUGHES)

Sadie Lee (HUGHES) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1888.

1890 Childbirth of daughter: Mamie Amanda (HUGHES)

Mamie Amanda (HUGHES) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 May 1890.

1893 Childbirth of daughter: Ada Isabelle (HUGHES)

Ada Isabelle (HUGHES) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1892.

1897 Childbirth of son: Everett Jennings Hughes

Everett Jennings Hughes was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1897.

1899 Childbirth of daughter: Gladys Gertrude (HUGHES)

Gladys Gertrude (HUGHES) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

United States on 6 June 1899.

1899 Family Move

From Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Rock Creek Twp, Pine, Minnesota, United States.

1900 Federal Census age 46

Rock Creek Twp, Pine, Minnesota, United States

HUGHES, William W. head w m born August 1852 age 47; Julia wife w f born March 1854 age 46; Effie dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Bascom son w m born July 1884 age 15; Willie son w m born October 1886 age 13; Sadie dau w f born September 1888 age 11; Mamie dau w f born May 1890 age 10; Ada dau w f born December 1892 age 7; Everet son w m born November 1897 age 2; Gladis dau w f born June 1899 age 11 months

1900-1910 Family Move

From Rock Creek Twp, Pine, Minnesota, United States to Rushsaba, Chisago, Minnesota, United States

1910 Federal Census age 56

Rushsaba, Chisago, Minnesota

HUGHES, W.[William] W. Washington] head w m 57; Julia wife w f 55; Bascom son w m 25; William son w m 23; Mamie dau w f 17; Ada dau w f 16; Everett son w m 12; Gladys dau w f 11; **SHERBINE**, Edmund 53

1910-1920 Family Move

From Rushsaba, Chisago, Minnesota, United States to Monitor Twp, Marion, Oregon, United States

1920 Federal Census age 66

Monitor Twp, Marion, Oregon, United States

HUGHES, Washington head w m 67; Julia wife w f 64; Mamie dau w f 27; Gladys dau w f 20

1927 Death of Julia Frances (HARMON) Hughes

Julia Frances (**HARMON**) Hughes died in Marion, Oregon, United States on 21 February 1927.

[1] Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

Name: Hughes, Julia F. County: Marion Death Date: 21 Feb 1927 Certificate: 153

1927 Burial of Julia Frances (HARMON) Hughes

Belle Passi Cemetery, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 79425205 Created by: Patty C Record added: Oct 28, 2011

Julia Frances Hughes Birth: 1854 Death: 1927 Family links: Spouse: William Washington Hughes (1852 - 1943) FAG#79425204 Children: Bascom H Hughes (1884 - 1944) FAG#80018248 Mamie Amanda Hughes Seely (1892 - 1991) FAG#53041448 Ada Isa Hughes Seely (1893 - 1986) FAG#79647621 Everett J Hughes (1897 - 1968) FAG#

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

80005785 Burial: Belle Passi Cemetery Woodburn Marion County Oregon, USA

Julia married **William Washington "Wash" Hughes**, son of **John Hulet Hughes** and **Mary "Polly" (ISGRIGGS)**, from 1876 to 1877. William was born on 24 August 1852 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 23 July 1943 in Marion, Oregon, United States at age 90, and was buried in July 1943 in Belle Passi Cemetery, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States.

1852 Birthblock of William Washington "Wash" Hughes son of John Hughlet and Mary "Polly" (ISGRIGGS) Hughes

William Washington "Wash" Hughes was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 August 1852.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Nancy "Nanny" Ellen (HUGHES)

Nancy "Nanny" Ellen (**HUGHES**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 January 1856.

1856 Death of father; John Hughlet Hughes

John Hughlet Hughes died in Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States on 26 September 1856.

1858 Mother's marriage of John Taylor Hyde and Mary "Polly" (ISGRIGGS) Hughes

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr John Hide Marriage Date:7 July 1858 Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Mrs Mary Hughes

1857-1859 Childbirth of step-brother; Benjamin Franklin Hyde

Benjamin Franklin Hyde was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 May 1857-59.

1859 Childbirth of step-sister; Susan Isabella (HYDE)

Susan Isabella (**HYDE**) was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 20 April 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 8

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 10, no date, line 97, house 863, family 857

HYDE, John w m 57; Mary w f 33; John w m 16; Margret w f 14; Savilla w f 12; Saraha w f 10; Mary w f 9; Wm w m 8; Nancy w f 4; Susan w f 1; Elias B. w m 11

[John was born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri. John is a farmer. Where's Ben?]

Research Note

Should be noted John, Margaret, Savilla, Sarah, Mary, William and Nancy are Hughes children from Polly's first marriage. Elias Bascom Hyde is the son of John and Mary M. "Polly" (**PINNELL**) Hyde from John's first marriage.

1861 Childbirth of step-brother; Jefferson Davis Hyde

Jefferson Davis Hyde was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 February 1861.

1862 Childbirth of step-sister; Frances Lee "Fanny" (HYDE)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Frances Lee "Fanny" (**HYDE**) was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1862.

1864 Childbirth of step-sister; Laura Ann (HYDE)

Laura Ann (**HYDE**) was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 11 August 1864.

1866 Childbirth of step-sister; Emily Jane (HYDE)

Emily Jane (**HYDE**) was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 24 November 1866.

1870 Federal Census age 18

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 603, 12 July 1870, line 29, house 98, family 98

HYDE, John w m 66; Mary w f 43; Sarah C. w f 21; William W. w m 17; Nancy E. w f 14; Susan I. w f 11; Jefferson w m 9; Fanny w f 7; Laura w f 5; Emily w f 3; **CARTER**, William w m 23

[John was born in North Carolina, the rest in Missouri except Carter was born in Tennessee. John is a farmer and is listed as blind. William McKinley Carter son of Rev. Valentine S. & Maleta "Letha" (**EPPERSON**) Carter
].

Research Note

Should be noted Sarah, William and Nancy are Hughes children from Polly's first marriage.

1871 Childbirth of step-brother; John Taylor Hyde Jr.

John Taylor Hyde Jr. was born near Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1871.

1876-1877 Marriage of William Washington "Wash" Hughes and Julia Frances (HARMON)

1877 Childbirth of son; Arthur Elmer Hughes

Arthur Elmer Hughes was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1876.

1877-1878 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Precinct 1, Montague, Texas, United States

1878 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Vernetta (HUGHES)

Mary Vernetta (**HUGHES**) was born in Precinct 1, Montague, Texas, United States on 29 August 1878 and died in June 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 28

Precinct 1, Montague, Texas, United States, page 363a, 10 & 11 June 1880, line 26, house 131, family 137

HUGHES, W.[William] W.[Washington] head w m 27; J.[Julia] wife w f 26; A.[Arthur] E. [Elmer] son w m 3; M. V. son w m 1months born in May

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1880 Childbirth of son; Walter Scott Hughes

Walter Scott Hughes was born in Precinct 1, Montague, Texas, United States on 8 May 1880.

1882 Childbirth of daughter; Effie Margaret (HUGHES)

Effie Margaret (HUGHES) was born in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas, United States on 30 March 1882.

1882-1884 Family Move

From Precinct 1, Montague, Texas, United States to Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

1884 Childbirth of son; Bascom Harmon Hughes

Bascom Harmon Hughes was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 2 July 1884.

1886 Childbirth of son; William John "Willie" Hughes

William John "Willie" Hughes was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 29 October 1886.

1888 Childbirth of daughter; Sadie Lee (HUGHES)

Sadie Lee (HUGHES) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 22 September 1888.

1890 Childbirth of daughter; Mamie Amanda (HUGHES)

Mamie Amanda (HUGHES) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 30 May 1890.

1893 Childbirth of daughter; Ada Isabelle (HUGHES)

Ada Isabelle (HUGHES) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 December 1892.

1897 Childbirth of son; Everett Jennings Hughes

Everett Jennings Hughes was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 November 1897.

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Gladys Gertrude (HUGHES)

Gladys Gertrude (HUGHES) was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 6 June 1899.

1899 Family Move

From Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States to Rock Creek Twp, Pine, Minnesota, United States.

1900 Federal Census age 48

Rock Creek Twp, Pine, Minnesota, United States

HUGHES, William W. head w m born August 1852 age 47; Julia wife w f born March 1854 age 46; Effie dau w f born March 1882 age 18; Bascom son w m born July 1884 age 15; Willie son w m born October 1886 age 13; Sadie dau w f born September 1888 age 11; Mamie dau w f born May 1890 age 10; Ada dau w f born December 1892 age 7; Everet son w m born November

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1897 age 2; Gladis dau w f born June 1899 age 11 months

1900-1910 Family Move

From Rock Creek Twp, Pine, Minnesota, United States to Rushsaba, Chisago, Minnesota, United States

1910 Federal Census age 58

Rushsaba, Chisago, Minnesota

HUGHES, W.[William] W. Washington head w m 57 ; Julia wife w f 55; Bascom son w m 25; William son w m 23; Mamie dau w f 17; Ada dau w f 16; Everett son w m 12; Gladys dau w f 11; **SHERBINE, Edmund** 53

1910-1920 Family Move

From Rushsaba, Chisago, Minnesota, United States to Monitor Twp, Marion, Oregon, United States

1920 Federal Census age 68

Monitor Twp, Marion, Oregon, United States

HUGHES, Washington head w m 67; Julia wife w f 64; Mamie dau w f 27; Gladys dau w f 20

1927 Death of spouse: Julia Frances (HARMON) Hughes

Julia Frances (**HARMON**) Hughes died in Marion, Oregon, United States on 21 February 1927.

[1] Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

Name: Hughes, Julia F. County: Marion Death Date: 21 Feb 1927 Certificate: 153

1930 Federal Census age 78

Monitor Twp, Marion, Oregon, United States

LARSON, Allen L. head w m 29; Gladys G. wife w f 30; **LARSON, Washington W.** father-in-law w m 77

1935 Residency at Monitor, Marion, Oregon, United States

1940 Federal Census age 88

Woodburn Mt Angel Highway, Monitor, Marion, Oregon, United States

LARSON, Allen Leonard head w m 39; Gladys wife w f 40; Loris dau w f 6; **HUGHES, Washington** father-in-law w m 87; William J. bro-in-law w m 53

1943 Death of William Washington "Wash" Hughes

William Washington "Wash" Hughes died in Marion, Oregon, United States on 23 July 1943.

[1] Oregon Death Index, 1903-98

Name: Hughes, William W County: Marion Death Date: 23 Jul 1943

1943 Burial of William Washington "Wash" Hughes

Belle Passi Cemetery, Woodburn, Marion, Oregon, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 79425204 Created by: Patty C Record added: Oct 28, 2011

William Washington Hughes Birth: 1852 Death: 1943 son of John Hulet Hughes & Mary Isgrigg husband of Julia Frances Harmon parents of Arthur, Walter, Mary, Effie, Bascom, William, Sadie,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Mamie, Ada, Everett, and Gladys Hughes Family links: Spouse: Julia Frances Hughes (1854 - 1927) FAG#79425205 Children: Bascom H Hughes (1884 - 1944) FAG#80018248 Mamie Amanda Hughes Seely (1892 - 1991) FAG#53041448 Ada Isa Hughes Seely (1893 - 1986) FAG#79647621 Everett J Hughes (1897 - 1968) FAG#80005785 Burial: Belle Passi Cemetery Woodburn Marion County Oregon, USA

- 125 F ii. **Leona Catherine (HARMON)** was born in July 1856 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 7 May 1906 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 49.

1856 Birthblock for Leona Catherine (HARMON)

Leona Catherine (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1856.

1859 Childbirth of son; John Columbus Harmon

John Columbus Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 October 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 28

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 32, house 889, family 879

HARMON, Reuben w m 28; Vermetta w f 26; Julia w f 6; Leona w f 4; John w m 8.12

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuben is a farmer. Living next door to Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family and Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin family.]

1861 Childbirth of son; Joseph P. Harmon

Joseph P. Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 November 1861.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Young (HARMON)

Mary Young (**HARMON**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 September 1863.

1864 Death of father; Jonas M. Harmon Sr.

Jonas M. Harmon Sr. died near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1864.

1864 Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & ankylosis of ankle.

September 23, 186? #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Ankylosis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the guster-?umins & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1866 Childbirth of Benjamin Franklin Harmon

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 12 April 1866.

1868 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON)

Margaret "Maggie" Christina (**HARMON**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 38

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census age 48

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1882 Marriage of Andrew Harrison Jenkerson and Leona Catherine (HARMON) Harrison

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 68

Andrew H. Jinkerson of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Levina C. Harrison of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 15 September 1882; married on 17 September 1882 by M. A. Clayton, MG at residence of same, Crawford Co., Mo.

1890 Death of mother; Vernetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183a, 7 July 1900, line 41, house 58, family 58

JEMKERSON, Andrew H. head w m born April 1843 age 47; Leona C. wife w f born July 1856 age 43; Augustus son w m born April 1882 age 18; Julius J. son w m born July 1887 age 12; Charles A. son w m born February 1888 age 12; Anah dau w f born April 1891 age 9; Wm McKinly son w m born June 1896 age 3; Joseph E. son w m born September 1897 age 2; Ernest son w m born October 1899 age 7/12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Andrew's father born in Vermont, his mother born in Tennessee. They have been married for 18 years and Leona says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. Andrew is a farmer and owns his farm.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Leona married **Andrew Harrison Jenkerson Jinkerson**, son of **Mary Jane**, on 17 September 1882 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States. Andrew was born on 9 April 1849, died on 12 December 1924 in City Hospital #1, 1515 Lafayette Avenue, Saint Louis (city), Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried on 13 December 1924.

1853 Birthblock for Andrew Harrison Jenkerson

Date from the 1860 census states he was born
Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1863 in Missouri.
Date from the 1880 census states he was born
Date from the 1900 census states he was born April 1849 in Missouri.
Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1853 in Missouri.
Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1854 in Missouri.
Date from the death certificate states he was born 9 April 1849.
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born

1860 Federal Census age 7

1870 Federal Census age 17

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96b, 15 August 1870, line 13, house 81, family 81

JINKERSON, Mary J. w f 49; Andrew J. w m 17

[Mary was born in Tennessee, Andrew in Missouri. Andrew is farming.]

1873 Marriage of Andrew Harrison Jenkerson and Alice Grant

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 246

Andrew Jinkerson & Alice Grant; married on 28 October 1873 by V. S. Carter, MG at Washington Co., Mo.

1880 Federal Census age 27

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

JINKINSON, Mary A. head w f 62; Andrew M. son w m 27

1882 Marriage of Andrew Harrison Jenkerson and Leona Catherine (HARMON) Harrison

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 68

Andrew H. Jinkerson of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Levina C. Harrison of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; license 15 September 1882; married on 17 September 1882 by M. A. Clayton, MG at residence of same, Crawford Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Andrew H Jinkerson Marriage Date:17 Sep 1882 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Levina C Harrison

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183a, 7 July 1900, line 41, house 58, family 58

JEMKERSON, Andrew H. head w m born April 1849 age 41; Leona C. wife w f born July 1856 age 43; Augustus son w m born April 1882 age 18; Julius J. son w m born July 1887 age 12; Charles A. son w m born February 1888 age 12; Anah dau w f born April 1891 age 9; Wm McKinly son w m born June 1896 age 3; Joseph E. son w m born September 1897 age 2; Ernest son w m born

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

October 1899 age 7mos

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Andrew's father born in Vermont, his mother born in Tennessee. They have been married for 18 years and Leona says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. Andrew is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1906 Death of spouse; Leona Catherine (HARMON) Harrison Jenkerson

Leona Catherine (HARMON) Harrison Jenkerson died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1906.

1909 Marriage of Andrew Harrison Jenkerson and Susan "Susie" R. Harvey

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 327

Andrew H. Jenkerson of Anthonys Mill, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Susie R. Harvey of Berryman, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 21 December 1909 license; married on 26 December 1909 by G. W. Lucas, MG at the Groom's Residence, Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Andrew H Jenkerson Marriage Date: 26 December 1909 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Lusie R Harvey

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

JINKERSON, Andrew H. head w m 57; Susia R. wife w f 50; Spein A. 25; Chas A. son w m 22; Wm M. son w m 14; Joseph J. son w m 13

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his father in Vermont, his mother in Tennessee.]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

JANKESON, Andrew H. head w m 66; Susan R. wife w f 59; **COX**, Gussie 15

[Andrew was born in Missouri, his father in Connecticut, his mother in Tennessee.]

1924 Death of Andrew Harrison Jinkerson

Andrew Jenkerson December 12, 1924 St. Louis City St. Louis City 36193

- 126 M iii. **John Columbus Harmon** was born on 15 October 1859 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 November 1930 in Avery, Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States at age 71, and was buried in November 1930 in Avery Memorial Cemetery, Avery, Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States.

1859 Birthblock for John C. Harmon

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from the obituary states he was born

1860 Federal Census

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 32, house 889, family 879

HARMON, Reuben w m 28; Vermetta w f 26; Julia w f 6; Leona w f 4; John w m 8mos

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuben is a farmer. Living next door to Rinard & Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin family and Jacob & Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin family.]

1864 Father's Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & ankylosis of ankle.

September 23, 186? #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Ankylosis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the guster?-umins & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1887 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 354

J. C. Harman of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie A. Glover of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 21 October 1887 license; married on 23 October 1887 by C. M. Swan, JP at Elijah Glover's residence, Washington Co.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: J C Harman Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1887 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Maggie A Glover

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1890 Death of Mother

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1900 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMON, John C. head w m 40; Margaret wife w f 32; Ruth dau w f 11; Earnest son w m 10; Harry son w m 7

1910 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMAN, John C. head w m 49; Margat A. wife w f 42; Harry son w m 18; Jewell 7

1920 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMAN, John W. head w m 60; Margaret wife w f 52; Earnest E. son w m 29; Jewell 17

1930 Federal Census

Avery, Pawnee Twp, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMAN, John C. head w m 70; William J. 26

1930 Death

1930 Burial

Avery Memorial Cemetery, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States

Harman Harry Leroy 1-04-1893 8-16-1978 Navy WW I

Harman John C. 10-15-1859 11-30-1930

Harman Margaret Ann 7-29-1867 7-30-1928

Harmon Florence Burden 12-04-1919 no date married 6-3-1939

Harmon Vernon Elbert 10-02-1910 7-22-1986 married 6-3-1939

John married **Margaret "Maggie" Ann (GLOVER)**, daughter of **Elijah A. Glover** and **Mary Jane (PINSON)**, on 23 October 1887 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Margaret was born on 29 July 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 July 1928 in Avery, Pawnee Towbship, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States at age 61, and was buried in July 1928 in Avery Memorial Cemetery, Avery, Pawnee Township, Lincoln County, Oklahoma, United States.

1867 Birthblock for Margaret "Maggie" (GLOVER)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the 1930 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 8, house 73, family 73

GLOVER, Elijah w m 26; Mary J. w f 25; Margaret w f 3

[All born in Missouri. Elijah is a farmer. Living next door to mother; Margaret Emily () Pinson family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

GLOVER, Elija head w m 57; Mary J. wife w f 36; Margaret A. dau w f 12; Caroline B, dau w f 10;

Mary L. dau w f 8; Walter M. son w m 6; James F. son w m 5; Willis P. son w m 2

1887 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 354

J. C. Harman of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie A. Glover of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 21 October 1887 license; married on 23 October 1887 by C. M. Swan, JP at Elijah Glover's residence, Washington Co.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: J C Harman Marriage Date: 23 Oct 1887 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Maggie A Glover

1900 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMON, John C. head w m 40; Margaret wife w f 32; Ruth dau w f 11; Earnest son w m 10; Harry son w m 7

1910 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMAN, John C. head w m 49; Margat A. wife w f 42; Harry son w m 18; Jewell 7

1920 Federal Census

Pawnee, Lincoln, Oklahoma

HARMAN, John W. head w m 60; Margaret wife w f 52; Earnest E. son w m 29; Jewell 17

1928 Death

1928 Burial

Avery Memorial Cemetery, Lincoln, Oklahoma, United States

Harman Harry Leroy 1-04-1893 8-16-1978 Navy WW I

Harman John C. 10-15-1859 11-30-1930

Harman Margaret Ann 7-29-1867 7-30-1928

Harmon Florence Burden 12-04-1919 no date married 6-3-1939

Harmon Vernon Elbert 10-02-1910 7-22-1986 married 6-3-1939

- 127 M iv. **Joseph P. Harmon** was born on 12 November 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 October 1881 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

19, and was buried in October 1881 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1861 Birthblock for Joseph P. Harmon

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

1864 Father's Military Physical

Between 1860-1875, Dr. John B. Bell was commissioned by the Union Army to give physicals to men for pension applications in Potosi, MO. These records are known as "The John B. Bell Papers" and are housed in the library at the University of Missouri in the manuscript room at Rolla, MO. "Persons belonging to the E.M.M. 32nd Reg. April 11, 1864 #222 RUBEN HARMON age 32- Diagnosis: Atrophy of the muscle of the right leg & anchylosis of ankle.

September 23, 186? #143 REUBEN HARMON age 30- Diagnosis: Anchylosis of the right ankle joint & atrophy of the muscle of the right leg, the gustier-?umins & other muscles of the almost entirely destroyed."

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1881 Death

Jospeh P. Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 October 1881.

1881 Burial

Anthonies Mill Cemetery East, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

- 128 F v. **Mary Young (HARMON)** was born on 19 September 1863 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 1 December 1930 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 2 December 1930 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1864 Birthblock for Mary Y. (HARMON)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born
Date from the 1880 census states she was born
Date from the 1900 census states she was born
Date from the 1910 census states she was born
Date from the 1920 census states she was born
Date from the 1930 census states she was born
Date from the death certificate states she was born
Date from the headstone states she was born
Date from the SSDI states she was born
Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2
[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1886 Marriage

1890 Death of Mother

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 12 June 1900, line 67, house 97, family 99

SUMMERS, John F. head w m born March 1859 age 41; Mary wife w f born September 1864 age 35; Ruben W. son w m born December 1886 age 13; Mayonea dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Mira dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Headly son w m born October 1894 age 5; **GREENLEE**, Lewis boarder w m born July 1890 age 19

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 15 years and Mary says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home. Living next door to Greenlee, Harmon, Pratt and other families.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 5 May 1910, line 89, house 172, family 181

SUMMERS, Jns F. head w m 51; Mary Y. wife w f 46; Ruben W. son w m 23; Oma M. dau w f 20; Myra V. dau w f 18; Headlie B. son w m 15; John R. son w m 3

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Illinois, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 24 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221a, 3 January 1920, line 27, farm 26, family 26

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 60; Mary Y. wife w f 56; Benjamin H. son w m 25; William R. son w m 33; Mary E. dau w f 18; John R. son w m 12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mary's father born in Ohio. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86b, 23 April 1930, line 70, house 133, family 134

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 71; Mary Y. wife w f 66

[John was born in Kentucky as was his father, his mother born in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri as was her parents. John was first married at age 25, Mary at age 20. John is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to John R. & Dora (**HARMON**) Summers family.]

1930 Death

Mary Y. Summers December 01, 1930 Washington 41855

1930 Burial

Kimberlin Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Mary married **John Franklin "Frank" Summers**, son of **William Henderson**

Summers and **Marinda Ann (PINSON)**, on 28 February 1886. John was born on 20 March 1859 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 February 1952 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 92, and was buried on 1 March 1952 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1859 Birthblock for John Franklin "Frank" Summers son of William Henderson and Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born

Date from the 1870 census states he was born

Date from the 1880 census states he was born

Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from the 1900 census states he was born
Date from the 1910 census states he was born
Date from the 1920 census states he was born
Date from the 1930 census states he was born
Date from the death certificate states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the SSDI states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born

1860 Federal Census age 1

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 906, family 896

SUMNERS, William w m 52; Malinda w f 42; Elijah w m 18; William w m 15; Chas w m 13; Geo w m 10; John w m 1

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1862 Childbirth of brother; Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862.

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (**SUMMERS**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 11

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 29, house 77, family 77

SUMMERS, William w m 62; Marinda J. w f 54; Charles E. w m 21; George W. w m 19; Julia A. w f 17; Eliza L. w f 14; John F. w m 11; Richard L. w m 9; Susan M. w f 5

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1880 Federal Census age 21

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 15, 15 June 1880, line 18, house 128, family 133

SUMMERS, W.[William] H.[Henderson] head w m 72; Manerva A. wife w f 62; Eliza F. dau w f 23; John F. son w m 21; Richard L. son w m 17; Susan M. dau w f 15

[William was born in Missouri his father in Missouri his mother in Ohio, Marinda was born in Kentucky, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Missouri their mother in Kentucky. William is a farmer.]

1882 Death of mother; Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1882.

1886 Marriage of John Franklin "Frank" Summers and Mary Young (HARMON)

1886 Death of father; William Henderson Summers

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

William Henderson Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1886.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185a, 12 June 1900, line 67, house 97, family 99

SUMMERS, John F. head w m born March 1859 age 41; Mary wife w f born September 1864 age 35; Ruben W. son w m born December 1886 age 13; Mayonea dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Mira dau w f born October 1891 age 8; Headly son w m born October 1894 age 5; **GREENLEE**, Lewis boarder w m born July 1890 age 19

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 15 years and Mary says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home. Living next door to Greenlee, Harmon, Pratt and other families.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232b, 5 May 1910, line 89, house 172, family 181

SUMMERS, Jns F. head w m 51; Mary Y. wife w f 46; Ruben W. son w m 23; Oma M. dau w f 20; Myra V. dau w f 18; Headlie B. son w m 15; John R. son w m 3

[John was born in Missouri as was his mother, his father born in Kentucky. Mary born in Missouri as was her mother her father born in Illinois, the rest born in Missouri as was their parents. This is their first marriage they have been married for 24 years and Mary says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221a, 3 January 1920, line 27, farm 26, family 26

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 60; Mary Y. wife w f 56; Benjamin H. son w m 25; William R. son w m 33; Mary E. daunlw w f 18; John R. son w m 12

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Mary's father born in Ohio. John is a farmer and owns his home.]

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86b, 23 April 1930, line 70, house 133, family 134

SUMMERS, John F. head w m 71; Mary Y. wife w f 66

[John was born in Kentucky as was his father, his mother born in Missouri, Mary was born in Missouri as was her parents. John was first married at age 25, Mary at age 20. John is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to John R. & Dora (**HARMON**) Summers family.]

1940 Federal Census

1952 Death of John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John F. Summers February __, 1952 Franklin 4520

- 129 M vi. **Benjamin Franklin Harmon** was born on 12 April 1866 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1930 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1866 Birthblock for Benjamin Franklin Harmon

Date from the 1870 census states he was born
Date from the 1880 census states he was born
Date from the 1890 Veteran's census states he was born
Date from the 1900 census states he was born
Date from the 1910 census states he was born
Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born
Date from the 1920 census states he was born
Date from the 1930 census states he was born
Date from the WWII military involvement states he was born
Date from the death certificate states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the SSDI states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2
[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C. dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1887 Marriage

1890 Death of Mother

Vernetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

1894-1898 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store at Anthonies Mill.

1898 Family Move

From Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Stroud, Indian Territory.

1898-1902 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store at Stroud, Indian Territory.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1900

1902 Family Move

From Stroud, Indian Territory to District #9, Indian Territory, later to be known as Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

1902-1906 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store known as Harmon & Edwards at District #9, Indian Territory.

1906 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store known as Harmon & Hicks at District #9, Indian Territory.

1907 Statehood & Election

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was elected county treasure on 17 November 1907 of Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

1910 Federal Census

Okemah Ward 5, Okfuskee, Oklahoma

Name: Benjamin F Harman Age in 1910: 44 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1866

Birthplace: Michigan Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Ohio

Mother's Birth Place: Virginia Spouse's Name: Susan M Marital Status: Married

Race: White Gender: Male

HARMAN, Benjamin F 44 Susan M 45 Mary E 15 Nettie P 11 Neil 7

1920 Federal Census

Okmulgee Ward 3, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Name: B F Herman [B F Harman] Age: 53 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867

Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's Name: Susan Father's

Birth Place: Ohio Mother's Birth Place: Virginia Marital Status: Married Race: White

Sex: Male Home owned: Own Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 352

HARMAN, B F 53 Susan 55 Mary Edith 25 Neil 17

1930 Federal Census

Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Name: Ben F Harmon **Age:** 63 **Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1867

Birthplace: Missouri **Relation to Head of House:** Head **Spouse's Name:** Susan

Race: White

HARMON, Ben F 63 Susan 65 Neal 27

1970 Reference

"**Forest Hills and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick, 1970, Page 85, 86:

FAMILY OF REUBEN AND VEMETTA (**KIMBERLIN**) HARMAN

Reuban (son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon; grandson of Isaac

Harman "the first") was born in Ohio August 5, 1832; died March 1903; married Vemetta

Kimberling, (so spelled on marriage record; though this is the Kimberlin family that

settled in Washington County in 1827.) Vemetta was daughter of _____ Rinard (also

spelled Rhinhart) and Frances (**PETERS**) Kimberlin. She died May 1, 1890. Reuben

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

resided all his life in Washington County where he was a farmer and a blacksmith. He was a man of great confidence and respect. Their six children:

A. John C. married Maggie Grover, He was, for two terms, county judge of Crawford County.

B. Lena, married Andrew Jenkinson of Washington County.

C. Mary, married John F. Summers of Anthonies Mill. Their children were (surname Summers):

a. W. Rueben, who married Elizabeth Dace.

b. B. Hedley, who married Alma Kimberlin. Their son, Gordon Summers, served as representative from Crawford County.

c. Mayone ("Ona"), who married Granville Eye.

d. Myra, who married Fred Bouse.

e. J. Rush, who married Dora Harman.

D. Maggie Christina.

E. Julia, who married W.N. Hughes.

F. Benjamin Franklin, b April 12, 1866 Benjamin Franklin Harman rose to prominence in Oklahoma. Luther B. Hill's "[History of the State of Oklahoma](#)" states: "Obtaining his education in the common schools, Benjamin F. Harman followed farm life at home, assisting his father in his pursuits as an agriculturist, and later taking up farming on his own account in Washington County, Missouri. Eventually, Mr. Harman drifted into the mercantile business at Anthony Mills where he conducted a store four years-1894-1898, handling general merchandise. He then came to the south-western country and opened a general store at Stroud, Oklahoma, operating there four years and in 1902 moving to Okfuskee County when that county was known as District No. 9, Indian Territory. There he established a business under the firm name of Harman and Edwards, the junior partner being J.C. Edwards. In 1906 the firm name was changed to Harman & Hicks-the partner being M.E. Hicks. Mr. Harman was elected

county treasurer of Okfuskee County in 1907 and took his official seat on Statehood day, Nov. 17, 1907. He married May 1, 1887, Susan M. Summers, daughter of William and Matilda (**PINSON**) Summers. She was born Feb. 9, 1867. Their children.

a. Edwin R., b Feb. 7, 1890. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Okmah, Okla., was pioneer of Muskogee and rose to be a famed court reporter in New York. He married Eva Cash. One daughter: Joan. He died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 17, 1962.

b. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 24, 1894; unmarried. She was private secretary to Sec. of State of Okla.

c. Nettie Pauline, b. July 11, 1898; married Ralph Robe of Tulsa.

d. Neil, b. Oct 18, 1902; married Ada Marie Brown; lives in Okmulgee, Okla.

[I have included this material because "Forest Hills and Vicinity" is no longer available in print. Also, it is a rare book.] Floyd Thomas Pratt

Benjamin married **Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)**, daughter of **William Henderson Summers** and **Marinda Ann (PINSON)**, on 1 May 1887. Susan was born on 9 February 1867 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died after 1930 in Okfuskee, Oklahoma, United States.

1865 Birthblock for Susan M. (SUMMERS)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1900 census states she was born

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from the 1910 census states she was born
Date from the 1920 census states she was born
Date from the 1930 census states she was born
Date from the death certificate states she was born
Date from the headstone states she was born
Date from the SSDI states she was born
Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

Name:William Summers **Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1808 **Age in 1870:**62

Birthplace:Kentucky **Home in 1870:**Race:White **Gender:**Male

SUMMERS, William 62 Marinda J 54 Charles E 21 George W 19 Julia A 17 Eliza L 14 John F 11 Richard L 9 Susan M 5

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

Name:W. H. Summers **Home in 1880:**Johnson, Washington, Missouri **Age:**72 **Estimated**

Birth Year:abt 1808 **Birthplace:**Missouri **Relation to Head of Household:** Self (Head)

Spouse's Name:Manerva A. **Father's birthplace:**Missouri **Mother's birthplace:**Ohio

Occupation:Farmer **Marital Status:**Married **Race:**White **Gender:**Male

SUMMERS, W. H. 72 Manerva A. 62 Eliza F. 23 John F. 21 Richard L. 17 Susan M. 15

1886 Death of Father

William H. Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1886.

1887 Marriage

1894-1898 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store at Anthonies Mill.

1898 Family Move

From Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Stroud, Indian Territory.

1898-1902 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store at Stroud, Indian Territory.

1900

1902 Family Move

From Stroud, Indian Territory to District #9, Indian Territory, later to be known as Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

1902-1906 Business

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store known as Harmon & Edwards at District #9, Indian Territory.

1906 Business

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Benjamin Franklin Harmon owned a general merchandising store known as Harmon & Hicks at District #9, Indian Territory.

1907 Statehood & Election

Benjamin Franklin Harmon was elected county treasure on 17 November 1907 of Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

1910 Federal Census

Okemah Ward 5, Okfuskee, Oklahoma

Name: Benjamin F Harman Age in 1910: 44 Estimated Birth Year: abt 1866 Birthplace: Michigan
Relation to Head of House: Head Father's Birth Place: Ohio Mother's Birth Place: Virginia Spouse's Name: Susan M Marital Status: Married Race: White Gender: Male

HARMAN, Benjamin F 44 Susan M 45 Mary E 15 Nettie P 11 Neil 7

1920 Federal Census

Okmulgee Ward 3, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Name: B F Herman [B F Harman] Age: 53 years Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867
Birthplace: Missouri Relation to Head of House: Head Spouse's Name: Susan Father's Birth Place: Ohio Mother's Birth Place: Virginia Marital Status: Married Race: White Sex: Male Home owned: Own Able to read: Yes Able to Write: Yes Image: 352

HARMAN, B F 53 Susan 55 Mary Edith 25 Neil 17

1930 Federal Census

Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma

Name: Ben F Harmon **Age:** 63 **Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1867 **Birthplace:** Missouri

Relation to Head of House: Head **Spouse's Name:** Susan **Race:** White

HARMON, Ben F 63 Susan 65 Neal 27

1970 Reference

"Forest Hills and Vicinity" by John Steele McCormick, 1970, Page 85, 86:

FAMILY OF REUBEN AND VEMETTA (**KIMBERLIN**) HARMAN

Reuban (son of Jonas and Catherine (**WOLFORD**) Harmon; grandson of Isaac Harman "the first") was born in Ohio August 5, 1832; died March 1903; married Vemetta Kimberling, (so spelled on marriage record; though this is the Kimberlin family that settled in Washington County in 1827.)

Vemetta was daughter of _____ Rinard (also spelled Rhinhart) and Frances (**PETERS**)

Kimberlin. She died May 1, 1890. Reuben resided all his life in Washington County where he was a farmer and a blacksmith. He was a man of great confidence and respect. Their six children:

A. John C. married Maggie Grover, He was, for two terms, county judge of Crawford County.

B. Lena, married Andrew Jenkinson of Washington County.

C. Mary, married John F. Summers of Anthonies Mill. Their children were (surname Summers):

a. W. Rueben, who married Elizabeth Dace.

b. B. Hedley, who married Alma Kimberlin. Their son, Gordon Summers, served as representative from Crawford County.

c. Mayone ("Ona"), who married Granville Eye.

d. Myra, who married Fred Bouse.

e. J. Rush, who married Dora Harman.

D. Maggie Christina.

E. Julia, who married W.N. Hughes.

F. Benjamin Franklin, b April 12, 1866 Benjamin Franklin Harman rose to prominence in Oklahoma.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Luther B. Hill's "History of the State of Oklahoma" states: "Obtaining his education in the common schools, Benjamin F. Harmon followed farm life at home, assisting his father in his pursuits as an agriculturist, and later taking up farming on his own account in Washington County, Missouri. Eventually, Mr. Harman drifted into the mercantile business at Anthony Mills where he conducted a store four years-1894-1898, handling general merchandise. He then came to the south-western country and opened a general store at Stroud, Oklahoma, operating there four years and in 1902 moving to Okfuskee County when that county was known as District No. 9, Indian Territory. There he established a business under the firm name of Harman and Edwards, the junior partner being J.C. Edwards. In 1906 the firm name was changed to Harman & Hicks-the partner being M.E. Hicks. Mr. Harman was elected county treasurer of Okfuskee County in 1907 and took his official seat on Statehood day, Nov. 17, 1907. He married May 1, 1887, Susan M. Summers, daughter of William and Matilda (**PINSON**) Summers. She was born Feb. 9, 1867. Their children.

a. Edwin R., b Feb. 7, 1890. He was cashier of the First National Bank of Okmah, Okla., was pioneer of Muskogee and rose to be a famed court reporter in New York. He married Eva Cash. One daughter: Joan. He died at St. Petersburg, Fla., Aug. 17, 1962.

b. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 24, 1894; unmarried. She was private secretary to Sec. of State of Okla.

c. Nettie Pauline, b. July 11, 1898; married Ralph Robe of Tulsa.

d. Neil, b. Oct 18, 1902; married Ada Marie Brown; lives in Okmulgee, Okla.

[I have included this material because "Forest Hills and Vicinity" is no longer available in print. Also, it is a rare book.] Floyd Thomas Pratt

- 130 F vii. **Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON)** was born in July 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 19 July 1907 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 39, and was buried in July 1907 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1868 Birthblock for Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON)

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1868 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1869 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born July 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1868.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97b, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 97, family 97

HARMON, Reubin w m 38; Vemetta w f 38; Julia w f 16; Leona w f 14; John w m 11; Joseph w m 9; Mary w f 9; Benjamin w m 5; Christina w f 2

[Reuben born in Ohio the rest in Missouri. Reuban is a farmer. Living next door to James & Catherine (**KIMBERLIN**) Pratt family, Jacob & Sarah (**PINSON**) Pratt family.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87a, 14 June 1880, line 38, house 116, family 121

HARMON, Reubin head w m 47; Burnetta wife w f 48; Leonia C. dau w f 24; John C. son w m 20; Joseph P. son w m 18; Mary Y. dau w f 16; Benjamin F. son w m 13; Magay C.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

dau w f 11

[Reubin born in Ohio his parents born in Virginia, Vernetta born in Missouri her parents born in Virginia, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father born in Ohio. Reuben is a farmer.]

1889 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "1", page 440

T.R. Anthony and Maggie C. Harmon were married on 29 May 1889 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: J R Anthony Marriage Date: 29 May 1889 Marriage Location: Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Maggie C. Hamon

[3] T. R. Anthony of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie C. Harmon of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 29 May 1889 license; married on 29 May 1889 by C. M. Swan, JP at Johnson Twp.

1890 Death of Mother: Vernetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

Vernetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 May 1890.

Date of May 1, 1890 from "**Forest Hills and Vicinity**", by John Steele McCormick published 1970, Page 85.

1895 Death of Spouse: John Rush Anthony

John Rush Anthony died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 August 1895.

Date from headstone states he died 25 August 1895.

1900 Federal Census

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Name: Maggie Anthony Age: 29 Birth Date: Jul 1870 Birthplace: Missouri Race: White Ethnicity: American Gender: Female Relationship to Head of House: Head Father's Birthplace: Ohio Mother's Birthplace: Missouri Mother: number of living children: 2 Mother: How many children: 2 Marital Status: Widowed

ANTHONY, Maggie 29 Hallie 10 Nellie 6

1903 Death of Father: Rueben Harmon

Rueben Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in May 1903.

1907 Death of Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON) Anthony

Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON) Anthony died in Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1907.

1907 Burial of Margaret "Maggie" Christina (HARMON) Anthony

Anthones Mill, aka Pilgrim's Rest, Kimberlin/Kimberlain, Scott Cemetery, Anthones Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Anthony, J. R. 02 September 1864 -- 25 August 1895 H/O Margaret C. (HARMON)

Anthony, Margaret C. (HARMON) 19 July 1907 39Y W/O J. R. Anthony

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Margaret married **John Rush Anthony**, son of **John M. Anthony** and **Martha W. (JOHNSON)**, on 29 May 1889 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. John was born on 2 September 1864 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 August 1895 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 30, and was buried in August 1895 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1874 Birthblock for John R. Anthony

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page

ntblName:John R Anthony**ntbl Estimated Birth Year:**abt 1864**ntbl Age in 1870:**6 **ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1870:**Liberty, Crawford, Missouri**ntbl Race:**White **ntbl Gender:**Male **n**

ANTHONY, John M. 35 **ntbl****Martha** 35 **ntbl****Jonas M.** 11 **ntbl****William S.** 8 **ntbl****John R.** 6 **ntbl****Lemuel** 2 **ntbl****GRUEL, John** 24

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Name:John K. Anthony Age:15 Estimated Birth Year:abt 1865 Birthplace:Missouri Relation to Head of Household:Son Father's Name:John M. Father's birthplace:Missouri Mother's Name:Martha W. Mother's birthplace:Missouri Occupation:At School Marital Status:Single Race:White Gender:Male House Number:8704199

ANTHONY, John M. 46 **Martha W.** 46 **William** 17 **John K.** 15 **Lemuel** 12 **JONES, Pinkney H.** 14

1889 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "1", page 440

T.R. Anthony and Maggie C. Harmon were married on 29 May 1889 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:J R Anthony Marriage Date:29 May 1889 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Maggie C. Hamon

[3] T. R. Anthony of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Maggie C. Harmon of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 29 May 1889 license; married on 29 May 1889 by C. M. Swan, JP at Johnson Twp.

1895 Death

John R. Anthony died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 August 1895. Date from headstone states he died 25 August 1895.

1895 Burial

Anthonies Mill, aka Pilgrim's Rest, Kimberlin/Kimberlain, Scott Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Anthony, J. R. 02 September 1864 -- 25 August 1895 H/O Margaret C. (**HARMON**)

Anthony, Margaret C. (**HARMON**) 19 July 1907 39Y W/O J. R. Anthony

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Reuben next married **Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)**, daughter of **William Henderson Summers** and **Marinda Ann (PINSON)**, on 4 December 1892 in Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Mary was born in November 1848 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 May 1916 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in May 1916 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2010

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1848 Birthblock for Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) daughter of William Henderson and Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on November 1848.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born November 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 1848.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1850 Federal Census age 2

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 31 October 1850, line 5, house 983, family 983

SIMMERS, William H. w m 45; Malinda w f 30; Elizabeth J. w f 14; Maneva J. w f 12; Elijah w m 10; William w m 8; Charles w m 6; Mary w f 2

[All born in Missouri except Malinda born in Kentucky. William is a farmer. Living a few doors down from Noah & Pheobe (**HARMON**) Harper family.]

1850 Childbirth of brother; George Washington Summers

George Washington Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850.

1853 Childbirth of sister; Julia A. (SUMMERS)

Julia A. (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856.

1859 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 12

1866 Marriage of John Andrew Bouse and Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 91

John A. Bouse of Crawford Co., Mo. & Mary E. Summers of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 20 December 1866 by Jonas M. Anthony, JP at Washington Co., Mo.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mary E Summers Marriage Date: 20 Dec 1866 Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: John A. Bouse

1866 Childbirth of daughter; Martha J. (BOUSE)

Martha J. (BOUSE) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 22 January 1868.

1869 Childbirth of son; William "Bill" Marin Bouse

William "Bill" Marin Bouse was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 19 July 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 22

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 14, 21 July 1870, line 24, house 98, family 98

BOUCE, John A. w m 28; Mary E. w f 22; Martha J. w f 2; William M. w m 1

[All born in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of daughter; Susan Alice (BOUSE)

Susan Alice (BOUSE) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 July 1871.

1873 Childbirth of son; John Edward Bouse

John Edward Bouse was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1873.

1876 Childbirth of daughter; Ada F. (BOUSE)

Ada F. (BOUSE) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1876.

1878 Childbirth of daughter; Cora Anna (BOUSE)

Cora Anna (BOUSE) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1878.

1880 Childbirth of son; Albert Ross Bouse

Albert Ross Bouse was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1880.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1880 Federal Census age 32

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 69C, 18 June 1880, line 10, house 151, family 166

BOUSE, John A. head w m 51; Mary E. wife w f 31; Martha J. dau w f 12; William M. son w m 10; Susan A. dau w f 9; John E. son w m 6; Ady F. dau w f 4; Cora A. dau w f 2; Albert R. son w m 8 months

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except John's parents born in Virginia. John is a farmer.]

1882 Childbirth of son; Arthur Andrew Bouse

Arthur Andrew Bouse was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 November 1882.

1887 Death of spouse; John Andrew Bouse

John Andrew Bouse died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 5 June 1887.

1887 Spouse's U.S., Civil War Pension Index: General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934

Name: John A Bouse State Filed: Missouri Widow: Mary E Bouse Roll Number: T288_44

Comments: Ruben Harmon, Gdn.

1892 Marriage of Reuben Harmon and widow; Mrs. Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) Bouse

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "2", page 195

Reuben Harmon of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Mrs. Mary E. Bouse of Liberty Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 2 December 1892 license; married on 4 December 1892 by M. A. Clayton, MG at Residence of Bride, Washington Co.

1900 Federal Census age 52

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 185b, 12 June 1900, line 74, house 98, family 100

HARMON, Ruben head w m born August 1832 age 67; Mary E. wife w f born November 1848 age 51; Albert R. son w m born October 1879 age 20; Ada dau w f born December 1877 age 22; Arther son w m born November 1880 age 19; **RICKNER**, Charles boarder w m born September 1878 age 21; Gray boarder w m born May 1886 age 14; **SMITH**, Bessie servant w f born February 1884 age 16

[Ruben born in Virginia as was his parents, all the rest born in Missouri as was their parents, except Mary's father was born in Kentucky. They have been married for 6 years. Mary says she has had 8 children born and 6 are living. Living next door to daughter; John & Mary Y. [Young] (**HARMON**) Summers family.]

Research Note

Should be noted that Albert, Ada, Arther are Bouse children from Mary's first marriage to John Andrew Bouse.

1903 Death of spouse; Reuben Harmon

Rueben Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in May 1903.

1910 Federal Census age 62

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 233b, 7 May 1910, line 78, house

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

188, family198

BOUSE, Arthur A. head w m 28; Virddie L. wife w f 23; Mary P. dau w f 2; Gladine C. dau w f 8/12; **HARMON**, Mary E. mother w f 62; **SIMLEY**, Ethel A. boarder w f 18; **PAULE**, Oscar L. boarder w m 29; **AHANGER**, Lapold boarder w m 60; **LEE**, Anna niece w f 18
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Virddie's father born in Kentucky and Leopold born in Germany as was his parents. This is their first marriage and they have been married for 3 years and Virddie says she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Mary is a widow. Leopold is a widower and arrived in U.S. in 1880 and is a naturalized citizen. Arthur is a farmer and owns his home.]

1916 Death of Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) Bouse Harmon

Mary Emeline "Emma" (**SUMMERS**) Bouse Harmon died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 May 1916.

[1] No death certificate located

1916 Burial of Mary Emeline "Emma" (SUMMERS) Bouse Harmon

Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Bouse, John A. 1839-1887

Bouse, Mary E. 1848-1916

FAG# 10953054

Mary Emma Summers Bouse Birth: Nov., 1848 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: May 17, 1916 Crawford County Missouri, USA Relationship to me: Wife of 2nd great grand-uncle of my husband. Mary Emma SUMMERS-BOUSE was born November, 1848 somewhere in Washington County, Missouri. She was the daughter of William Henderson SUMMERS & Marinda Ann PINSON. On 20 December, 1866 in Washington County, Missouri she married one John Andrew BOUSE. To this union were several children born. It is stated that after John BOUSE died she married again to a man named Reuben HARMAN however, I have been unable to find a marriage record for that union and have chosen to omit that information from this post. If at some point I am able to locate proof of the marriage I will ammend this post. Mary Emma SUMMERS-BOUSE passed away 7 May, 1916 in Crawford County, Missouri. Family links: Spouse: John Andrew Bouse (1839 - 1887) FAG#10953056 Children: Martha J Bouse (1868 - 1882) FAG#10953060 Inscription: Wife of John Andrew BOUSE Burial: Hardy Cemetery Crawford County Missouri, USA Maintained by: Eads & Allied Families Originally Created by: Jennifer Record added: May 12, 2005

26. Ellenore "Ellen" (HARMON) (*Jonas M. Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 20 December 1834 in Clark, Coshocton, Ohio, United States and died on 30 June 1910 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States at age 75.

Ellenore married **John "Jack" Willett Pinson**, son of **Joseph William Pinson** and **Mary Susanna (WILLETT)**, on 17 February 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. John was born on 6 January 1832 in Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 11 May 1918 in Harper, Harper, Kansas, United States at age 86.

1860 Federal Census

Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 793:

PINSON, John W.	27 m MO
Ellen	25 f OH
Eliza	6 f MO

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Elizabeth	4 f MO
Benj. F.	3 m MO
Jonas F.	1 m MO

1860 Federal Census

Washington Co., MO., Harmony Twsp., page 96, House 79:

PINSON, John W.	37 m MO
Ellen	35 f VA
Elizabeth	15 f MO
Sarah E.	16 f MO
Benjamin	13 m MO
Jonas H.	10 m MO
Joseph A.	8 m MO
Mary C.	6 f MO
Martha	1 f MO

From RootsWeb

ID: I17921 Name: John Willett Pinson Surname: Pinson Given Name: John Willett Sex: M Birth: 6 Jan 1832 in Washington Co., Missouri Death: 11 May 1918 in Harper, Kansas _UID: D59E8CF0F36DD51186E2A0BF57C10C27471F Note:

1860 Washington Co. MO census (p 451, #800 Rock Spring in Johnson Twp) shows John W. Pinson 27 MO; Ellen 25 Ohio; Eliza 6; Elizabeth 4; Ben F. 3; and Jonas H. 1, all born Missouri.

1870 Washington Co. MO census (p 96, #79, Osage in Johnson Twp) lists John Pinson 37 MO; Ellen 35 VA; Elizabeth 15; Sarah E. 16; Benjamin 13; Jonas H. 10; Joseph A. 8; Mary C. 6; and Martha 1, all born Missouri. William age 28 and his wife Ellen and 2 year old Charles was next door; Joseph 30 and wife Manerva M. two doors down, and on the other side was Joseph Pinson 81 and wife Mary 61.

1880 Washington Co. MO census (ED 175 p 15 Johnson Twp) shows John W. Pinson 47 MO; Ellen 46 Ohio; Jonas H. 21; Joseph A. 18; Mary C. 16; Martha A. 11; and Phebe C. 9, all born Missouri, with Charles Pharris age 5 also living in the home.

Change Date: 11 Jul 2005 at 09:04:56

Father: Joseph W. Pinson b: 16 May 1789 in Spartanburg Co., South Carolina

Mother: Mary Willett b: 16 Mar 1809 in Washington Co., Kentucky

Marriage 1 Ellen Harmon b: ABT 1835 in Ohio or Virginia

Married: ABT 1853 in Washington Co., Missouri?

Children

Sarah Eliza Pinson b: ABT 1854 in Rock Spring, Washington, Missouri

Elizabeth Pinson b: ABT 1856 in Rock Spring, Washington, Missouri

Benjamin F. Pinson b: ABT 1857 in Rock Spring, Washington, Missouri

Jonas H. Pinson b: ABT 1859 in Rock Spring, Washington, Missouri

Joseph A. Pinson b: ABT 1862 in Washington Co., Missouri

Mary C. Pinson b: ABT 1864 in Washington Co., Missouri

Martha A. Pinson b: ABT 1869 in Osage, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri

Phebe C. Pinson b: ABT 1871 in Washington Co., Missouri

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- 131 F i. **Elizabeth (PINSON)** was born on 7 April 1855 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 21 November 1823 in Missouri, United States at age -31.
- Elizabeth married **Henry C. Maxwell** on 9 October 1879 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 132 F ii. **Sarah Eliza (PINSON)** was born on 7 April 1855 in , , Missouri, died on 7 May 1921 in Meramec Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 66, and was buried on 9 May 1921 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- Sarah married **Rowland Bass**, son of **Thomas Bass** and **Sarah (GIBSON)**, on 4 December 1879 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Rowland was born on 11 January 1857 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 133 M iii. **Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.** was born on 14 April 1857 in Harmony Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 6 September 1916 in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States at age 59, and was buried in September 1916 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

1857 Birthblock of Benjamin Franklin Pinson son of John "Jack" Willett and Ellenore "Ellen" (HARMON) Pinson

Benjamin Franklin Pinson was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1857.

1860 Federal Census

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, , House 793:

PINSON, John W. w m 27; Ellen w f 25; Eliza w f 6; Elizabeth w f 4; Benj. F. w m 3; Jonas F. w m 1month

[All born in Missouri except Ellen born in Ohio.]

1870 Federal Census

Harmony Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 96, House 79:

PINSON, John W. w m 37; Ellen w f 35; Eliza w f 16; Elizabeth w f 15; Benj. F. w m 13; Jonas H. w m 10; Joseph A. w m 8; Mary C. w f 6; Martha w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Ellen born in Virginia.]

1879 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Pinson and Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage record Book "C", page 359.

B.F. PINSON and ANN KIMBERLIN were married on 20 April 1879 in Washington County.

1880 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

PINSON, Benjamin head w m 23; Annie J. wife w f 19; Bertha dau w f 2months

See the publication..."Pinsons of Missouri" by Theodore Robert McVay at https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25443276M/Pinsons_of_Missouri for more additional information about this family.

1900 Federal Census

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Blackwell Township, Kay, Oklahoma

PINSON, B G 43; Annie J 39; Walter W 18; Albert 16; Carrie A 14; Jessie E 12; Niles O 10; John Y 3; Benjamin F 1

1910 Federal Census

Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Benjamin F 53; Amie 49; Walter 28; Carrie 24; Niles O 20; John 14; Opal 8

1916 Death of Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.

Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr. died in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States on 6 September 1916.

1916 Burial of Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.

Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 34936168 Created by: Richard Moberly Record added: Mar 18, 2009

Benjamin Franklin Pinson, Sr Birth: Apr. 14, 1857 Johnson County Missouri, USA
Death: Sep. 6, 1916 Skiatook Osage County Oklahoma, USA Family links: Spouse: Anna Jane Kimberlin Pinson (1861 - 1950) Children: Walter Willet Pinson (1881 - 1962) Carrie Alice Pinson Maile (1885 - 1964) Niles Orville Pinson (1889 - 1966)
Burial: Hillside Mission Cemetery Tulsa County Oklahoma, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Benjamin married **Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)**, daughter of **Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin** and **Delilah (HARPER)**, on 20 April 1879 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Ann was born on 18 February 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 February 1950 in Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States at age 89, and was buried in February 1950 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

1861 Birthblock of Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Ann "Annie" Jane (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 9

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though Benjamin's death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Childbirth of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1879 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Pinson and Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 359
B.F. Pinson and Annie Kimberlin were married on 20 April 1879 in Washington Co., MO.

1880 Federal Census age 19

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

PINSON, Benjamin head w m 23; Annie J. wife w f 19; Bertha dau w f 2months

See the publication..."Pinsons of Missouri" by Theodore Robert McVay at https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25443276M/Pinsons_of_Missouri for more additional information about this family.

1900 Federal Census age 39

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Blackwell Township, Kay, Oklahoma

PINSON, B G 43; Annie J 39; Walter W 18; Albert 16; Carrie A 14; Jessie E 12; Niles O 10; John Y 3; Benjamin F 1

1910 Federal Census age 49

Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Benjamin F 53; Amie 49; Walter 28; Carrie 24; Niles O 20; John 14; Opal 8

1916 Death of spouse; Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.

Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr. died in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States on 6 September 1916.

1920 Federal Census age 59

Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Anna J head w f 58; Walter W. son w m 37; Opal A w f 18

1930 Federal Census age 69

Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Anne J. head w f 69; Walter son w m 47; Burt w m 45

1935 Residency at 101 Broadway Street, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

1940 Federal Census

101 Broadway Street, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Anna head w f 79; Walter son w m 57; Bert w m 56

1950 Death of Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) Pinson

1950 Burial of Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) Pinson

Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States

Pinson, Anna Jane (Kimberlin), b. 18 Feb 1861, d. 23 Feb 1950, s/s Benjamin Pinson

Pinson, Benjamin F, b. 14 Apr 1857, d. 6 Sep 1916, s/s Anna Pinson, n/t Walter Pinson

Find A Grave Memorial# 34936162 Created by: Richard Moberly Record added: Mar 18, 2009

Anna Jane Kimberlin Pinson Birth: Feb. 18, 1861 Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 23, 1950 Skiatook Osage County Oklahoma, USA Family links: Spouse: Benamine Franklin Pinson (1857 - 1916) Children: Walter Willet Pinson (1881 - 1962) Carrie Alice Pinson Maile (1885 - 1964) Niles Orville Pinson (1889 - 1966) Burial: Hillside Mission Cemetery Tulsa County Oklahoma, USA

- 134 M iv. **Jonas Harmon Pinson** was born on 5 May 1859 in Missouri, United States and died in 1942 in Kansas, United States at age 83.

Jonas married **Ida (PEWTERS)** on 2 September 1885 in Harper, Kansas. Ida was born on 21 January 1861 and died in 1895 at age 34.

- 135 M v. **Joseph Aaron Pinson** was born in September 1861 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1938 at age 77.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Joseph married **Anna Sabrina (TIDWELL)** in 1891 in Kansas. Anna was born on 1 March 1875 in , , Illinois and died on 29 December 1960 at age 85.

- 136 F vi. **Mary Catherine (PINSON)** was born on 24 March 1864 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 23 June 1887 at age 23.

Mary married **Noel**.

- 137 F vii. **Martha Alice (PINSON)** was born on 8 February 1869 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1930 at age 61.

Martha married **Green**.

- 138 F viii. **Phoebe Ellen (PINSON)** was born on 20 December 1870 in Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 29 March 1956 at age 85.

Phoebe married **Williams**.

27. Elizabeth Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 3 July 1838 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1838 Childbirth of daughter; Elizabeth (HARMON)

Elizabeth (**HARMON**) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 July 1838.

1840 Federal Census age

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 173, line 21

HARMAN, Jonos 0-1-1-1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-2-0-0-1

free white males 5-9 [Reuban age 7]; 10-14 [Jacob Isaac age 13]; 15-19 [John W. age 19]; 50-59 [Jonas age 53]

free white females 4 & under [Ellen age 5]; 15-19 [Eliza age 15]; 15-19 [Phoebe age 17]; 40-49 [Catherine (**WOLFORD**) age 43]

1841 Childbirth of sister; Christina (HARMON)

Christina (**HARMON**) Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 June 1841.

1841-1850 Family Move

From Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

28. Christina Harmon (*Jonas M. Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 8 June 1841 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died in , Tipton, IN.

Christina married **Felix W. Summers**, son of **Richard Austin Summers Sr.** and **Matilda (MATLOCK)**, 16 Septemehr 1858 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Felix was born on 14 November 1837 in Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 27 December 1909 in Caseyville, Saint Clair, Illinois, United States at age 72.

1837 Birthblock for Felix W. Summers

1840 Federal Census

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181, 1 June 1840, line 17--

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

SUMMERS, R. A. 1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Felix age 3]; 20-29 [Richard age 28]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 20-29 [Matilda age 20]

[Living in close proximity to Humble Fitzwaters family.]

1850 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 18, house 942, family 942

SUMMERS, Richard A. w m 38; Matilda w f 30; Felix W. w m 13; William w m 11; Charles w m 8; Eliza w f 5; Thompson w m 3; James J. w m 1; **TODD**, Malinda w f 15; **GREELEE**, Sarah w f 15

[Richard born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. Richard is a farmer.]

1858 Marriage

Washington County **327**

Philue W. Sumers & Christena Harmon of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo.; married on 16 Septemebr 1858 by Chas. H. Gaugh, JP at Washington Co., Mo.; the hand written index has P. W. Summers

Children from this marriage were:

139 M i. **Cornelius Austin Summers** was born in Osage, Mo.

140 M ii. **Jason C. Summers** was born in Missouri, United States.

29. Jonas Harmon (*Reuben², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 24 December 1812 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 14 December 1884 near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 71, and was buried in December 1884 in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

see forest hills p87

1850 Federal Census

1850 North Fork Hills, 50th District, Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 29a, 24 August 1850, house 394:

HARMON, Jonas w m 37; Dinah w f 34; Reuben R. w m 13; Mary E. w f 14; Emily S. w f 10; Christian S. w m 8; James B. w m 6; Michael A. w m 3; Hannah C. w f 1; **EYE**, Laban 20 m VA laborer

[All born in Virginia. A few doors down from father Reuban Harmon]

1860 Federal Census

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 880, 14 August 1860, house 785, family 799

HARMON, Jonas w m 47; Dinah w f 45; Ruebin R. w m 22; Emily S. w f 20; Christain S. w m 18; James B. w m 16; Michael A. w m 14; Hannah C. w f 12; Solomon D. w m 10; Thomas J. w m 4/12

[All born in Virginia except Thomas J. born in Missouri. Jonas is a farmer.]

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 28 July 1870, page 608b,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

house 14, family 14

HARMON, Jonas wm 59; Dinah w f 55; James B. w m 22; Michael w m 21; Hannah C. w f 19; Solomon D. w m 17; Thomas J. w m 10; **DOLLAR**, Henrietta w f 13;

[Jonas, Dinah, James, Michael and Hannah were born in Virginia; Solomon, Thomas and Henrietta Dollar were born in Missouri. Jonas is a farmer.]

1874 Death of spouse: Dinah (ROHRBAUGH) Harmon

Dinah (**ROHRBAUGH**) Harmon died near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1874.

1880 Federal Census

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 49b,

HARMON, Jonas self	w m 67;	VA				
Occ:	Laborer	Fa: VA	Mo: VA			
Hannah C. HARMON	Dau F	S	W	28	VA	
Occ:	Keeps House	Fa: VA	Mo: VA			
Thomas J. HARMON	Son M	S	W	20	MO	
Occ:	Farms	Fa: VA	Mo: VA			
Henryetta DALLAR	Other F	S	W	20	MO	
	Fa: ---	Mo: ---				
Solomon D. HARMON	Son M	S	W	25	VA	
Occ:	Farmer	Fa: VA	Mo: VA			
William H. PHARIS	Other M	S	W	9	MO	
	Fa: VA	Mo: MO				

1884 Death of Jonas Harmon Jr.

Jonas Harmon Jr. died near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1884.

Jonas married **Dinah (ROHRBAUGH)**. Dinah was born on 2 February 1816 in Hardy, Bedford, Virginia, United States, died on 3 October 1874 near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 58, and was buried in October 1874 in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Children from this marriage were:

- 141 F i. **Mary Elizabeth (HARMON)** was born on 3 October 1835 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 5 January 1892 at age 56, and was buried in January 1892 in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

see forest hills p87

Mary married **Elijah Vance**. Elijah was born in 1833 in Virginia, United States, died in 1911 at age 78, and was buried in Shirley Union Church Cemetery, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

see forest hills p87

1870 Federal Census

Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

ntblName: *Elijah Vancent* **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** *abt 1837* **ntbl Age in 1870:** *33* **ntbl**

Birthplace: *Virginia* **ntbl Home in 1870:** *ntbl* **Race:** *White* **ntbl Gender:** *Male* **ntbl Value of real**

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

estate: [View Image <http://content.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=MOM593772-0591&fn=Elijah&ln=Vance&st=r&ssrc=pt_t5773168_p-808674388_g0_r-808674388_h_l&pid=8051937>](http://content.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7163&iid=MOM593772-0591&fn=Elijah&ln=Vance&st=r&ssrc=pt_t5773168_p-808674388_g0_r-808674388_h_l&pid=8051937) **ntbl Post Office:** Cuba **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent** **ntbl Elijah Vance** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8051937>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8051937) 33 **ntblMary E Vance** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8051938>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8051938) 30 **ntblPhebe C Vance** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8051939>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=8051939) 14 **ntblEllen L Vance** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5032390>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5032390) 11 **ntblSolan Vance** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2035594>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2035594) 13 **ntblReuben B Vance** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5032391>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=5032391) 6 **ntblHiram Vance** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2035592>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2035592) 4 **ntblJoshua Vance** [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2035593>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1870usfedcen&indiv=try&h=2035593) 1

Elijah Vance

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5277583>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=5277583>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=5277583>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=5277583>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=5277583>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=5277583)

ntbl Birth: 1833**ntbl Death:** 1911**ntbl Family links:** Spouse: [Mary E. Harman Vance \(1835 - 1892\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75794602>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) * Children: [Reuben Russell Vance \(1863 - 1913\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75815736>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) * * Reverse Relationships:" boBDY="This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial. " boCSSBDY boCSSHDR IEbugfix="false" fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true" fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true"Calculated relationship Note: S/O HIRAM A. & PHOEBE (SKIDMORE) VANCE. H/O 1) MARY ELIZABETH (HARMAN) & 2) ROSA BELLE (STENSON)ntblntbl Burial:

[Shirley Union Church Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=5277583&CRid=354206&>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) Washington County Missouri, USA Plot: **ntbl Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=5277583>** [Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] **ntbl Created by:** [Larry G. Flesher <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=43207742>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) Record added: Mar 12, 2001 Find A Grave Memorial# 5277583

- 142 M ii. **Reuben R. Harmon** was born on 2 October 1837 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

died in civil war

- 143 F iii. **Emily Susan (HARMON)** was born on 17 December 1839 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 28 November 1926 in Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 86, and was buried on 29 November 1926 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Emily Susan (HARMON) Sites {FAG# 75794690} was born 17 December 1839 - Pendleton, Virginia, United States and died 28 November 1926 - Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried 29 November 1926 - Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Jonas Harmon Jr. (1812-1884) Mother: Dinah (ROHRBAUGH) (1816-1874). Spouse: Elijah Sites {FAG# 75794686} (12 November 1829 - 31 January 1899) Marriage: 28 September 1865 - Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Emily married **Elijah Sites**, son of **Jacob Sites Jr.** and **Maria Mary (ROHRBAUGH)**, on 28 September 1865 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Elijah was born on 12 November 1829 in Hardy, Bedford, Virginia, United States, died on 31 January 1899 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 69, and was buried in January 1899 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Elijah Sites {FAG# 75794686} was born 12 November 1829 - Hardy, Bedford, Virginia, United States and died 31 January 1899 - Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried January 1899 - Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Father: Jacob Sites Jr. {FAG#*95483592} (1798-1881) Mother: Maria Mary (ROHRBAUGH) {FAG# *95485714} (1800-1860/1870). Spouse: Emily Susan (HARMON) {FAG# 75794690} (17 December 1839 - 28 November 1926) Marriage: 28 September 1865 - Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- 144 M iv. **Christian Smooker Harmon** was born on 3 March 1842 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died in 1901 at age 59, and was buried in 1901 in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Christian S. Harman

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75794641>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=75794641>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=75794641>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=75794641>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=75794641>](https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=75794641)

ntbl Birth: Mar. 3, 1842 Pendleton County West Virginia, USA ntbl Death: unknown

Missouri, USA ntbl Family links: Parents: [Jonas Harman \(1812 - 1884\) <fg.cgi?](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[page=gr&GRid=75794560>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) [Dinah Rorabough Harman \(1816 - 1874\) <fg.cgi?](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

[page=gr&GRid=75794572>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) Spouse: [Christina Wymer Harman <fg.cgi?](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)

*[page=gr&GRid=75794659>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) * Children: [Jospeh Harman \(1870 - 1887\) <fg.cgi?](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31)*

*[page=gr&GRid=75794676>](http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31) * * Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial.] fade=*

[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Calculated relationship Inscription: Harman C.S. & C. ntbl ntbl

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Burial: Harman Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=75794641&CRid=2416513&> Crawford County Missouri, USAntbl gravefindr <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46508705> Record added: Sep 01, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 75794641

Christian married **Christina Wymer**, daughter of **Calvin Wymer** and **Elizabeth Harmon**. Christina was born in 1846 in Virginia, United States and was buried in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- 145 M v. **James B. Harman Harmon** was born on 8 February 1845 in North Fork Hills, 50th District, Pendleton, Virginia, United States, died in 1893 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 48, and was buried in 1893 in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for James B. Harman Harmon by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1845 Birthblock of James B. Harman Harmon son of Jonas Jr. and Dinah (ROHRBAUGH) Harmon

James B. Harman Harmon was born in North Fork Hills, 50th District, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 8 February 1845.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1844 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1844 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1848 in Virginia.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1845 in Virginia.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1847 Childbirth of brother; Michael A. Harmon

Michael A. Harmon was born in North Fork Hills, 50th District, Pendleton, Virginia,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

United States on 6 December 1847.

1849 Childbirth of sister; Hannah C. (HARMON)

Hannah C. (HARMON) was born in North Fork Hills, 50th District, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 9 January 1849.

1850 Federal Census age 5

North Fork Hills, 50th District, Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 29a, 24 August 1850, house 394:

HARMON, Jonas w m 37; Dinah w f 34; Reuben R. w m 13; Mary E. w f 14; Emily S. w f 10; Christian S. w m 8; James B. w m 6; Michael A. w m 3; Hannah C. w f 1;

EYE, Laban 20 m VA laborer

[All born in Virginia. A few doors down from father Reuban Harmon]

1850-1851 Family Move

From North Fork Hills, 50th District, Pendleton, Virginia, United States to Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1851 Childbirth of brotehr; Solomon D. "Bud" Harmon

Solomon D. "Bud" Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 7 February 1851.

1860 Childbirth of brother; Thomas J. "TJ" Harmon

Thomas J. "TJ" Harmon was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 January 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 15

Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 880, 14 August 1860, house 785, family 799

HARMON, Jonas w m 47; Dinah w f 45; Ruebin R. w m 22; Emily S. w f 20; Christain S. w m 18; James B. w m 16; Michael A. w m 14; Hannah C. w f 12;

Solomon D. w m 10; Thomas J. w m 4mos

[All born in Virginia except Thomas J. born in Missouri. Jonas is a farmer.]

1870 Federal Census age 25

Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 28 July 1870, page 608b, house 14, family 14

HARMON, Jonas wm 59; Dinah w f 55; James B. w m 22; Michael w m 21;

Hannah C. w f 19; Solomon D. w m 17; Thomas J. w m 10; **DOLLAR**, Henrietta w f 13;

[Jonas, Dinah, James, Michael and Hannah were born in Virginia; Solomon, Thomas and Henrietta Dollar were born in Missouri. Jonas is a farmer.]

1872 Marriage of James B. Harmon and Frances Jane "Fancy" S. (DOLLAR)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. James B Harmen [James B Harman] Marriage Date:14 Nov 1872 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss. Fancy S Dollar

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Malinda E. (HARMON)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Malinda E. (**HARMON**) wa born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1874.

1874 Death of mother; Dinah (ROHRBAUGH) Harmon

Dinah (**ROHRBAUGH**) Harmon died near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 October 1874.

1877 Childbirth of son; William Harmon

William Harmon was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1877.

1879 Childbirth of daughter; Maude Maud "Maudy" (HARMON)

Maude M aud "Maudy" (**HARMON**) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 October 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 35

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 50a, 30 June 1880, line 5, house 268, family 272

HARMON, James head w m 35; Frances wife w f 23; Malinda E. dau w f 6; William son w m 3; Maudy dau w f 7mos born in October

[James was born in Virginia as were his parents. Frances was born in Missouri as were her parents, the rest boirn in Missouri, their father in Virginia their moither in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

1884 Death of father; Jonas Harmon Jr.

Jonas Harmon Jr. died near Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 December 1884.

1893 Death of James B. Harmon

James B. Harman died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1893. [needs verification]

FAG# 75794621

James B. Harman Birth: Feb. 8, 1845 Pendleton County West Virginia, USA Death: 1893 Missouri, USA Family links: Parents: Jonas Harman (1812 - 1884) FAG# 75794560 Dinah Rorabough Harman (1816 - 1874) FAG#75794572 Spouse: Frances S. Dollar Harman (1849 - 1927) FAG#75794632 Burial: Harman Cemetery Crawford County Missouri, USA Created by: gravefindr Record added: Sep 01, 2011

Research Note

A word of caution concening all those Harmen or Harmon names listed on findagrave by gravefindr in the Harmen Cemetery. None of those Harmen names have a headstone photo. Without seeing the headstones for proof it makes me wonder if someone was over zealous in posting Harmen people in that cemetery. Also, the originator of that cemetery failed to give a detailed location of that cemetery. I know of a Harmen Cemetery on White Creek near Anthonies Mill however, with such vague references I am not sure this is the same cemetery.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

James married **Frances Jane "Fancy" S. (DOLLAR)**, daughter of **William Dollar** and **Jemima (NORTON)**, on 14 November 1872 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Frances was born in August 1850 in District #24, Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died in 1927 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried in 1927 in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Frances Jane "Fancy" S. (DOLLAR) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1850 Birthblock of Frances Jane "Fancy" S. (DOLLAR) daughter of William and Jemima (NORTON) Dollar

Frances Jane "Fancy" S. (**DOLLAR**) was born in District #24. Crawford, Missouri, United States on August 1850.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1850 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1850 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born August 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1853 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born 1849.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1850 Federal Census age <1

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 252a, 3 November 1850, line 38, house 877, family 877

DOLLAN, W.[William] age 39; J.[Jemima] w f 35; E.[Eliza] M. w f 13; M.[Mary] A.[Ann] w f 11; J. [John] H. w m 7; [page 252b]; M.[Mary] J.[Jane] w f 5; R. E.[Elizabeth] w f 2; F.[Frances] S. w f 1 [William was born in North Carolina, Jemima was born in Tennessee the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1852 Childbirth of sister; Pricillia (DOLLAR)

Pricilla (**DOLLAR**) was born in District #24. Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1852.

1854 Childbirth of brother; Wiilliam J. Dollar

William J. (**DOLLAR**) was born in District #24. Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1854.

1857 Childbirth of sister; Henrietta (DOLLAR)

Henrietta (**DOLLAR**) was born in District #24. Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1857.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 10

Harrison Mills Post Office; Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 102, 27 July 1860, line 12, house 667, family 661

DOLLAR, Wm w m 55; Jemima w f 37; Eliza w f 22; M A w f 20; John H. w m 17; M. J w f 14; Elizabeth w f 12; Frances w f 10; Priscellar w f 8; Wm J 6; Henryetta w f 3

[William was born in North Carolina, Jemima in Alabama, the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1860 Childbirth of brother; Robert Dollar

Robert Dollar was born near Harrison Mills Post Office; Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1860.

1861 Death of father; William Dollar

William Dollar died near Harrison Mills Post Office; Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1869 Death of mother; Jemima (NORTON) Dollar

Jemima (**NORTON**) Dollar died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 20

Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 608a, 28 July 1870, line 1, house 1, family 1

WYMER, Noah w m 22; Elizabeth w f 19; Mary A. w f 2; **DOLLAR**, Wm w m 13; Jane w f 20

[Noah was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Noah is a farmer. William is a farm laborer, Jane is a domestic servant.]

Research Note

In the 1870 census Frances is living with her sister; Elizabeth (**DOLLAR**) Wymer and her brother William. The Dollar children's mother; Jemima (**NORTON**) Dollar had died in 1869 and all the Dollar children were living with other families. Since they listed her as Jane, then it appears her name was Frances Jane "Fancy" S. (**DOLLAR**).

1872 Marriage of James B. Harmon and Frances Jane "Fancy" S. (DOLLAR)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr. James B Harmen [James B Harman] Marriage Date:14 Nov 1872 Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss. Fancy S Dollar

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Malinda E. (HARMON)

Malinda E. (**HARMON**) wa born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1874.

1877 Childbirth of son; William R. Harmon

William R. Harmon was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in November 1877.

1879 Childbirth of daughter; Maude "Maudy" (HARMON)

Maude "Maudy" (**HARMON**) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 13 October 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 30

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 50a, 30 June 1880, line 5, house 268, family 272

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

HARMON, James head w m 35; Frances wife w f 23; Malinda E. dau w f 6; William son w m 3; Maudy dau w f 7mos born in October
[James was born in Virginia as were his parents. Frances was born in Missouri as were her parents, the rest boirn in Missouri, their father in Virginia their moither in Missouri. James is a farmer.]

1893 Death of spouse: James B. Harmon

James B. Harman died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 1893. [needs verification]

1900 Federal Census age 50

Courtoise Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 45a, 22 & 23 June 1900, line 27, house 217, family 222

HARMON, Francis head w f born August 1852 age 51; William son w m born November 1879 age 20

[Frances says she was born in Missouri, her father in Texas her mother in Missouri, William born in Missouri his fahter in Virginia his mother in Missouri. Frances is a widow and says she has had 5 children born and 2 are living. Fracnes is a farmer and owns her farm.]

1910 Federal Census age 60

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 47a, 6 May 1910, line 44, house 281, family 299

HARMON, William R. head w m 33; Ella wife w f 23; Ebner J. son w m 4; Floda M. dau w f 2; Frances S. mother w f 57; **GRUELL**, Mary M. mother-n-law w f 65?

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Frances' father born in Texas and Mary's father born in South Carolina and her mother born in Kentucky. Ella says they have been married for 5 years and she has had 2 children born and 2 are living. Frances and Mary are widows. William is a farmer.]

1920 Federal Census age 70

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 12 January 1920, line 80, house 72, family 72

PHARES, William H. head w m 48; Maude M. wife w f 39; **HARMON**, Frances mother-in-law w f 66

[William and Maude were born in Missouri their father in Virginia their mother in Missouri, Frances was born in Missouri her father in Texas her mother in Missouri. William is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1927 Death of Frances Jane "Fancy" S. (DOLLAR) Harmon

Frances Jane "Fancy" S. (**DOLLAR**) Harmon died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1927. [needs verification]

No death certificate has been located.

FAG# 75794632

Frances S. Dollar Harman Birth: 1849 Missouri, USA Death: 1927 Missouri, USA Family links:
Spouse: James B. Harman (1845 - 1893) FAG#75794621 Burial: Harman Cemetery Crawford County Missouri, USA Created by: gravefindr Record added: Sep 01, 2011

Research Note

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

A word of caution concening all those Harmen or Harmon names listed on findagrave by gravefindr in the Harmen Cemetery. None of those Harmen names have a headstone photo. Without seeing the headstones for proof it makes me wonder if someone was over zealous in posting Harmen people in that cemetery. Also, the originator of that cemetery failed to give a detailed location of that cemetery. I know of a Harmen Cemetery on White Creek near Anthonies Mill however, with such vague references I am not sure this is the same cemetery.

- 146 M vi. **Michael A. Harmon** was born on 6 December 1847 in North Fork Hills, 50th District, Pendleton, Virginia, United States and died from 1878 to 1880 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 31.

1847 Birth

Date from the 1850 censu states he was born 1847 in Virginia.

Date from the 1860 censu states he was born 1846 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 censu states he was born 1849 in Virginia.

1850 Federal Census

North Fork Hills, 50th District, Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 29a, 24 August 1850, house 394:

HARMON, Jonas w m 37; Dinah w f 34; Reuben R. w m 13; Mary E. w f 14; Emily S. w f 10; Christian S. w m 8; James B. w m 6; Michael A. w m 3; Hannah C. w f 1; **EYE**, Laban 20 m VA laborer

[All born in Virginia. A few doors down from father Reuban Harmon]

1860 Federal Census

Harrison Mills, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 880, 14 August 1860, house 785, family 799

HARMON, Jonas w m 47; Dinah w f 45; Ruebin R. w m 22; Emily S. w f 20; Christain S. w m 18; James B. w m 16; **Michael A. w m 14**; Hannah C. w f 12; Solomon D. w m 10; Thomas J. w m 4/12

[All born in Virginia except Thomas J. born in Missouri. Jonas is a farmer.]

1870 Federal Census

Cuba Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, 28 July 1870, page 608b, house 14, family 14

HARMON, Jonas wm 59; Dinah w f 55; James B. w m 22; **Michael w m 21**; Hannah C. w f 19; Solomon D. w m 17; Thomas J. w m 10; **DOLLAR**, Henrietta w f 13;

[Jonas, Dinah, James, Michael and Hannah were born in Virginia; Solomon, Thomas and Henrietta Dollar were born in Missouri. Jonas is a farmer.]

1877 Marriage

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1822-1881 by Brian Oster / page 324-1

Mr. Michael A. Harmon & Miss Mary S. Stantford, A. of Crawford Co., Mo. and Washington Co., Mo.; married on 10 October 1877 by R. J. Gibson, MG at the residence of Mr. S. H. Gibson, Washington Co., Mo.

1878-1880 Death of Michael A. Harmon

Michael A. Harmon died between 1878-1880 because his wife is a widow in the 1880

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

census and the last child born was Cora A. (**HARMON**) born in May 1880.

Michael married **Mary Susan Stanford**, daughter of **Solomon Stanford** and **Unknown**, on 10 October 1877 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 20 December 1856 in Tennessee, United States, died on 13 October 1946 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried on 15 October 1946 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1856 Birth

Date from the 1860 census states she was born

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1856 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1859 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born December 1857 in Tennessee.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1860 in Tennessee.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 20 December 1856 in [unknown].

Date from the death certificate states she was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the SSDI states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1856-1860 Move

From , Tennessee, United States to Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States from 1856/1860.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, house 75, family 75

STANFORD, Solomon w m 72; Margaret w f 40; Thomas w m 20; Nancy A. w f 17; **Mary w f 14**; Eli H. w m 10

[Solomon and Margaret born in North Carolina all the children born in Tennessee except Eli born in Missouri. Living next door to Michael Pharis family and Jacob Pharis who later married Solomon's daughter Phebe. Solomon's a farmer.]

1877 1st Marriage

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C" 1822-1881 by Brian Oster / page 324-1 Mr. Michael A. Harmon & Miss Mary S. Stantford, A. of Crawford Co., Mo. and Washington Co., Mo.; married on 10 October 1877 by R. J. Gibson, MG at the residence of Mr. S. H. Gibson, Washington Co., Mo.

1879 Childbirth

Rosetta (**HARMON**) was born 1879 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1880 Childbirth

Cora A. (**HARMON**) was born May 1880 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1879-1880 Death of 1st Spouse

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Michael A. Harmon died between 1879-1880 because his wife is a widow in the 1880 census and the last child born was Cora A. (**HARMON**) born in May 1880.

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 88a, 15 June 1880, house 130, family 135

PHARRIS, Jacob w m 28; Phebe A. wife w f 25; George W. son w m 7; Wesley E. son w m 5; Elijah M. son w m 2; **HARMON**, Mary sis-n-law w f 21; Rosetta niece w f 1; Cora A. niece w f 1/12 born in May

[Jacob and Phebe were born in Virginia as was their parents. George, Wesley and Elijah were born in Missouri. Mary is a widow and was born in Tennessee. Rosetta and Cora were born in Missouri their parents in Tennessee. Jacob is a farmer.]

1888 Childbirth

Lillie May (**HARPER**) was born February 1888 in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1893 2nd Marriage

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book " " Page 224:

William Gilliam of Berryman, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Mary Harmon of Berryman, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 1 December 1893 license; married on 3 December 1893 by Robert H. Fortune, ordained Minister at Mrs. Sanders, Crawford Co., Mo.

1894 Childbirth

Jamie (**GILLIAM**) was born November 1894 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1897 Childbirth

Josie L. (**GILLIAM**) was born September 1897 in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1897-1900 Death of 2nd Spouse

William Gilliam died between 1897-15 June 1900.

1900 Federal Census

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 42a, 15 June 1900, house 164, family 168

GILLIAM, Mary head w f born December 1857, age 42; **HARMON**, Lillie dau w f born February 1888 age 12 [page 42b] Jamie dau w f born November 1894, age 4; Josie L. dau w f born September 1897 age 2

[Mary was born in Tennessee her parents in North Carolina. Lillie, Jamie and Josie were born in Missouri and their father in Missouri their mother in Tennessee. Mary is a widow who has had 6 children born 5 are living. Mary's occupation is a wash woman. Obviously the censustaker made a mistake when writing the rest of the family on the next page and listed Jamie and Josie as Harmon gilrs when in fact they were Gilliam girls as the next census bears out.]

1910 Federal Census

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 37a, 20 April 1910, house 83, family 84

GILLIAM, Mary S. head w f 50; Josie dau w f 12;

[Mary was born in Tennessee as was her parents. Josie was born in Missouri as was her father her mother in Tennessee. Mary is a widow she has had 6 children born and 5 are living. Mary is a

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

washer woman.]

1920 FEDERAL CENSUS

1930 FEDERAL CENSUS

1946 Death of Mary Susan (STANFORD) Harmon Gilliam

Mary Susan (STANFORD) Harmon Gilliam died in Steelville, Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 October 1946.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #36516

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Mary S. Gilliom October __, 1946 Crawford #36516

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from the headstone states she died in 1946

1946 Burial of Mary Susan (STANFORD) Harmon Gilliam

Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

GILLIAM, Mary Susan 1856-1946

- 147 F vii. **Hannah C. (HARMON)** was born on 9 January 1849 in North Fork Hills, 50th District, Pendleton, Virginia, United States, died on 13 April 1924 at age 75, and was buried in Harmon Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Hannah C. Harman

[Memorial </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75794594>](#)

[Photos </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=pv&GRid=75794594>](#)

[Flowers </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=df&GRid=75794594>](#)

[Edit </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=editGr&GRid=75794594>](#)

[Share <http://www.addthis.com/bookmark.php?v=250&pubid=ra-4f60bb8c15ac2b31>](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial... <https://secure.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=ra&RAid=75794594>](#)

ntbl Birth: Jan. 9, 1849 Pendleton County West Virginia, USA ntbl Death: Apr. 13, 1924 Missouri, USA ntbl Unmarried. Family links: Parents: Jonas Harman (1812 - 1884)

<fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=75794560> Dinah Rorabough Harman (1816 - 1874) <fg.cgi?

page=gr&GRid=75794572> ntbl ntbl Burial: Harman Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?

page=cr&GRid=75794594&CRid=2416513&> Crawford County Missouri, USA ntbl

Edit Virtual Cemetery info <fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vclntId=75794594> [Virtual

*Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?] ntbl Created by: [gravefinder <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=46508705>](#) Record added: Sep 01, 2011 Find A Grave*

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Memorial# 75794594

148 M viii. **Solomon D. "Bud" Harmon** was born on 7 February 1851 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

Solomon married **Laura Campbell**.

149 M ix. **Thomas J. "TJ" Harmon** was born on 18 January 1860 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 27 November 1938 at age 78, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

30. Lydia Harmon (*Reuben², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1816 in Harman Hills, , West Virginia, USA and died on 2 July 1886 at age 70.

31. Martha Harmon (*Reuben², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1818 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States and died in 1850 at age 32.

32. Thomas Harmon (*Reuben², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1820 and died on 14 April 1886 at age 66.

33. Phebe Harmon (*Reuben², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1823 and died in October 1868 at age 45.

34. Elizabeth Harmon (*Reuben², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1825 and died on 14 August 1889 in Butts, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 64.

35. Noah Harmon (*Reuben², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1833 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1913 in Steelville, Meramec Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 80.

Census Place: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254683 National Archives Film T9-0683 Page 48D

Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace		
Noah HARMON	Self		M	M	W	47	VA
Fa:	VA		Mo:	VA			
Mary HARMON	Wife		F	M	W	---	---
Fa:	---		Mo:	---			
Lydia A. HARMON		Dau	F	S	W	14	MO
Occ:	Keeps House		Fa:	VA		Mo:	VA
Sylvenus HARMON		Son	M	S	W	12	MO
Occ:	Farms	Fa:	VA		Mo:	VA	
Charles E. HARMON		Son	M	S	W	9	MO
Fa:	VA		Mo:	VA			
Mildred HARMON		Dau	F	S	W	2	MO
Fa:	VA		Mo:	VA			

Noah married **Mary Ann Keller**.

Children from this marriage were:

150 M i. **Edward Harmon**.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Edward married **Cora Stanford**.

151 M ii. **Solomon Harmon**.

152 F iii. **Lydia Harmon**.

153 F iv. **Minnie Harmon**.

154 M v. **Sylvanus "Vene" Harmon** was born on 9 August 1867 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 30 December 1949 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 1 January 1950 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Sylvanus Harmon December __, 1949 Crawford 43634

Sylvanus married **Lorene "Lois" Ann Hicks**, daughter of **Robert Moses Hicks** and **Ellizabeth Beebe**, on 5 November 1893 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Lorene was born on 3 September 1876 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 15 January 1960 in University Medical Center, Columbia, Boone, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 18 January 1960 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1880 United States Federal Census about Lorene Hicks

Name: Lorene Hicks

Age: 3

Birth Year: abt 1877

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Marital Status: Single

Father's Name: Robert M. Hicks

Father's Birthplace: Indiana

Mother's name: Elizabeth Hicks

Mother's Birthplace: Iowa

Neighbors: View others on page

Robert M. Hicks 36

Elizabeth Hicks 27

Josephine Hicks 9

Otto P. Hicks 7

Carrie Hicks 5

Lorene Hicks 3

Bertha Hicks 1

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Louisana Hicks

Name: Louisana Hicks

Marriage Date: 5 Nov 1893

Marriage Location: Near Levtia, Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County: Crawford

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Spouse Name: Sylvania Harmon
Mother's name: Elizabeth Hicks

1900 United States Federal Census about Lois A Harmon

Name: Lois A Harmon

Age: 23

Birth Date: Sep 1876

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Sylvanius Harmon

Marriage Year: 1894

Years Married: 6

Father's Birthplace: Virginia

Mother's Birthplace: Iowa

Mother: number of living children: 3

Mother: How many children: 3

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

Sylvanius Harmon 31

Lois A Harmon 23

Roy Owen Harmon 5

Raymon D Harmon 3

Gussie M Harmon 8/12

1910 United States Federal Census about Loas A Harmon

Name: Loas A Harmon

[Lois A Harmon]

[Lons A Harmon]

Age in 1910: 33

Birth Year: abt 1877

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Vene Harmon

Father's Birthplace: Indiana

Mother's Birthplace: Iowa

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

Vene Harmon 40

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[41]

Loas A Harmon	33	
Roy O Harmon	16	
Raymond D Harmon		13
Jessie M Harmon	10	

1920 United States Federal Census about Lois A Coffman

Name: Lois A Coffman

Age: 43

Birth Year: abt 1877

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: John W Coffman

Father's Birthplace: Indiana

Mother's Birthplace: Iowa

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

John W Coffman	45
----------------	----

Lois A Coffman	43
----------------	----

1940 United States Federal Census about Lois A Coffman

Name: Lois A Coffman

Respondent: Yes

Age: 63

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1877

Gender: Female

Race: White

Birthplace: Missouri

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Home in 1940: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri

Map of Home in 1940: View Map

Street: South Street

Inferred Residence in 1935: Steelville, Crawford, Missouri

Residence in 1935: Same Place

Sheet Number: 7B

Attended School or College: No

Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade

Weeks Worked in 1939: 0

Income: 0

Income Other Sources: No

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name Age

John W Coffman 65

Lois A Coffman 63

Lois Ann Harper Coffman

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 3, 1876

Death: Jan. 15, 1960

Inscription:

w/o John Wesley

Note: Lola

Burial:

Fairview Cemetery

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Diana Berkel

Record added: Jul 18, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 93792871

36. Rueben Harmon (*Reuben*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1836 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and died in 1863 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 27.

37. Sophia Elizabeth Harmon (*Reuben*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in May 1836 in Indiana, United States and died in 1912 in Miami, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA at age 76.

Sophia married **Elias "Ike" Owens**, son of **William King Owens** and **Margaret Nance**, on 11 December 1851 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Elias was born on 31 May 1834 in Maury, Tennessee, United States, died on 1 August 1915 in Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried in August 1915 in Shirley Union Church Cemetery, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Owens

Elias

104

Washington County

Elias Owens & Sophia Elizabeth Harmon both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 11 December 1851 by James Brook, JP of Liberty Twp. at Washington Co., Mo.

OWENS, CLARA (GIBSON) 24 MAY 1891 23 MAY 1967 D/O ROBERT & CYNTHIA (FLOWERS) GIBSON. W/O 1ST MARVIN PUTNAM DICUS 27 MAY 1921 & 2ND WILLIAM VIRGIL OWENS 07 JAN 1955. OWENS, DONALD D.

DIED YOUNG OWENS, ELIAS "IKE" 31 MAY 1834 01 AUG 1915 BORN TN. H/O SOPHIA ELIZABETH (HARMON) 11 DEC 1851 OWENS, GEORGE ANDREW, REV. 07 APR 1869 27 NOV 1929 S/O ELIAS & SOPHIA ELIZABETH (HARMON) OWENS. H/O ARMINITIA 'MINT' (PARKINS) 15 OCT 1894. OWENS, HALLIE MARIE (SILVEY) 09 AUG 1912 23 JAN 1992 W/O LILBORN LLOYD OWENS 19 NOV 1934 AT POTOSI, MO. OWENS, IMOGENE 04 MAR 1919 36 6M 3D. D/O WILLIAM OWENS OWENS, INFANT 05 JUL 1911 05 JUL 1911 D/O JOHN THOMAS & ELCIE J. (GIBSON) OWENS. OWENS, LILBORN LLOYD 21 JUN 1901 13 JUN 1979 S/O HUGH JEFFERSON & ELLEN MARTHA (EYE) OWENS. H/O HALLIE MARIE (SILVEY) 17 NOV 1934 AT POTOSI, MO. MARRIAGE RECORD HAS 'LLOYD OWENS'. OWENS, PHILLIP LLOYD 09 JAN 1936 09 JAN 1936 INFANT S/O LILBORN LLOYD & HALLIE MARIE (SILVEY) OWENS OWENS, WILLIAM J. 07 MAY 1852 19 DEC 1922 OWENS, WILLIAM VIRGIL 06 AUG 1895 10 MAR 1963 S/O WILLIAM & MARY (PARKINS) OWENS. 2ND H/O CLARA (GIBSON) DICUS 07 JAN 1955. ARKANSAS PVT CO A 314 ENG. WW I.

The child from this marriage was:

- 155 F i. **Laura Jane Owens** was born on 18 March 1867 in Shirley, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 6 February 1936 in Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 7 February 1936 in Shirley Union Church Cemetery, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Laura J. Hollenworth February 06, 1936 Washington 9008

Laura married **Edward Eli Hollingsworth**, son of **William Eli Hollingsworth** and **Nancy Wheeler**, on 10 April 1884 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Edward was born on 29 July 1853 in Harmony Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 21 February 1936 in Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 22 February 1936 in Shirley Union Church Cemetery, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1920 census states he was born in 1852.

1860 Federal Census

Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page House 956:

ELI HOLLINSWORTH male 55 born KY

NANCY wife 47 born KY

ELIZA dau 18 born MO

SIPTON male 15 born MO

MARY dau 10 born MO

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

ELI son 7 born MO
NANCY dau 3 born MO

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 89, 11 June 1870, line house 231

HOLLINGSWORTH, Eli male 66 born KY
NANCY wife 52 IN
MARY C. dau 19 MO
ELI son 16 MO
NANCY J.E. dau 14 MO

1880 Federal Census

Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 6, 9 June 1880, House 112

HOLLINWORTH, Eli head w m 74; farmer KY KY KY
NANCY wife 66 IN IN IN
EDWARD E. son 26 MO KY IN
NANCY J. dau 23 MO KY IN

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

ntblName: Edward E Hollinsworth **ntbl Marriage Date:** 10 Apr 1884 **ntbl Marriage**

Location: Washington, Missouri **ntbl Marriage County:** Washington **ntbl Spouse Name:** Laura Jane Owans

1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

about Eli E Hollinsworth

ntblName: Eli E Hollinsworth [E Hollinsworth] **ntbl Home in 1900:** Walton, Washington, Missouri **ntbl Age:** 42 **ntbl Birth Date:** Jul 1857 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relationship to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Kentucky **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Indiana **ntbl Spouse's name:** Laura **ntbl Marriage Year:** 1884 **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Years Married:** 16 **ntbl Residence**

: Walton Township, Washington, Missouri **ntbl Occupation:** View on Image

<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118868_00509&fn=Eli+E&ln=Hollinsworth&st=r&ssrc=pt_t5773168_p-1397622282_g32768_r_h_l&pid=65072656> **ntbl Neighbors:** View others on page <cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1900usfedcen&F128=MOT623_907-0509&F128_x=MOT623_907-0509>

ntbl Household Members: Name Agent **ntbl Eli E Hollinsworth** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65072656>> 42 **ntbl Laura J Hollinsworth**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65072657>>

31 **ntbl James P Hollinsworth** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65072658>>

13 **ntbl Thomas C Hollinsworth**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65072659>>

6 **ntbl Lucy I Hollinsworth** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65072660>>

3 **ntbl Russel S Hollinsworth**

<<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=65072661>> 11/12

1910 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

about Edward E Hollinsworth

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

ntblName: Edward E Hollinsworth **ntbl Age in 1910:** 56 **ntbl Estimated birth year:** abt 1854 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Father's Birth Place:** Kentucky **ntbl Mother's Birth Place:** Indiana **ntbl Spouse's name:** Laura **Cntbl Home in 1910:** Walton, Washington, Missouri **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1910USCenIndex&F2=MOT624_826-1194>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl** Edward E Hollinsworth <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15154617> 56 **ntbl** Laura C Hollinsworth <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177011072> 43 **ntbl** James P Hollinsworth <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177011073> 23 **ntbl** Clarence Hollinsworth <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177011074> 10 **ntbl** Russel G Hollinsworth <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177011075> 10 **ntbl** Perry D Hollinsworth <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177011076> 7 **ntbl** Clayton Hollinsworth <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177011077> 5 **ntbl** Girtie E Hollinsworth <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177011078> 2

! CENSUS: 1920 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., Page 288,
House 70, taken 13 Jan 1920: born father mother
EDWARD E. HOLLINGSWORTH male 63 MO KY IN
LAURA J. wife 52 MO TN MO
PERRY D. son 17 MO MO MO
BUFORD C. son 15 MO MO MO
GERTIE E. dau 12 MO MO MO
JASPER L. son 9 MO MO MO

1930 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

about Edward E Hollinsworth

ntblName: Edward E Hollinsworth **ntbl Home in 1930:** Walton, Washington, Missouri [View Map <javascript:showMap\('Walton, Washington, Missouri'\)>](#) **ntbl Age:** 74 **ntbl Estimated birth year:** abt 1856 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Spouse's name:** Laura **Jntbl Race:** White **ntbl Occupation:** **Education:** **Military service:** **Rent/home value:** **Age at first marriage:** **Parents' birthplace:** [View image <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=MOT626_1250-0857&fn=Edward+E&ln=Hollinsworth&st=r&ssrc=&pid=3983982>](#) **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?viewrecord=1&ti=0&r=an&db=1930usfedcen&C0000006=MOT626_1250-0857>](#) **ntbl Household Members:** **Name Agent** **ntbl** Edward E Hollinsworth <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3983982> 74 **ntbl** Laura J Hollinsworth <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3984004> 61 **ntbl** Layman J Hollinsworth <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3984006> 20

Edward E. Hollinsworth February 21, 1936 Washington 9010

His death certificate states his farther was Edward Eli Hollingswiorth from Kentucky and mother was Nancy Bolling form Kentucky.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

HOLLINSWORTH, BEAUFARD CLAYTON

21 OCT 1933 28Y. S/O EDWARD ELY & LAURA JANE (OWENS) HOLLINSWORTH
HOLLINSWORTH, CHARLES EDWARD 04 FEB 1922 02 MAR 1944 PVT 84 CML BN MTZ 3DW.
S/O CLARENCE THOMAS & LUCY ANN (OWENS) HOLLINSWORTH HOLLINSWORTH, CLARA
VIRGINIA 25 JUN 1917 11 NOV 1918 D/O JAMES P. & CYNTHIA (GIBSON) HOLLINSWORTH
HOLLINSWORTH, CLARENCE T. 23 JAN 1900 19 JAN 1903 S/O J.W. & E.M. HOLLINSWORTH
HOLLINSWORTH, CLARENCE THOMAS 21 FEB 1894 04 SEP 1983 S/O EDWARD ELY &
LAURA JANE (OWENS) HOLLINSWORTH. H/O LUCY ANN (OWENS) 30 OCT 1915 AT POTOSI,
MO. HOLLINSWORTH, CYNTHIA (GIBSON) 1886 1933 W/O JAMES P. HOLLINSWORTH
HOLLINSWORTH DENNIS M. 05 OCT 1954 09 NOV 1954 S/O WILLARD & BEULAH
HOLLINSWORTH HOLLINSWORTH, DONALD BEAUFORD APR 1930 03 MAR 1931 S/O
CLAYTON & MARIE HOLLINSWORTH HOLLINSWORTH, EDWARD ELY 29 JUL 1859 21 FEB
1936 H/O LAURA JANE (OWENS) 09 APR 1884. FATHER OF CLARENCE SAGE J.P.
LAYMON,CLAYTON,GERTIE & PERRY HOLLINSWORTH, INFANT

INFANT OF CLARENCE THOMAS & LUCY ANN (OWENS) HOLLINSWORTH

HOLLINSWORTH,JAMES ALFRED 10 FEB 1925 27 OCT 1925 INFANT OF CLARENCE THOMAS
& LUCY ANN (OWENS) HOLLINSWORTH. HOLLINSWORTH, JAMES PERCY 28 DEC 1886 10
MAY 1959

HOLLINSWORTH, LAURA JANE (OWENS) 18 MAR 1869 06 FEB 1936 W/O EDWARD ELY
HOLLINSWORTH 09 APR 1884 HOLLINSWORTH, LOVEY LAURA ELIZABETH 19 SEP 1918 10
NOV 1920 D/O CLARENCE THOMAS & LUCY ANN (OWENS) HOLLINSWORTH
HOLLINSWORTH, LUCY ANN (OWENS) 11 AUG 1893 06 MAY 1964 D/O CHARLES & SUSIE
(MACKLEY) OWENS. W/O CLARENCE THOMAS HOLLINSWORTH 30 OCT 1915 AT POTOSI,
MO. HOLLINSWORTH,MAUDIE LOUISE 01 MAY 1932 27 MAY 1933 INFANT OF CLARENCE
THOMAS ↦ LUCY ANN (OWENS) HOLLINSWORTH. HOLLINSWORTH, PAUL C. 03 AUG
1940 05 MAR 1945 S/O LAYMON JASPER & ALLIE FRANCIS (MATCHELL) CALLAHAN
HOLLINSWORTH

38. Rachel Ann Harmon (*Reuben*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 14 January 1837 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 17 March 1898 in Shirley, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 61, and was buried in March 1898 in Eye Family Cemetery, Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Rachel married **Laban A. Eye** on 6 June 1851 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States. Laban was born on 14 September 1829 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 7 August 1905 in Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 75, and was buried in August 1905 in Eye Family Cemetery, Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1850 United States Federal Census about Laban Eye

Name: Laban Eye

Age: 21

Birth Year:abt 1829

Birthplace:Virginia

Home in 1850: South Fork Mountains, Pendleton, Virginia

Gender: Male

Family Number: 58

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Jacob Eye 52
Sarah Eye 45
Laban Eye 21
Mary E Eye 17
Sarah E Eye 16
Malinda Eye 13
Levina J Eye 11
Jacob Eye 9
Mahulda Eye 8

West Virginia, Marriages Index, 1785-1971 about Laban Eye

Name: Laban Eye
Gender: Male
Spouse's Name: Rachael Harmon
Spouse Gender: Female
Marriage Date: 12 Jan 1851
Marriage Place: Pendleton, West Virginia

1860 United States Federal Census about Laban Eye

Name: Laban Eye
Age in 1860: 30
Birth Year: abt 1830
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1860: Pendleton, Virginia
Gender: Male
Post Office: Franklin
Value of real estate: [View image](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Laban Eye	30
Hannah Eye	25
Robt H Eye	3
James S Eye	2/12

1870 United States Federal Census about Susan E Eye

Name: Susan E Eye
Age in 1870: 16
Birth Year: abt 1854
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1870: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Cuba
Value of real estate: [View image](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Laben Eye	46
Rachel Eye	38

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

James W Eye 18
Susan E Eye 16
Noah W Eye 14
Simeon Eye 4
Sylvannus Eye 3
Reuben Harmon 81

1880 United States Federal Census about Labon Eye

Name: Labon Eye
Age: 51
Birth Year: abt 1829
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1880: Walton, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Rachel Eye
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Occupation: Farmer
Labon Eye 51
Rachel Eye 46
Semion Eye 18
Silvenis Eye 12
Asa Eye 9
Martha Eye 3
Edward Eye 4m

1900 United States Federal Census about Laban Eye

Name: Laban Eye
Age: 70
Birth Date: Sep 1829
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1900: Walton, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Grand Father
[Grandfather, Grandpa (Grandfather)]
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Occupation: [View on Image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Andy B Gibson 24
Sallie T Gibson 22

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Laban Eye 70

Interment Record for Laben EYE

Name: EYE, Laben
Born: 14 Sep. 1829
Died or Buried: 15 Aug 1905
Buried: Eye Family Cemetery
County/State: Washington, MO
Notes: h/o Rachel A. Eye

Laben A. Eye

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 14, 1829

Death: Aug. 15, 1905

S/O GEORGE & ELEANOR (McGLOTHEN) EYE. H/O RACHEL ANN (HARMAN) 12 JUN 1851.

Family links:

Children:

Simeon Eye (1865 - 1940)*

Sylvanus Veane Eye (1867 - 1934)*

John Ace Eye (1870 - 1939)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Eye Family Cemetery

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Plot:

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Find A Grave Memorial# 5267801

The child from this marriage was:

- 156 F i. **Susan Annie Elizabeth Eye** was born on 10 October 1853 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 10 June 1942 in Shirley, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 12 June 1942 in White Oak Grove

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Cemetery, Shirley, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

West Virginia, Births Index, 1853-1969 about Susan E Eye

Name: Susan E Eye
Birth Date: 10 Oct 1853
Birth Place: Pendleton, West Virginia
Birth County: Pendleton
Gender: Female
Father's Name: Laban Eye
Mother's name: Rachael Ann Eye
FHL Film Number: 818556

1870 United States Federal Census about Susan E Eye

Name: Susan E Eye
Age in 1870: 16
Birth Year: abt 1854
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1870: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Post Office: Cuba
Value of real estate: [View image](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Laben Eye	46
Rachel Eye	38
James W Eye	18
Susan E Eye	16
Noah W Eye	14
Simeon Eye	4
Sylvannus Eye	3
Reuben Harmon	81

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Susan Eye

Name: Susan Eye
Marriage Date: 20 Jun 1872
Marriage County: Crawford
Spouse Name: John Gibson

1900 United States Federal Census about Annie Gibson

Name: Annie Gibson
Age: 46
Birth Date: Oct 1853
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1900: Walton, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John H Gibson
Marriage Year: 1872
Years Married: 28
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother: number of living children: 5
Mother: How many children: 5
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John H Gibson 50
Annie Gibson 46
George W Gibson 20
Fred B Gibson 17
Wesly E Gibson 13

1910 United States Federal Census about Annie Gibson

Name: Annie Gibson
Age in 1910: 55
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birthplace: Virginia
Home in 1910: Walton, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John Gibson
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John Gibson 60
Annie Gibson 55
Eugene W Gibson 24

1920 United States Federal Census about Annie E Gibson

Name: Annie E Gibson
Age: 65
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birthplace: West Virginia
Home in 1920: Walton, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Marital Status: Married

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Spouse's Name: John W Gibson
Father's Birthplace: West Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: West Virginia
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Occupation: None
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Eugene W Gibson 35
Glen E Gibson 6
John W Gibson 69
Annie E Gibson 65
Reuben W Eye 72

1930 United States Federal Census about Annie E Gibson

Name: Annie E Gibson
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1854
Birthplace: Virginia
Race: White
Home in 1930: Walton, Washington, Missouri
Map of Home: View map
Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Mother
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Eugene W Gibson 44
Annie B Gibson 24
Glen E Gibson 16
Winford H Gibson 5
Annie E Gibson 76

ANNIE GIBSON June __, 1942 Washington 22526

Annie Elizabeth Eye Gibson

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 10, 1853

Death: Jun. 10, 1942

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Note: W/O JOHN H. GIBSON 20 JUN 1870

Burial:
White Oak Grove Cemetery
Shirley
Washington County
Missouri, USA
Plot:

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Larry G. Flesher
Record added: Mar 12, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 5284946

Susan married **John Henderson Gibson**, son of **Rev. Robert Joseph Gibson Jr.** and **Sarah Lefler**, on 20 June 1870 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. John was born on 16 February 1850 in Shirley, Walton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 27 April 1926 in Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 28 April 1926 in White Oak Grove Cemetery, Shirley, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

John H. Gibson
Memorial
Photos
Flowers
Edit
Share
[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)
Birth: 1850
Death: Apr. 27, 1926

Burial:
White Oak Grove Cemetery
Shirley
Washington County
Missouri, USA
Plot:

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Larry G. Flesher
Record added: Mar 12, 2001
Find A Grave Memorial# 5284964

39. Rebecca Harmon (*Reuben*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 7 January 1838 in Harman Hills, , West Virginia, USA and died on 9 June 1909 in Missouri, United States at age 71.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

40. Jesse W. Harper (*Phoebe (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1805 in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States, died in 1876 at age 71, and was buried in Kisamore Cemetery, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States.

Birth: 1805

Virginia, USA Death: 1876

Jesse W. HARPER

- Birth: 1805 in Virginia

- Death: 1876

- Burial: Kisamore Cemetery #41, Smith Mountain, Pendleton Co., WV

- Census: Name: Jesse W. Harper; Age: 44; farmer 1850 Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)

- Note:

From Web site, Descendants of Isaac Harman, the 1st, posted by Jeanette Simkins, Aug 5, 2006:

1850 Pendleton Co., (W) VA. census, printed version, pages 29/30, family #444:

Jesse W. Harper 44 farmer

Phoebe Harper 47

Isaiah Harper 22 farmer

Jacob Harper 21 farmer

William Harper 19 farmer

Mary A. Harper 18

Hannah Harper 17

Peter Harper 15 farmer

Martin Harper 14

John A. Harper 11

Evan C. Harper 10

Elijah C. Harper 8

James P. Harper 7

Phoebe J. Harper 5

Father: Jacob Eli (I.?) HARPER Jr. b: 11 Mar 1780/1789 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA

Mother: Phoebe HARMAN b: 10 Sep 1791 in Harman Hills, Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)

Married: Phoebe HAIGLER b: 2 Aug 1803 in Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)

- Married: 20 Sep 1827 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA

Children

1. Isaiah HARPER b: ABT 1828 in Virginia

2. Jacob W. HARPER b: 14 Aug 1830 in Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)

3. William HARPER b: 28 Feb 1831 in Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)

4. Mary Ann "Polly Ann" HARPER b: 29 Feb 1832 in VA

5. Hannah HARPER b: Sep 1833 in Pendleton Co., (W)VA

6. Peter HARPER b: 19 Sep 1834 in Mouth of Seneca, Pendleton Co., VA (now WV)

7. Martin H. HARPER b: 19 Mar 1836 in VA

8. John A. HARPER b: ABT 1839 in VA

9. Evan C. HARPER b: 20 Sep 1839 in VA

10. Elijah C. HARPER b: ABT 1842 in VA

11. James P. HARPER b: ABT 1843 in VA

12. Phoebe J. HARPER b: ABT 1845 in VA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Family links:

Parents:

[Jacob Harper \(1789 - 1847\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26517611>](#)

[Phebe Harper \(- 1859\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=5260815>](#)

Spouse:

[Phoebe Haigler Harper \(1803 - 1893\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67227252>](#)

Children:

[Peter Harper \(1834 - 1901\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45025810>](#) *

* Reverse Relationships:] body=[This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial.

] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"Point here for explanation

Burial:

[Kisamore Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=67226771&CRid=2187548&>](#)

Pendleton County

West Virginia, USA

Maintained by: [Chris Baughn <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=21303191>](#)

Originally Created by: [Zoe Tom <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47000374>](#)

Record added: Mar 21, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 67226771

41. Simeon Harper (*Phoebe (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born from 1806 to 1810 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 18 October 1865 near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Twp, Linn, Kansas, United States at age 59.

1805-1810 Birthblock for Simeon Harper

1820 Federal Census

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 34, line 18- **HARPER** Jacob Jr. 3-2-0-0-1 2-0-1-

1

free white males 9 & under [Noah age 1]; 9 & under [Simeon age 9]; 9 & under [??] 10-16 [??]; 10-16 [??]; 26-45 [Jacob Jr. age 30-39]

free white females 9 & under [unknown dau age 5]; 9 & under [Mahala age 8]; 16-26 [??]; 26-45 [Phoebe age 35]

[Since he was 40-49 in the 1830 census and 50-59 in the 1840 census then he would be 30-39 in the 1820 census.]

1830 Federal Census

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 50, line 17-- **HARPER**, Jacob 0-3-1-1-0-0-1 2-1-0-2-0-

1

free white males 5-9 [John age 1]; 5-9 [??] 5-9 [Isaac age 5]; 10-14 [Noah age 10]; 15-19 [Simeon age 19]; 40-49 [Jacob age]

free white females 4 & under [Phoebe age 2]; 4 & under [Christina age 3]; 5-9 ??; 15-19 [unknown dau age 15]; 15-19 [Mahala age 18]; 30-39 [Phoebe age 40]

[In close proximity to George, Rueban, Joshua, Noah, and Solomon Harmon families and Adam,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Elias, George, Jesse, Joshua, Leonard, Levi, Moses, Nicholas, Phillip and Solomon Harper families.]

1836-1840 Marriage

12 March 1836 Fayette, Ohio, United States

1840 United States Federal Census

Jefferson Twp, Fayette, Ohio, United States, page 33, 1 June 1840, line 3-- **HARPER**, Simeon 1-0-0-0-1 1-0-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Jesse age 2]; 20-29 [Simeon age 29]

free white females 4 & under [??]; 20-29 [Mary age 19]

[Living a few doors down from the Mary Harper family 0-1-0-2 0-1-2-1-0-0-0-1]

1841-1842 Family Move

From Jefferson Twp, Fayette, Ohio, United States to District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1850 Federal Census

District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 252b, 4 November 1850, line 4, house 878, family 878

HARPER, S.[Simeon] w m 39; M.[Mary] A.[Ann] w f 30; J.[Jesse] w m 12; A.[Anderson] w m 10; S.[Susan] w f 9; P.[Phoebe] J.[Jane] w f 8; Jacob w m 7; N.[Noah] w m 5; J.[John] W. w m 3 [Simeon was born in Virginia, Mary, Jesse, Anderson and Susan born in Ohio, the rest born in Missouri. Simeon is a farmer.]

1857-1858 Family Move

From District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Twp, Linn, Kansas Territory

1857 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Name:Simeon Harper Census Date:1857 Residence County:Linn Residence State:Kansas Line:16 Roll:ks1856_1

1859 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Name:Simeon Harper Census Date:1859 Residence County:Linn Residence State:Kansas Locality:Potosi Line:8 Roll:ks1859_1

1860 Federal Census

Rovella Post Office, Potosi Twp, Linn, Kansas Territory, page 56, 13 July 1860, line 35, house 412, family 412

HARPER, Simeon w m 48; Mary w f 39; Anderson w f 20; Susan w f 19; Jacob w m 14; Wash w m 13; [page 57] John w m 12; Louvena w f 10; Simon w m 7; Louisa w f 5; George w m 3; Frederick w m 7.12

[Simeon was born in Virginia, Mary and Anderson was born in Ohio, the rest born in Missouri except George and Frederick born in Kansas Territory. Simeon is a farmer. Living next door to Jesse [22] & Nancy [18] () Harper family.]

1861 Kansas Statehood

Kansas became a State on January 29, 1861.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1865 U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918

District #8, of Collection District #1, Kansas, United States.

ntblName:Simeon Harper ntbl State:Kansas ntbl Tax Year:1865 ntbl Roll Title:Annual, Monthly and Special Lists; 1865 ntbl NARA Series:M767 ntbl NARA Roll:2 Date 29 May 1865 Location: Potosi

1865 Death

Simeon Harper died near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Twp, Linn, Kansas, United States on 18 October 1865.

Simeon married **Mary Ann Warrensburg** on 12 March 1836 in Fayette, Ohio, United States. Mary was born in 1817 in Fayette, Ohio, United States and died in January 1879 near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Twp, Linn, Kansas, United States at age 62.

Children from this marriage were:

- 157 M i. **Jesse Harper** was born in 1838 in Jefferson Twp, Fayette, Ohio, United States and died in Fort Smith, Upper Twp, Sebastian, Arkansas, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census

Post Office: Mound City Potosi, Linn, Kansas

ntblName: Jesse Harper **ntbl Estimated Birth Year:** abt 1837 **ntbl Age in 1870:** 33 **ntbl**

Birthplace: Mississippi **ntbl Home in 1870:** **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **n**

HARPER, Jesse 33 ntbl **Nancy A** 25 ntbl **John W** 9 ntbl **Eliza J** 4

ntbl **Martha A** 2 ntbl **Noah** 23 ntbl **John W** 19 ntbl **Mary S** 9

- 158 M ii. **Anderson Harper** was born in 1840 in Jefferson Twp, Fayette, Ohio, United States and died on 5 March 1870 near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Twp, Linn, Kansas, United States at age 30.

- 159 F iii. **Susan Harper** was born in 1841 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- 160 F iv. **Phoebe Jane Harper** was born on 21 February 1842 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 29 June 1924 in Portland, Clackamas, Oregon, United States at age 82.

- 161 M v. **Noah J. Harper** was born on 15 October 1845 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- 162 M vi. **Jacob Harper** was born in 1846 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- 163 M vii. **John Harper** was born on 22 January 1847 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 15 March 1912 at age 65.

- 164 F viii. **Louvena Harper** was born in 1850 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- 165 M ix. **Simon Harper** was born in 1853 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

- 166 F x. **Louisa Harper** was born in September 1856 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 28 December 1940 in Yolo, Yolo, California, United States at age 84.

- 167 M xi. **George Washington Harper** was born on 15 October 1857 near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Twp, Linn, Kansas, United States, died on 21 January 1941 in rural Missouri Twp, Holt, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 22 January 1941 in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Craig, Holt, Missouri, United States.

1857-1858 Family Move

From District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States to near Rovella Post Office, Potosi

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Twp, Linn, Kansas Territory

1857 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Name:Simeon Harper Census Date:1857 Residence County:Linn Residence State:Kansas Line:16 Roll:ks1856_1

1859 Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925

Name:Simeon Harper Census Date:1859 Residence County:Linn Residence State:Kansas Locality:Potosi Line:8 Roll:ks1859_1

1860 Federal Census

Rovella Post Office, Potosi Twp, Linn, Kansas Territory, page 56, 13 July 1860, line 35, house 412, family 412

HARPER, Simeon w m 48; Mary w f 39; Anderson w f 20; Susan w f 19; Jacob w m 14; Wash w m 13; [page 57] John w m 12; Louvena w f 10; Simon w m 7; Louisa w f 5; George w m 3; Frederick w m 7.12

[Simeon was born in Virginia, Mary and Anderson was born in Ohio, the rest born in Missouri except George and Frederick born in Kansas Territory. Simeon is a farmer. Living next door to Jesse [22] & Nancy [18] () Harper family.]

1861 Kansas Statehood

Kansas became a State on January 29, 1861.

1865 U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists, 1862-1918

District #8, of Collection District #1, Kansas, United States.

ntblName:Simeon Harperntbl State:Kansas ntbl Tax Year:1865 ntbl Roll Title:Annual, Monthly and Special Lists; 1865 ntbl NARA Series:M767 ntbl NARA Roll:2 Date 29 May 1865 Location: Potosi

1865 Death of Father

Simeon Harper died near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Twp, Linn, Kansas, United States on 18 October 1865.

George W. Harper January __, 1941 Holt 2743

George married **Anna**. Anna died after 1941.

- 168 M xii. **Frederick Harper** was born in 1859 near Rovella Post Office, Potosi Twp, Linn, Kansas, United States.

42. Mahala (HARPER) (*Phoebe (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1812 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

43. Enos Harper (*Phoebe (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 7 December 1813 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States.

44. Dau (HARPER) (*Phoebe (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1815 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

45. Elon Harper (*Phoebe (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 12 October 1817 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States, died on 21 March 1881 in Ross, Ohio, United States at age 63, and was buried in March 1881 in Day Cemetery, Ross, Ohio, United States.

Birth: Oct. 12, 1817

Virginia, USA Death: Mar. 21, 1881

Ross County

Ohio, USA

Elon Harper was born in Pendleton County, Virginia, in an area which is now in West Virginia

Father: Jacob Harper

Mother: Phoebe Harman

Married: Barbara Ross

Married: 21 Mar 1839 in Ross County, Ohio

Children

Maria Harper b:

(Married: Robert Greenlee.)

Hannah Harper b: Aug 1862

(Married: David Goen.)

Phoebe Harper b: 26 Feb 1842

John Harper b: 15 Jan 1846

Jacob Harper b: 9 Feb 1849

Adam Harper 3 Jan 1852

Amos Harper b: Oct 1854

Elon Harper, Jr. b: 1856

Elizabeth Harper b: 1860

Family links:

Parents:

[Jacob Harper \(1789 - 1847\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=26517611>](#)

[Phoebe Harman Harper \(1791 - 1859\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=67228911>](#)

Spouse:

[Barbara Ross Harper \(1819 - 1882\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53574257>](#)

Children:

[Amos Harper \(_____ - 1923\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40291629> *](#)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[John Harper \(1846 - 1852\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53574619> *](#)
[Adam Harper \(1852 - 1944\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45658029> *](#)
[Elon Harper \(1856 - 1928\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=45661102> *](#)
[Elizabeth Harper \(1860 - 1878\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=53574311> *](#)

* Reverse Relationships:" boBDY="This relationship was not directly added to this memorial. Rather, it is calculated based on information added to the related person's memorial. For example: if Joe Public is linked to Jane Public as a spouse, a reciprocal link will automatically be added to Jane Public's memorial.

" boCSSBDY boCSSHDR IErrorfix="false" fixX="NaN" fixY="NaN" absX="NaN" absY="NaN" offY="10" offX="10" fade="true" fadespeed=".09" delay="0" windowLock="true"Point here for explanation

Burial:

[Day Cemetery </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=cr&GRid=53574218&CRid=2147966&>](#)

Ross County

Ohio, USA

Maintained by: [Thomas L. Smallridge, Jr... <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47419059>](#)

Originally Created by: [Zoe Tom <fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47000374>](#)

Record added: Jun 11, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 53574218

The Harper tombstone pictures here were taken at the the Stienon farm on Goodhope road 1/4 mile east of Sever Rd between Austin, Oh and Goodhope, Oh. There is no sign for the cemetery just the family name Stienon Farm who have lived there 30 + years. Its on top of the hill behind the barn in a few trees. On line records for the Day Cemetery indicate who is buried in the Day Cemetery. Apparently, the Day Cemetery is located on what is now called the Stienon farm.

- [Zoe </cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=47000374&FLid=56186851&FLgrid=53574218&>](#)

46. Noah Harper (*Phoebe (HARMON)², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1820 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 60.

! BIRTH: Date from 1840 census states he was born 1820/1825.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1820.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1820

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1820

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1820.

! Came to MO before 1840.

! CENSUS: 1840 Crawford Co., MO., Courtois Twsp., Page 171:

JACOB HARPER

free white males

free white females

10-15= JOHN age 10

0 -5= ELIZA age 1

15-20= ISAAC age 15

5-10= DELILAH age 7

15-20= NOAH age 20

10-15= PHOEBE age 12

20-30=

15-20=

50-60= JACOB

20-30=

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

40-50= PHOEBE age 50

! MARRIAGE: NOAH HARPER and PHEBA HARMAN were married on
27 Jan 1842 in Crawford Co., MO. Book "A", Page 72.

! CENSUS: 1850 Washington Co., MO., Johnsons Twsp., house 979,
NOAH HARPER 30 m VA
Phebe 25 f VA
Eli 8 m MO
Eliza J. 6 f MO
Mahala 4 f MO
John 1 m MO

1860 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 827, 27 July 1860, line
27, house 424, Family 423

HARPER, Noah male 40 VA
Pheba female 37 VA (HARMON) dau of Jonas
Elon male 18 MO
Eliza J. female 16 MO
Mahaley female 14 MO
John male 10 MO
Ellen. female 8 MO
Thomas male 5 MO
Julia female 3 MO

HARMON, Jonas 73 male VA

! CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Courtois Twsp., house 82,
NOAH HARPER 50 m VA
Phebe 47 f VA
Eliza J. 24 f MO
Ellen 18 f MO
Thomas 16 m MO
Julia 13 f MO
Mary 9 f MO
Elizabeth 6 f MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO., Courtois Twsp., page 47B, house 223,
taken 26 June 1880: born father mother
NOAH HARPER male 60 VA PA VA
PHEBA wife 58 VA VA VA
ELLEN dau 26 MO VA VA
JULIA dau 22 MO VA VA
MARY A. dau 18 MO VA VA
ELIZABETH dau 17 MO VA VA

! CENSUS: 1900 Crawford Co., MO , Courtois Twsp., P39B, House 114/118, taken 12 June 1900.

PHEBA HARPER head wf march 1823 age 77 widowed 9 born 6 living VA VA VA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

ELLA dau wf Nov 1851 age 49 single MO VA VA

Noah married **Phebe Harmon**, daughter of **Jonas M. Harmon Sr** and **Catherine (WOLFORD)**, on 27 January 1842 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Phebe was born on 10 March 1823 in Harman Hills, Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 16 September 1905 in Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 82.

1900 Craw Courtois p39B

Children from this marriage were:

- 169 M i. **Eli Harper** was born in 1842 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- 170 F ii. **Eliza J. Harper** was born from 1844 to 1846 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 171 F iii. **Mahala Harper** was born in 1846 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 172 M iv. **Elon Harper** was born in 1842 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
1870 Crawford Co., MO Liberty Twsp., House 77

Eland HARPER 26 m MO

Martha 26 f MO

David 8 m MO

John 6 m MO

Elon married **Martha Satterfield** on 24 January 1867 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Martha was born in 1844 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- 173 F v. **Ella Harper** was born in November 1851 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- 174 M vi. **John W. Harper** was born on 10 April 1850 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 5 March 1939 in Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 7 March 1939 in Souls Chapel Cemetery, Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.
! CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO, Courtois Twsp., House 83,

John Harper 21 m MO

Mary 20 f TN

John married **Mary Stanford**, daughter of **Robert Stanford** and **Frances Kinder Price**, on 26 September 1869 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 20 January 1850 in Giles, Tennessee, United States.

- 175 F vii. **Ellen Harper** was born in 1854 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 176 F viii. **Ellen "Ella" Harper** was born from November 1851 to 1852 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- 177 M ix. **Thomas B. Harper** was born in August 1854 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

1900 Craw Courtois p39B

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Thomas married **Margaret M. Clomps** in 1878. Margaret was born in March 1858 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- 178 F x. **Julia Harper** was born from 1857 to 1858 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- 179 F xi. **Mary A. Harper** was born from 1861 to 1862 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.
- 180 F xii. **Elizabeth Harper** was born from 1863 to 1864 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

47. John Isaac "Sac" Harper (*Phoebe (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born from September 1824 to 1826 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States, died on 11 June 1901 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried in June 1901 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John Isaac "Sac" Harper by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1824 Birthblock of John Isaac "Sac" Harper son of Johan Hacob Jr. and Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

John Isaac "Sac" Harper was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in September 1824.

Date from 1830 census states he was born 1821-1825.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1820-1825

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1825 in Ohio.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1825 in Virginia.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1826 in Ohio.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1824 in Virginia.

Date from 1900 census states he was born September 1824 in Virginia.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1825 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe (HARPER)

Phoebe (HARPER) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in 25 September 1825.

1827 Childbirth of sister; Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER)

Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in 1827.

1830 Childbirth of brother; John Adams Harper Sr.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

John Adams Harper Sr. was born in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, Virginia, United States on 16 June 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 6

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 50, line 17

HARPER, Jacob 0-3-1-1-0-0-1 2-1-0-2-0-1

free white males 5-9 [John age 1]; 5-9 [John Isaac age 6] 5-9 [Noah age 10]; 10-14 [Enos age 17]; 15-19 [Simeon age 19]; 40-49 [Jacob age 41]

free white females 4 & under [Christina age 3]; 4 & under [Phoebe age 5]; 5-9 [??]; 15-19 [Elon age 13]; 15-19 [Mahala age 18]; 30-39 [Phoebe age 40]

[In close proximity to George, Rueban, Joshua, Noah, and Solomon Harmon families and Adam, Elias, George, Jesse, Joshua, Leonard, Levi, Moses, Nicholas, Phillip and Solomon Harper families.]

1830-1833 Family Move

From Pendleton, Virginia, United States to Fayette, Ohio, United States between 1830 to 1833.

[According to census data, daughters; Delila born 1834 and Eliza Jane born were born in Ohio.]

1834 Childbirth of sister; Delilah (HARPER)

Delilah (**HARPER**) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 27 June 1834.

1839 Childbirth of sister; Eliza Jane (HARPER)

Eliza Jane (**HARPER**) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 1839.

1839-1840 Family Move

From Fayette, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States from 1839 to 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 16

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 171

HARPER, Jacob 0-0-1-2-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-1-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 10]; 15-19 [John Isaac age 16]; 15-19 [Noah age 20]; 20-29 [??]; 50-59 [Jacob age 51]

free white females 4 & under [Eliza age 1]; 5-9 [Delilah age 7]; 10-14 [Christina age 13]; 15-19 ??; 20-29 ??; 40-49 [Phoebe age 50]

1845 Childbirth of brother; William Harper

William Harper was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1845.

1846 Marriage of John Isaac "Sac" Harper and Caroline Elizabeth (PINSON)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 20.

Isaac Harper and Caroline Pinson were married on 14 March 1846.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Isaac Harper Marriage Date: 14 Mar 1846 Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Caroline Pinson

1847 Childbirth of sister; Margaret J. (HARPER)

Margaret J. (**HARPER**) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1847.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1847 Death of father; Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Johan Jacob Harper Jr. died in either Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Fayette, Ohio, United States on 20 November 1847.

1847 Childbirth of son; Henry Washington Harper

Henry Washington Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1847.

1849 Childbirth of son; Joseph A. Harper

Joseph A. Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1849.

1850 Federal Census age 26

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United State, page 158a, 30 October 1850, line 1, house 967, family 967

HARPER, Isaac w m 25; Elizabeth w f 22; Washington w m 3; Joseph A. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Ohio, Elizabeth was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

Research Note

Even though Isaac stated he was born in Ohio, you can see by the above census data his father was living in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and they didn't move to Ohio until after the 1830 census.

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Ann (HARPER)

Mary Ann (**HARPER**) was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850.

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Phoebe (HARPER)

Phoebe (**HARPER**) was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1854.

1856 Childbirth of son; Jacob "Jake" S. Harper

Jacob "Jake" S. Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1856.

1858 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Isaac Harper Issue Date: 13 Jan 1858 Acres: 50.2 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri
County: Washington Township: 39-N Range: 1-W Section: 19 Accession Number: MO1090
_.460 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No
Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document
Number: 27582

1859 Childbirth of daughter; Ann Adeliza (HARPER)

Ann Adeliza (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1859.

1859 Death of mother; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (**HARMON**) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 36

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 133, 27 July 1860, line 16, house 900, family 890

HARPER, Isaac w m 35; Elizabeth w f 28; Washington w m 12; Joseph w m 11; Mary A. w f 10; Phebe w f 6; Jacob w m 4; Ann w f 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of daughter; Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)

Adeline "Adda" Eliza (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1861.

1861-1865 Civil War Participation??

[1] American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Isaac Harper Side Served: Confederacy State Served: Virginia Service Record: Enlisted as a Private.

Enlisted in Company B, 46th Militia Infantry Regiment Virginia. Sources: 425

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Isaac Harper Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Virginia Regiment Name: 46 Virginia Militia. Regiment Name Expanded: 46th Regiment, Virginia Militia Company: B Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M382 roll 25

1862 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Ellen (HARPER)

Martha Ellen (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1862.

1865 Childbirth of Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on January 1865.

1867 Childbirth of daughter; Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of son; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 46

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaac w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1

[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of father-in-law; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1880 Federal Census age 56

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 13, house 119, family 124

HARPER, Isaac head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 50; Jacob son w m 22; Adda. E. dau w f 20; Elija son w m 18; Susan dau w f 15; John son w m 11

[Isaac was born in Virginia as were his parents, Elizabeth was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1882 Death of spouse; Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

1890 Veterans Schedules??

Veteran's Name: Isaac Harper Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Jackson, Putnam, Missouri Year enlisted: 1863 Year discharged: 1865 Rank: Private Company: Regiment or vessel: Length of service:

1900 Federal Census age 76

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184a, 9 June 1900, line 4, house 67, family 69

STUTHERS, Erven head w m born January 1874 age 26; Marth wife w f born July 1862 age 37; Clara dau w f born May 1883 age 17; Arther son w m born February 1886 age 14; Frances dau w m born April 1889 age 11; John son w m born May 1891 age 9; Walter son w m born October 1893 age 6; Sadie dau w f born February 1897 age 3; Ruthey dau w f born February 1900 age 3mos; **HARPER**, Isaac father-in-law w m born September 1824 age 75

[All born in Missouri as was their parents with the following exceptions, Martha's father born in Virginia, Isaac born in Virginia as were his parents. They have been married for 6 years. Martha says that she has had 8 children born 7 are living. Ervin is a farteher and is renting. Isaac is a widower and blind. Living next door to Elijah "Bud" and Amanda Studdard-(**MURRAY**) Harper.]

1901 Death of John Isaac "Sac" Harper

John Isaac "Sac" Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 June 1901.

1901 Burial of John Isaac "Sac" Harper

Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 79376426 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Oct 27, 2011

John Isaac "Sac" Harper Birth: Sep., 1824 Pendleton County West Virginia, USA Death: Jun. 11, 1901 S/O JOHAN JACOB JR. & PHOEBE (HARMON) HARPER. H/O 1ST CAROLINE (PINSON) & 2ND - 2ND H/O ELIZABETH J. (SUMMERS) HARPER. Family links: Spouse: Caroline Elizabeth Pinson Harper (1828 - 1882) Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

John married **Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON)**, daughter of **Joseph William Pinson** and **Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER)**, on 14 March 1846 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Caroline was born in 1828 in Allen, Kentucky, United States, died on 26 April 1882 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried in April 1882 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1828 Birthblock of Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) daughter of Joseph William and Elizabeth "Besty" (BAKER) Pinson

Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**) was born in Allen, Kentucky, United States circa 1828.
Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1826-1830.
Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1821-1825.
Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1828 in Kentucky.
Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1832 in Missouri.
Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1834 in Missouri.
Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1830 in Missouri.
from a newspaper death notice states she was born
Date from the funeral home records states she was born
Date from the headstone states she was born
Date from the obituary states she was born

1828-1829 Death of mother; Elizabeth "Betsy" (BAKER) Pinson

Elizabeth "Betsy" (**BAKER**) Pinson died in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States before the 1830 census.

Research Note:

There has been much confusion as to who Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**)'s mother is...was she Elizabeth "Betsy" (**BAKER**) who died before 1829 or Mary Susanna (**WILLETT**) who married her father; Joseph William Pinson on 26 September 1829. The proof is in Caroline's children.

She named a son Joseph after her father; Joseph William Pinson.

She named a daughter Mary after her sister; Mary Ann (**PINSON**).

She named a daughter Phoebe after husband Isaac's mother; Phoebe (**HARMON**).

She named a son Jacob after her husband's father; Johan Jacob Harper.

She named a son Elijah after her grandfather; Elijah Baker.

She named a daughter; Susan Elizabeth after her mother; Elizabeth "Besty" (**BAKER**)

Therefore, since her father's 2nd marriage to Mary Susanna (**WILLETT**) was after Caroline's birth date and Caroline names a son Elijah after her grandfather Elijah Baker and a daughter Elizabeth after her mother, then it appears Elizabeth "Betsy" (**BAKER**) Pinson was her mother.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1829 Father's marriage of Joseph William Pinson and Mary Susanna (WILLETT)

[1] U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name: Joseph Pinson Gender: Male Birth Place: SC Birth Year: 1789 Spouse Name: Mary Willet
Spouse Birth Place: KY Spouse Birth Year: 1809 Number Pages: 1

1830 Federal Census age 1

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 76

PINSON, Joseph 1-0-1-0-0-1 1-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Harvey age 5]; 10-14 [Benjamin age 9]; 30-39 [Joseph age 41]

free white females 4 & under [Caroline age 2]; 5-9 [] ; 5-9 [Mary Ann age 8]; 10-14 [Marinda Ann age 13]; 20-29 [Mary (**WILLETT**) age 21]

1830 Childbirth of step-sister; Matilda (PINSON)

Matilda (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1830.

1832 Childbirth of step-brother; John "Jack" Willet Pinson

John "Jack" Willet Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1832.

1834 Childbirth of step-sister; Evalina (PINSON)

Evalina (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 February 1834.

1836 Childbirth of step-sister; Susan Jane (PINSON)

Susan Jane (**PINSON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 25 May 1836.

1838 Childbirth of step-brother; Joseph Aaron Pinson

Joseph Aaron Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 August 1838.

1840 Federal Census age 11

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181:

PINSON, Joseph 1-0-1-0-0-0-1 2-0-0-2-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 2]; 10-14 [John age 9]; 40-49 [Joseph age 51]

free white females 4 & under [Susan age 4]; 4 & under [Evalina age 6]; 15-19 [Caroline age 12]; 15-19 [Mary Ann age 18]; 30-39 [Mary (**WILLET**) age 31]

1840 Childbirth of step-brother; Zephaniah Pinson

Zephaniah Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 January 1840.

1842 Childbirth of step-brother; William A. Pinson

William A. Pinson was born in Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1842.

1843 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Joseph Pinson Issue Date: 10 Apr 1843 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 80

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Accession Number:MO0740__360 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number:11224 Legal Land Description: Section 7, Twp 38-N, Range 1-
W, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington

1844 Childbirth of step-sister; Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON)

Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 28 December 1844.

1846 Childbirth of step-sister; Frances (PINSON)

Frances (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 August 1846 and died in August 1846.

1848 Childbirth of step-sister; Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON)

Mary Marson "Polly" (PINSON) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 May 1848.

1846 Marriage of John Isaac "Sac" Harper and Caroline Elizabeth (PINSON)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 20.

Isaac Harper and Caroline Pinson were married on 14 March 1846.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Isaac Harper Marriage Date: 14 Mar 1846 Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Caroline Pinson

1847 Childbirth of step-sister; Margaret J. (HARPER)

Margaret J. (HARPER) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1847.

1847 Death of father-in-law; Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Johan Jacob Harper Jr. died in either Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Fayette, Ohio, United States on 20 November 1847.

1847 Childbirth of son; Henry Washington Harper

Henry Washington Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 February 1847.

1849 Childbirth of son; Joseph A. Harper

Joseph A. Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1849.

1850 Federal Census age 21

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United State, page 158a, 30 October 1850, line 1, house 967, family 967

HARPER, Isaac w m 25; Elizabeth w f 22; Washington w m 3; Joseph A. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Ohio, Elizabeth was born in Kentucky, the rest in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

Research Note

Even though Isaac stated he was born in Ohio, you can see by the above census data his

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

father was living in Harmon Hills, Pendelton County, Virginia, United States and they didn't move to Ohio until after the 1830 census.

1850 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Ann (HARPER)

Mary Ann (HARPER) was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850.

1854 Childbirth of daughter; Phoebe (HARPER)

Phoebe (HARPER) was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1854.

1856 Childbirth of son; Jacob "Jake" S. Harper

Jacob "Jake" S. Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1856.

1858 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Isaac Harper Issue Date: 13 Jan 1858 Acres: 50.2 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri County: Washington Township: 39-N Range: 1-W Section: 19 Accession Number: MO1090
_.460 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 27582

1859 Childbirth of daughter; Ann Adeliza (HARPER)

Ann Adeliza (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1859.

1859 Death of mother-in-law; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (HARMON) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 31

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 133, 27 July 1860, line 16, house 900, family 890

HARPER, Isaac w m 35; Elizabeth w f 28; Washington w m 12; Joseph w m 11; Mary A. w f 10; Phebe w f 6; Jacob w m 4; Ann w f 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of daughter; Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)

Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1861.

1861-1865 Husband's Civil War Participation??

[1] American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Isaac Harper Side Served: Confederacy State Served: Virginia Service Record: Enlisted as a Private.

Enlisted in Company B, 46th Militia Infantry Regiment Virginia. Sources: 425

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Isaac Harper Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Virginia Regiment Name: 46 Virginia Militia. Regiment Name Expanded: 46th Regiment, Virginia Militia Company: B

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M382 roll 25

1862 Childbirth of daughter; Martha Ellen (HARPER)

Martha Ellen (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1862.

1865 Childbirth of son; Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on January 1865.

1867 Childbirth of daughter; Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of son; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 41

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaac w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1

[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of father; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 51

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 13, house 119, family 124

HARPER, Isaac head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 50; Jacob son w m 22; Adda. E. dau w f 20; Elija son w m 18; Susan dau w f 15; John son w m 11

[Isaac was born in Virginia as were his parents, Elizabeth was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1882 Death of Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

1882 Burial of Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 67929750 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Apr 05, 2011

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Caroline Elizabeth Pinson Harper Birth: 1828 Death: Apr. 26, 1882 D/O JOSEPH W. & BETSY (BAKER) PINSON. 1ST W/O JOHN ISAAC HARPER. Family links: Spouse: John Isaac Harper (1824 - 1901) Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Children from this marriage were:

- 181 M i. **Henry Washington Harper** was born on 26 February 1847 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 11 June 1937 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States at age 90.

1900 United States Federal Census about Henry W Harper

Name: Henry W Harper

Age: 53

Birth Date: Feb 1847

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Cornwall, Latah, Idaho

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Josaphene J Harper

Marriage Year: 1895

Years Married: 5

Father's Birthplace: Virginia

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Occupation: View on Image

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

Henry W Harper 53

Josaphene J Harper 47

Elba Fairchild 26

1910 United States Federal Census about Henry W Harper

Name: Henry W Harper

[Henry W Haefer]

Age in 1910: 60

Birth Year: abt 1850

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Moscow, Latah, Idaho

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Spouse's Name: Josephine J Harper
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:
Name Age
Henry W Harper 60
Josephine J Harper 56
George P Edwards 10

1930 United States Federal Census about Henry W Harper

Name: Henry W Harper
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Southeast Moscow, Latah, Idaho
Map of Home: [View map](#)
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Josephine J Harper
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Henry W Harper 84
Josephine J Harper 78

Idaho, Death Index, 1890-1962 about Henry W. Harper

Name: Henry W. Harper
Birth Place: Missouri
Birth Date: 26 Feb 1847
Death Place: Moscow (Rural), Latah, Idaho, USA
Death Date: 11 Jun 1937
Certificate Year: 1937
Certificate Number: 105063

Death Record found for HENRY W. HARPER

Name: HARPER, HENRY W.
Cert or Record #: 105063
Death Date: 11 Jun 1937
Place of Death: MOSCOW (RURAL)

Henry married **Phidella Josephine (PASKO)** on 22 July 1894 in Latah, Idaho, United States. Phidella was born on 22 December 1852 in Wisconsin, United States and died on 9 November 1936 in Moscow, Latah, Idaho, United States at age 83.

182 M ii. **Joseph A. Harper** was born in 1849 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died in 1870 at age 21.

183 F iii. **Mary Ann (HARPER)** was born in 1850 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mary Harper

Name: Mary Harper

Marriage Date: 16 Jul 1873

Marriage County: Washington

Spouse Name: John Burlbauch

1880 United States Federal Census about Mary A. Burlbaw

Name: Mary A. Burlbaw

Age: 27

Birth Year: abt 1853

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Nez Perce, Idaho

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: John Burlbaw

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Keeping House

John Burlbaw 36

Mary A. Burlbaw 27

Charles Burlbaw 6

George Burlbaw 2

Valentine Burlbaw 4m

Mary married **John H. Burlbaugh** on 16 July 1873 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. John was born in 1844 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

Mary next married **William M. Ayers** on 28 June 1896 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

184 F iv. **Phoebe (HARPER)** was born in 1854 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

185 M v. **Jacob "Jake" S. Harper** was born in August 1856 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 9 November 1919 in Huzzah, Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 63.

1856 Birthblock of Jacob "Jake" S. Harper

Jacob "Jake" S. Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on August 1856.

1858 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Isaac Harper Issue Date: 13 Jan 1858 Acres: 50.2 Meridian: 5th PM State:

Missouri County: Washington Township: 39-N Range: 1-W Section: 19 Accession

Number: MO1090___.460 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US

Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Stat. 566) Document Number: 27582

1859 Childbirth of daughter; Ann Adeliza (HARPER)

Ann Adeliza (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1859.

1859 Death of grandmother; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (**HARMON**) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 4

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 133, 27 July 1860, line 16, house 900, family 890

HARPER, Isaac w m 35; Elizabeth w f 28; Washington w m 12; Joseph w m 11; Mary A. w f 10; Phebe w f 6; Jacob w m 4; Ann w f 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)

Adeline "Adda" Eliza (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1861.

1861-1865 Father's Civil War Participation??

[1] American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Isaac Harper Side Served: Confederacy State Served: Virginia Service Record: Enlisted as a Private.

Enlisted in Company B, 46th Militia Infantry Regiment Virginia. Sources: 425

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Isaac Harper Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Virginia Regiment

Name: 46 Virginia Militia. Regiment Name Expanded: 46th Regiment, Virginia Militia

Company: B Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out

Expanded: Private Film Number: M382 roll 25

1862 Childbirth of sister; Martha Ellen (HARPER)

Martha Ellen (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1862.

1865 Childbirth of brother; Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on January 1865.

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 14

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaac w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1
[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of grandfather; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 24

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 13, house 119, family 124

HARPER, Isaac head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 50; Jacob son w m 22; Adda. E. dau w f 20; Elija son w m 18; Susan dau w f 15; John son w m 11

[Isaac was born in Virginia as were his parents, Elizabewth was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1882 Death of mother; Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

1882 Marriage of Jacob "Jake" S. Harper and Susan Josephine (McMANUS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:J A Harper Marriage Date:3 Dec 1882 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri
Marriage County:Crawford Spouse Name:Miss. Susie M Mc Manus

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183b, 8 June 1900, line house 65,

HARPER, Jacob S. head w m born August 1859 age 41; Sosan J. wife w f born March 1867 age 33; Charles son w m born January 1884 age 16; Mary E. dau w f born September 1887 age 12; Daniel son w m born December 1889 age 10; Eula a. dau w f born May 1892 age 8; Ida F. dau w f born March 1894 age 6; Cora J. dau w f born May 1896 age 4; Susan A. dau w f born November 1899 age 6mos

[All born in Missouri as were their parents except Jacob's father was born in Virginia. They have been married 18 years and 8 children have been born 7 are living.]

1910 Federal Census

Courtois Township, Crawford, Missouri

HARPER, Jacob A. head w m 54; Susan wife w f 47; Daniel son w m 20; Ida dau w f 16; Cora w f 12; Annie dau w f 11; Nettie dau w f 9; Alvin j. son w m 1yr 6mos

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Jacob married **Susan Josephine (MCMANUS)**, daughter of **Charles McManus** and **Marie "Mary" Adaline (MISSEY)**, on 3 December 1882 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Susan was born on 24 March 1863 in Piedmont, Benton Twp, Wayne, Missouri, United States, died on 8 May 1926 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 63, and was buried on 11 May 1926.

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947

Name: Susan J. Harper [Susan J. McManns] Birth Date: 24 Mar 1863 Birth Place: MO Death Date: 8 May 1926 Death Place: Granite City, Madison, Illinois Burial Date: 11 May 1926 Burial Place: MO. Death Age: 63 Occupation: Housework Race: White Marital Status: W Gender: Female Father Name: Chas. McManns Father Birth Place: Ireland Mother Name: Adaline Messey FHL Film Number: 1613364

- 186 F vi. **Ann Adeliza (HARPER)** was born in 1859 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.
- 187 F vii. **Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)** was born on 20 November 1861 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 November 1929 in Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried on 16 November 1929.

1861 Birthblock of Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)

Adeline "Adda" Eliza (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 November 1861.

1861-1865 Father's Civil War Participation??

[1] American Civil War Soldiers

Name: Isaac Harper Side Served: Confederacy State Served: Virginia Service Record: Enlisted as a Private.

Enlisted in Company B, 46th Militia Infantry Regiment Virginia. Sources: 425

[2] U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

Name: Isaac Harper Side: Confederate Regiment State/Origin: Virginia Regiment

Name: 46 Virginia Militia. Regiment Name Expanded: 46th Regiment, Virginia Militia

Company: B Rank In: Private Rank In Expanded: Private Rank Out: Private Rank Out Expanded: Private Film Number: M382 roll 25

1862 Childbirth of sister; Martha Ellen (HARPER)

Martha Ellen (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1862.

1865 Childbirth of brother; Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on January 1865.

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1870 Federal Census age 9?

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaac w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1
[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of grandfather; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 19

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 13, house 119, family 124

HARPER, Isaac head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 50; Jacob son w m 22; Adda E. dau w f 20; Elija son w m 18; Susan dau w f 15; John son w m 11

[Isaac was born in Virginia as were his parents, Elizabewth was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1882 Death of mother; Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

Adeline married **Thomas Washington Turnbull**, son of **William Grant Turnbull** and **Catherine (FEA)**, on 19 October 1884 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Thomas was born on 9 September 1861 in Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 28 August 1930 in Harmony Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 31 August 1930 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Federal Census

Osage Post Office, Liberty Township, Washington, Missouri

TURNBULL, William w m 32; Catharine w f 30; Thomas w m 10; Cate w f 8; Jane w f 6; Anna w f 4; Frank T. w m 1

1880 Federal Census

Walton, Washington, Missouri

WILSON, Silas H. head w m 42; Margret wife w f 35; Senora E. dau w f 15; Ada B. dau w f 12; Martha J. dau w f 10; James F. son w m 8; Mary E. dau w f 6; George W. son w m 5; Silas F. son w m 3; **TODEVINE**, Lucinda 64; **TURNBULL**, Thomas w m 18; **BLUNT**, Sarah F. 74

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri

TURNBULL, William head w m 42; Catherine 39; Thomas W. 19; Catherine 17; James w m 16; Annie 11; William 9; Lutecia 4; Alexander R. 2; **DOLAR**, Eliza 40

1884 Marriage of Thomas Washington Turmbull and Adeline "Adda" Eliza (HARPER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "1" Page 179

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Thomas W. Turnbull of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Addie Harper of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 17 October 1884 license; married on 19 October 1884 by C. M. Swann, JP at Johnson Twp.

1900 Federal Census

Walton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

TURNBULL, Thos W 39; Adda E 39; Ether C 15; Ethel 13; Stella A 11; Roy 7; Elsa May 3; Thomas W 0/12

1910 United States Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

TURNBULL, Thos W. head w m 49; Elusa wife w f 49; Roy son w m 16; Elsie M. dau w f 14; Thomas t. son w m 10

1920 Federal Census

Granite Ward 4, Madison, Illinois

TURNBULL, Thomas head w m 57; Addie E. wife w f 57; Roy I. son w m 26

1930 Federal Census

Liberty, Washington, Missouri

TURNBULL, Ray head w m 36; Lucy wife w f 37; Lindell son w m 8; Edith M. dau w f 6; Mildred I. dau w f 4yrs 6mos; Lee F. son w m 1yr 1month; Lawrence w m 1month; Thomas w m 68

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #28962-a
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Tomas W. Turnbull August 28, 1930 Washington 28962-a
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

- 188 F viii. **Martha Ellen (HARPER)** was born on 7 July 1862 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died in November 1910 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 48, and was buried in November 1910 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1862 Birthblock of Martha Ellen (HARPER) daughter of Isaac "Sac" and Caroline Elizabeth (PINSON) Harper

Martha Ellen (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on July 1862.

1865 Childbirth of brother; Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on January 1865.

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (**HARPER**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 8

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaac w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1
[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of grandfather; Joseph William Pinson

Joseph William Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1878 Marriage of Jonas James Monroe Mercer and Martha Ellen (HARPER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Jonas M Mercer Marriage Date: 21 Jul 1878 Marriage County: Washington
Spouse Name: Martha E Harper

1880 Federal Census age 18

1882 Death of mother; Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

1891 Death of Jonas James Monroe Mercer

1893 Marriage of Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray and Martha Ellen (HARPER) Mercer

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 240

Irvin Studdard of Johnson Twp. and Martha Marcer of Johnson Twsp. were married on 22 Oct 1893 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Irvin Studdard Marriage Date: 22 Oct 1893 Marriage Location: Washington,
Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Wm Martha Moreen

1900 Federal Census age 38

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184a, 9 June 1900, line 4, house 67, family 69

STUTHERS, Erven head w m born January 1874 age 26; Marth wife w f born July 1862 age 37; Clara dau w f born May 1883 age 17; Arther son w m born February 1886 age 14; Frances dau w m born April 1889 age 11; John son w m born May 1891 age 9; Walter son w m born October 1893 age 6; Sadie dau w f born February 1897 age 3; Ruthey dau w f born February 1900 age 3mos; **HARPER**, Isaac father-in-law w m born September 1824 age 75

[All born in Missouri as was their parents with the following exceptions, Martha's father born in Virginia, Isaac born in Virginia as were his parents. They have been married for 6 years. Martha says that she has had 8 children born 7 are living. Ervin is a fartehr and is renting. Isaac is a widower and blind. Living next door to Elijah "Bud" and Amanda

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

"Manda" F.Studdard-(**MURRAY**) Harper.]

1908 Death of mother-in-law; Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT) Studdard Murray

Date of 23 December 1908 given to me by Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann and location at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census age 48

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page House 213:

1910 Death of Martha Ellen (HARPER) Studdard

Martha Ellen (**HARPER**) Studdard died in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on November 1910.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: none located

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1910 Burial of Martha Ellen (HARPER) Studdard

Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 135519118 Created by: Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H....Record added: Sep 06, 2014

Martha Ellen Harper Studdard Birth: Jul. 7, 1862 Washington County Missouri, USA
Death: Nov., 1910 Anthonies Mill Washington County Missouri, USA Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Research Note

My above FAG entry no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my original entry due to unethical practices by the Find A Grave administration. Read my report, "**Why I STILL can no longer support www.findagrave.com**" for the details.

For your information, I have severed my relationship with the Find A Grave organization. I have asked them to remove all memorials, flowers and any references relating or mentioning my account. I have had an uneasy relationship with their administration for the last 5 years and in my opinion, they have lost faith and violated the public trust.

The following is a Legacy generated mini-bio...

Name: Martha Ellen (**HARPER**) Mercer Studdard Sex: F

Birth: 7 July 1862 - Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Death: November 1910 - Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Burial: November 1910 - Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 135519118

Parents

Father: John Isaac "Sac" Harper {Find A Grave Memorial# 79376426} (1824/1826-1901)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Mother: Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**) {Find A Grave Memorial# 67929750}
(1828-1882)

1st Spouse:

Jonas James Monroe Mercer {Find A Grave Memorial# 135519519} (1852 - 1891)
Marriage: 21 July 1878 - Washington, Missouri, United States

Children:

1. Carric Henry Mercer {Find A Grave Memorial# 5272069} (1878-1956)
2. Frederick Mercer {Find A Grave Memorial# 5284261} (1881-1887)
3. Clara Belle Edna (**MERCER**) Neff {Find A Grave Memorial# 5260861} (1883-1974)
4. Arthur Walter Mercer {Find A Grave Memorial# 64413793} (1886-1939)
5. Francis "Frank" Hickman Mercer {Find A Grave Memorial# 63272930} (1888-1962)
6. John Isaac "Ike" Mercer {Find A Grave Memorial# 5260855} (1889-1963)

2nd Spouse:

Lucus Irvin Studdard-Murray {Find A Grave Memorial# 64117964} (4 December 1871 -
20 November 1950)
Marriage: 22 October 1893 - Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United
States

Children:

7. Walter Henry Studdard Sr. {Find A Grave Memorial# 64118016} (1895-1975)
8. Sadie (**STUDDARD**) Stroup {Find A Grave Memorial# 64117664} (1897-1983)
9. Ruth "Ruthie" Ann (**STUDDARD**) Anderson {Find A Grave Memorial# 5272930}
(1900-1924)
10. Julia Belle (**STUDDARD**) Miller {Find A Grave Memorial# 30618420} (1903-1935)

Martha married **Jonas James Monroe Mercer**, son of **Isaac H. Mercer** and **Susan Olive (HILL)**, on 21 July 1878 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Jonas was born in 1852 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died in 1891 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 39, and was buried in 1891 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1860 Federal Census age

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

MERCER, Isaac w m 52; Susan w f 30; Jane w f 12; Catherine w f 10; Jonas w m 8; Mary w f 5; Elizabeth w f 1

1870 Federal Census age

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

MERCER, Isaac w m 62; Susan O. w f 38; Sarah J. w f 19; James M. w m 15; Mary G. w f 13; Elizabeth w f 11; Susan Z. w f 8; Lawra P. w f 5; Isaac W. w m 2

1878 Marriage of Jonas M. Mercer and Martha Ellen (HARPER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Jonas M Mercer Marriage Date: 21 Jul 1878 Marriage County: Washington Spouse
Name: Martha E Harper

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Find A Grave Memorial# 135519519 Created by: Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H....Record added: Sep 06, 2014

Jonas James Monroe Mercer Birth: 1852 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: 1891
Anthonies Mill Washington County Missouri, USA Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson
Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Research Note

My above FAG entry no longer exists. When I created the entry I gave a full Cradle to Grave Profile. I removed my original entry due to unethical practices by the Find A Grave administration. Read my report, "**Why I STILL can no longer support www.findagrave.com**" for the details.

For your information, I have severed my relationship with the Find A Grave organization. I have asked them to remove all memorials, flowers and any references relating or mentioning my account. I have had an uneasy relationship with their administration for the last 5 years and in my opinion, they have lost faith and violated the public trust.

Martha next married **Lucus Irvin Studdard-Murray**, son of **John Murray** and **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT)**, on 22 October 1893 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Lucas was born on 4 December 1871 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 20 November 1950 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 78, and was buried on 22 November 1950 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

1871 Birthblock of Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray son of John and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Murray

Lucas Irvin Studdard-**Murray** was born in Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1871.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1872 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born January 1874 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born

Date from 1920 census states he was born 1880.

1874 Childbirth of brother: Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray

Henry Harrison Studdard-**Murray** was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1874 .

1873-1880 Death or divorce of John Murray and Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Murray

John Murray died or was divorced between 1873-1880 near Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, because wife, Bacey is listed in the 1880 census as a single woman with their children.

1880 Federal Census age 9

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29a, 10 June 1880, line 16, house 118, family 118

STUTHERS, Bacey mother w f 45; William son w m 22; Sarah E. dau w f 17; Mary Ellen dau w f 15; Amanda dau w f 13; Lutius son w m 8; Henry H. son w m 6; John son w m 25?

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Bacey is single and farming. She lists all her children as Stuthers. The last entry in this family is troublesome. It appears to be overwritten on several entries. One name says Bu? and is overwritten with John white female overwritten with m for Male age 65 overwritten with age 25, relationship to head of house Son overwritten with mother, single laborer born in Missouri as was their parents. It appears that this person could be Bacey's son; John David Studdard born 1855.]

1880-1890 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

1890 Mother's Veteran's Schedules Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 3, S.D. 3, E.D. 95, line 28, house 208, family 209

STUDDARD, Nancy widow of James W. Studdard Rank-Private; Company-E; Regiment 31st Missouri Volunteers; Date of Enlistment-4 November 1863; Date of discharge-Died in Service

1893 Marriage of Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray and Martha Ellen (HARPER) Mercer

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "2" 1889-1897, page 240
Irvin Studdard of Johnson Twp. and Martha Marcer of Johnson Twsp. were married on 22 Oct 1893 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Irvin Studdard Marriage Date: 22 Oct 1893 Marriage Location: Washington,
Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Wm Martha Moreen

1900 Federal Census age 29

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184a, 9 June 1900, line 4, house 67, family 69

STUTHERS, Erven head w m born January 1874 age 26; Marth wife w f born July 1862 age 37; Clara dau w f born May 1883 age 17; Arther son w m born February 1886 age 14; Frances dau w m born April 1889 age 11; John son w m born May 1891 age 9; Walter son w m born October 1893 age 6; Sadie dau w f born February 1897 age 3; Ruthey dau w f born February 1900 age 3mos; **HARPER**, Isaac father-in-law w m born September 1824 age 75
[All born in Missouri as was their parents with the following exceptions, Martha's father born in Virginia, Isaac born in Virginia as were his parents. They have been married for 6 years. Martha says that she has had 8 children born 7 are living. Ervin is a farteher and is renting. Isaac is a widower and blind. Living next door to Elijah "Bud" and Amanda "Manda" F. Studdard-(MURRAY) Harper.]

1908 Death of mother: Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT) Studdard Murray

Date of 23 December 1908 given to me by Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann and location at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census age 39

Kingston Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page House 213:

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 227b, 26 January 1920, line , house

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

151, family

STUTHERS, Walter H. head w m 25; Mary M. wife w f 19; Charles E. son w m 1; Ervin father w m 40

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Ervin is widowed.]

1930 Federal Census

1940 Federal Census

1950 Death of Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray

Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray died in

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #39656

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Lucas I. Studdard November __, 1950 Washington 39656

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

1950 Burial of Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 64117964 Created by: RUBY RED* Record added: Jan 12, 2011

Lucas Ervin Studdard Birth: Apr. 22, 1871 Crawford County Missouri, USA Death: Nov. 25, 1950 Washington County Missouri, USA Lucas Ervin Studdard, son of James Studdard & Bacey Pruitt Widowed Occupation: Farmer Cause of Death: Coronary Thrombosis Information from MO Death Certificate Burial: Sullivan IOOF Cemetery Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA

What Happened to the Murray Children's Surname?

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

There is a paradox involving the children born after the death of Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard's first spouse; James William Studdard who died on 4 March 1863.

After the death of first husband, Bacey married or lived with a John Murray. If they were married, then they were married between 11 February 1864 the date she filed for a pension as widow Betsey Studdard to 9 months prior to the birth of daughter Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) on 3 October 1865.

However, something happened in that family that I have never seen in my 35 years of family history research. Bacey changed John Murray's children's surname from Murray to Studdard!

We have not been able to find the crucial 1870 census explaining the details of this family. But in the 1880 census, Bacey is single and all of the Murray children carry the surname of Studdard or Stuthers.

Through census and death certificates each of the 4 children used Studdard or Stuthers as a surname.

[1] Daughter; Mary Ellen Studdard-(**MURRAY**) born 3 October 1863-1865. The informant on her death certificate...E.C. Turnbull stated her parents were James Studdard and Bacey Pruett. He also said she was born 3 October 1863 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

This complicates her father's identity. According to the 1880 census she was born 1865, the 1900 census states she was born October 1860, the 1910 & 1930 census states she was born 1864, the 1920 census states she was born 1866. All these dates are after the date James William Studdard died on 4 March 1863 except the 1900 census date and the death certificate birth date.

Since, the death certificate information was not given by a family member, the data has to be subject to errors and suspect hearsay.

Therefore, it is possible that James William Studdard could have conceived Mary Ellen 9 months prior to her 3 October 1863 birthdate or more believable, if she was born after 1863, which the majority of the census information suggests, then she is the daughter of John Murray. When Mary married James Boyer in 1886 she used the name Mary Stuthers. I believe she is the daughter of John Murray.

[2] Daughter; Amanda F. Studdard-(**MURRAY**) born 5 December 1867; Amanda F. was born in Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1867 according to her death certificate. The informant...Henry Harper, her son, states that she was born 5 December 1870 in Missouri and that John Murray and Basie Stuthers are her parents. This shows that the family knew that John Murray was the father but chose to use the surname Stuthers or Studdard instead. When Amanda married Elijah Harper in 1888 she used Amanda Stuthers.

[3] Son; Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray born 4 December 1871; the informant on his death certificate was his son, Walter Henry Studdard. Walter lists his dad's parents as James Studdard and Bacey Pruitt. Walter states his father was born on 12 April 1871 in Crawford County, Missouri. Once again we have the Studdard name prevailing when Lucas actually was the son of John Murray.

[4] Son; Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray born 9 February 1874; the informant on his death certificate was Mrs. Walter Coxey.

Unknown to me her relationship to the deceased but she put under Henry's father's section of the death certificate "unknown", for Henry's mother she put Basie Pruitt. She also listed Henry's birthdate as 9 February 1872 in Sullivan, Missouri. When Henry married Maybelle (**RICHARDS**) in 1902 he listed himself as Henry Stuthers.

Each of these children was the child of John Murray & Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard.

Finding the 1870 census is crucial in order to solve this mystery as to why these children took on the name of their mother's first husband and not their birthfather's?

In the 1880 census, Bacey listed all of them as...Stuthers.

James William Studdard's death date verification has been obtained from his Civil War service record. Even the 1890 Veteran's Census says he died in the service on 4 March 1863.

Therefore, since these last 4 children really belong to John Murray, then I have listed the

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

females

as Studdard-(**MURRAY**) and the males as Studdard-Murray instead of Studdard or Stuthers.

The real question is what went on with John Murray and Bacey (**PRUITT**) Studdard that she refused to call his children by his surname? Whatever it was, we have to make sure that John Murray is credited with those last 4 children.

Trying to locate the marriage record of John Murray and Bacey Studdard has been difficult to say the least. I have never seen a family move around so much from Jefferson to Franklin to Washington to Crawford Counties and back without settling down. This means that records about them could be in any one of those county courthouses. This makes it extremely difficult to verify locations of birth for the children. However, concerning the marriage record, I think there are several possibilities.

[1] After the death of James William Studdard in 1863, maybe Bacey took the children up to Scotland County, Missouri where husband James had died and maybe she married John Murray somewhere up there.

[2] I suspect that John Murray was from Jefferson County; maybe the marriage record is somewhere down there. I also think John Murray may have been previously married.

[3] Maybe they didn't get married at all. However with the Puritan atmosphere of the 1860's this is highly unlikely. Maybe they got together with the stipulation that any children born would carry the Studdard or Stuthers surname. I can't imagine why John Murray would agree to that stipulation, when so many of his peers were taking previously married women as wives and changing the step-children's surname to their own without the blood father's permission.

This particular scenario is the opposite of that, where the deceased spouse's surname has been given to all children of a living father's issue.

In any case, there are several possible explanations for this surname anomaly and I may have not even covered them all and/or none of them could be correct.

[1] John Murray and Bacey never got married, already covered.

[2] Bacey legally changed the surnames of each of the children from Murray to Studdard or Stuthers either by adoption or divorce. Checking the Jefferson, Washington, Franklin or Crawford County courthouses for court records may shed some light. If this was the case then the question arises when was this done? And was it done with the blood father's permission?

I figure John Murray died after the birth of son; Henry Harrison Murray in 1874 and before the 10 June 1880 census date where Bacey states she is single. If John Murray had died, and they had not divorced and after his death, Bacey changed their surname, not only is this highly illegal but inappropriate. Searching court records in the counties mentioned might solve this mystery.

If they had divorced, even back in the 1870's, men did not give up their children especially since there was no male or father figure to help raise the family. Nevertheless, this could be the case.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[3] John Murray had committed such a hideous crime that brought shame to the family, and the Murray name, Bacey had his permission to legally change the children's surname. I feel this is highly unlikely also, since a man never forfeits his surname or his right to his children...regardless of his crime.

In any case, this name change has resulted in a big mess. Officially or unofficially those 4 children are John Murray children and each of the boys has passed on their adopted Studdard or Stuthers surname to subsequent generations.

Therefore, finding the marriage record would be of great help, finding the 1870 census data would tell a great deal, checking the local newspapers for death notices for John Murray would be beneficial and most important of all, finding court records for a divorce record or name changes from Murray to Studdard/Stuthers would help solve the mystery.

Some researcher living in one of those counties has the opportunity to be a hero and solve this mystery.

Unfortunately, I live in Florida and cannot travel great distances. But, in my prime, I traveled all over those hills in those counties seeking the answers to family history questions. I have been researching for 35 years and still don't know all the answers.

If any of you find the answer in my lifetime, please let me know, I have invested a great deal of interest in this family and would like to know the answer to the question...why?

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 25 June 2010

- 189 M ix. **Elijah "Bud" Harper** was born in January 1865 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died from 1916 to 1920 in Kingston Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 51.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Elijah "Bud" Harper by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1865 Birthblock of Elijah "Bud" Harper son of Isaac "Sac" and Caroline Elizabeth (PINSON) Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on January 1865.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1865 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1862 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1870 in Missouri.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 5

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaace w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1
[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of grandfather; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 15

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 13, house 119, family 124

HARPER, Isaac head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 50; Jacob son w m 22; Adda. E. dau w f 20; Elija son w m 18; Susan dau w f 15; John son w m 11

[Isaac was born in Virginia as were his parents, Elizabewth was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri, their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1882 Death of mother; Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Carolne Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

1890 Father's Veterans Schedules??

Veteran's Name: Isaac Harper Home in 1890 (Township, County, State): Jackson, Putnam, Missouri Year enlisted: 1863 Year discharged: 1865 Rank: Private Company: Regiment or vessel: Length of service:

1888 Marriage of Elijah "Bud" Harper and Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book 1, page 406

Elijah Harper of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Amanda Stuthers of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 19 October 1888 license; married on 21 October 1888 by G. W. Downing, JP married in Crawford County at G. W. Downing.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Elizah Harpen Marriage Date:21 Oct 1888 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Amanda Stuthers

Research Note

Curious that Amanda used her mother's first husband's surname instead of her maiden name of Murray. Bacey had married James William Studdard who died in 1863 and Amanda was born in 1870 to John Murray according to her death certificate.

1900 Federal Census age 35

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183b, 8 June 1900, line house 66,

HARPER, Elisha head w m born January 1870 age 30; Amand F. wife w f born December 1869 age 30; Blanch dau w f born August 1888 age 11; Minnie dau w f born October 1889 age 10; Rosa dau w f born June 1894 age 6; Henry son w m born October 1895 age 4; Nellie dau w f born March 1898 age 2; Frank son w m born March 1900 age 1

[Elisha was born in Missouri as was his mother his father was born in Virginia. Amanda was born in Missouri as were her parents. The children were all born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married 12 years and Amanda says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living.]

1901 Death of father; John Isaac "Sac" Harper

John Isaac "Sac" Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 June 1901.

1908 Death of mother-in-law; Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT) Studdard Murray

Date of 23 December 1908 given to me by Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann and location at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census age 45

Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

HARPER, Elijah head w m 42; Amanda F. wife w f 40; Minnie H. dau w f 19; Rose L. dau w f 16; Nellie M. dau w f 14; Henry J. son w m 12; Frank L. son w m 11; Alonzo H. son w m 8; Lawrence A. son w m 5

1916-1920 Death of Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper died in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States after he was the informant on his daughter; Myrtle (**HARPER**)'s death certificate in 1916 and before the 1920 census where his wife is a widow.

Research Note

Checking the local newspapers might reveal a death notice and burial information.

1916-1920 Burial of Elijah "Bud" Harper

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Elijah married **Amanda "Manda" F. Studdard-(MURRAY)**, daughter of **John Murray** and **Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT)**, on 21 October 1888 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Amanda was born on 5 December 1867 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 18 March 1922 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 54, and was buried on 19 March 1922 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

1867 Childbirth of daughter: Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY) daughter of John & Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (PRUITT) Murray

Amanda F. (MURRAY) was born in Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1867.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1867 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born December 1869 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born

Date from the 1920 census states she was born

Date from the death certificate states she was born 5 December 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1870 Federal Census age 3

Since we can't find them in the 1870 census, this puts us at a severe disadvantage for locating their residency. This also is important to acknowledge that Bacy was using John Murray's surname for his children. Lucas' death certificate says he was born in Crawford County in 1871 but using all kinds of variations on the Murray name as well as each of the two girls that we would know to be home in 1870 has produced no results.

1871 Childbirth of brother: Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray

Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray was born in Crawford, Missouri, United States on 4 December 1871.

1874 Childbirth of brother: Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray

Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray was born in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1874 .

1873-1880 Death or divorce of father: John Murray

John Murray died or was divorced between 1873-1880 near Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, because wife, Bacey is listed in the 1880 census as a single woman with her children.

1880 Federal Census age 13

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 29a, 10 June 1880, line 16, house 118, family 118

STUTHERS, Bacey mother w f 45; William son w m 22; Sarah E. dau w f 17; Mary Ellen dau w f 15; Amanda dau w f 13; Lutius son w m 8; Henry H. son w m 6; John son w m 25?

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Bacey is single and farming. She lists all her children as Stuthers. The last entry in this family is troublesome. It appears to be overwritten on several entries. One name says Bu? and is overwritten with John white female overwritten with m for Male age 65 overwritten with age 25, relationship to head of house Son overwritten with mother, single laborer born in Missouri as was their parents. It appears that this person could be Bacey's son; John David

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Studdard born 1855.]

1880-1890 Family Move

From Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

1888 Marriage of Elijah "Bud" Harper and Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book 1, page 406

Elijah Harper of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Amanda Stuthers of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 19 October 1888 license; married on 21 October 1888 by G. W. Downing, JP married in Crawford County at G. W. Downing.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Elizah Harpen Marriage Date:21 Oct 1888 Marriage Location:Crawford, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Amanda Stuthers

[Curious that Amanda used her mother's first husband's surname instead of her maiden name of Murray. Bacey had married James William Studdard who died in 1863 and Amanda was born in 1870 to John Murray according to her death certificate.]

1890 Mother's Veteran's Schedules Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 3, S.D. 3, E.D. 95, line 28, house 208, family 209

STUDDARD, Nancy widow of James W. Studdard Rank-Private; Company-E; Regiment 31st Missouri Volunteers; Date of Enlistment-4 November 1863; Date of discharge-Died in Service

1900 Federal Census age 33

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 183b, 8 June 1900, line , house 66,

HARPER, Elisha head w m born January 1870 age 30; Amand F. wife w f born December

1869 age 30; Blanch dau w f born August 1888 age 11; Minnie dau w f born October 1889 age

10; Rosa dau w f born june 1894 age 6; Henry son w m born October 1895 age 4; Nellie dau w f

born March 1898 age 2; Frank son w m born March 1900 age 1

[Elisha was born in Missouri as was his mother his father was born in Virginia. Amanda was born in Missouri as was her parents. The children were all born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married 12 years and Amanda says she has had 7 children born and 6 are living.]

1908 Death of mother; Betsy "Bacey" Susie (PRUITT) Studdard Murray

Date of 23 December 1908 given to me by Dolly (**STUDDARD**) Lahmann and location at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1910 Federal Census age 43

Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

HARPER, Elijah head w m 42; Amanda F. wife w f 40; Minnie H. dau w f 19; Rose L. dau w f 16;

Nellie M. dau w f 14; Henry J. son w m 12; Frank L. son w m 11; Alonzo H. son w m 8; Lawrence A. son w m 5

1916-1920 Death of spouse; Elijah "Bud" Harper

Elijah "Bud" Harper died in Kingston Township, Washington, Missouri, United States after he was the informant on his daughter; Myrtle (**HARPER**)'s death certificate in 1916 and before the 1920 census where his wife is a widow.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1920 Federal Census age 53

Austin Street, Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 178b, 7 January 1920, line 73, house 92, family 96

HARPER, Amanda T. head w f 49; Frank L. son w m 19; Alonza son w m 17; Lamuel [Lawrence] son w m 14

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. Amanda is a widow and they are renting. The boys are general laborers.]

1922 Death of Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY) Harper

Amanda F. Studdard-(**MURRAY**) Harper died in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 March 1922.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11520

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Amanda Harper March 18, 1922 Washington 11520

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

1922 Burial of Amanda F. Studdard-(MURRAY) Harper

Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

What Happened to the Murray Children's Surname? by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

There is a paradox involving the children born after the death of Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard's first spouse; James William Studdard who died on 4 March 1863.

After the death of first husband, Bacey married or lived with a John Murray. If they were married, then they were married between 11 February 1864 the date she filed for a pension as widow Betsey Studdard to 9 months prior to the birth of daughter Mary Ellen (**MURRAY**) on 3 October 1865.

However, something happened in that family that I have never seen in my 35 years of family history research. Bacey changed John Murray's children's surname from Murray to Studdard!

We have not been able to find the crucial 1870 census explaining the details of this family. But in the 1880 census, Bacey is single and all of the Murray children carry the surname of Studdard or Stuthers.

Through census and death certificates each of the 4 children used Studdard or Stuthers as a surname.

[1] Daughter; Mary Ellen Studdard-(**MURRAY**) born 3 October 1863-1865. The informant on her death certificate...E.C. Turnbull stated her parents were James Studdard and Bacey Pruett. He also said she was born 3 October 1863 in Jefferson County, Missouri.

This complicates her father's identity. According to the 1880 census she was born 1865, the 1900 census states she was born October 1860, the 1910 & 1930 census states she was born 1864, the 1920 census states she was born 1866. All these dates are **after** the date James William Studdard died on 4 March 1863 except the 1900 census date and the death certificate birth date.

Since, the death certificate information was not given by a family member, the data has to be

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

subject to errors and suspect hearsay.

Therefore, it is possible that James William Studdard could have conceived Mary Ellen 9 months prior to her 3 October 1863 birthdate or more believable, if she was born after 1863, which the majority of the census information suggests, then she is the daughter of John Murray. When Mary married James Boyer in 1886 she used the name Mary Stuthers. I believe she is the daughter of John Murray.

[2] Daughter; Amanda F. Studdard-(**MURRAY**) born 5 December 1867; Amanda F. was born in Washington, Missouri, United States on 5 December 1867 according to her death certificate. The informant...Henry Harper, her son, states that she was born 5 December 1870 in Missouri and that **John Murray** and Basie Stuthers are her parents. This shows that the family **knew** that John Murray was the father but chose to use the surname Stuthers or Studdard instead. When Amanda married Elijah Harper in 1888 she used Amanda Stuthers.

[3] Son; Lucas Irvin Studdard-Murray born 4 December 1871; the informant on his death certificate was his son, Walter Henry Studdard. Walter lists his dad's parents as James Studdard and Bacey Pruitt. Walter states his father was born on 12 April 1871 in Crawford County, Missouri. Once again we have the Studdard name prevailing when Lucas actually was the son of John Murray.

[4] Son; Henry Harrison Studdard-Murray born 9 February 1874; the informant on his death certificate was Mrs. Walter Coxey.

Unknown to me her relationship to the deceased but she put under Henry's father's section of the death certificate "unknown", for Henry's mother she put Basie Pruitt. She also listed Henry's birthdate as 9 February 1872 in Sullivan, Missouri. When Henry married Maybelle (**RICHARDS**) in 1902 he listed himself as Henry Stuthers.

Each of these children was the child of John **Murray** & Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy (**PRUITT**) Studdard.

Finding the 1870 census is crucial in order to solve this mystery as to why these children took on the name of their mother's first husband and not their birthfather's?

In the 1880 census, Bacey listed **all** of them as...Stuthers.

James William Studdard's death date verification has been obtained from his Civil War service record. Even the 1890 Veteran's Census says he died in the service on 4 March 1863.

Therefore, since these last 4 children really belong to John Murray, then I have listed the females as Studdard-(**MURRAY**) and the males as Studdard-Murray instead of Studdard or Stuthers.

The real question is what went on with John Murray and Bacey (**PRUITT**) Studdard that she refused to call his children by his surname? Whatever it was, we have to make sure that John Murray is credited with those last 4 children.

Trying to locate the marriage record of John Murray and Bacey Studdard has been difficult to say the least. I have never seen a family move around so much from Jefferson to Franklin to Washington to Crawford Counties and back without settling down. This means that records about

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

them could be in any one of those county courthouses. This makes it extremely difficult to verify locations of birth for the children. However, concerning the marriage record, I think there are several possibilities.

[1] After the death of James William Studdard in 1863, maybe Bacey took the children up to Scotland County, Missouri where husband James had died and maybe she married John Murray somewhere up there.

[2] I suspect that John Murray was from Jefferson County; maybe the marriage record is somewhere down there. I also think John Murray may have been previously married.

[3] Maybe they didn't get married at all. However with the Puritan atmosphere of the 1860's this is highly unlikely. Maybe they got together with the stipulation that any children born would carry the Studdard or Stuthers surname. I can't imagine why John Murray would agree to that stipulation, when so many of his peers were taking previously married women as wives and changing the step-children's surname to their own without the blood father's permission.

This particular scenario is the opposite of that, where the deceased spouse's surname has been given to all children of a living father's issue.

In any case, there are several possible explanations for this surname anomaly and I may have not even covered them all and/or none of them could be correct.

[1] John Murray and Bacey never got married, already covered.

[2] Bacey legally changed the surnames of each of the children from Murray to Studdard or Stuthers either by adoption or divorce. Checking the Jefferson, Washington, Franklin or Crawford County courthouses for court records may shed some light. If this was the case then the question arises when was this done? And was it done with the blood father's permission?

I figure John Murray died after the birth of son; Henry Harrison Murray in 1874 and before the 10 June 1880 census date where Bacey states she is single. If John Murray had died, and they had not divorced and after his death, Bacey changed their surname, not only is this highly illegal but inappropriate. Searching court records in the counties mentioned might solve this mystery.

If they had divorced, even back in the 1870's, men did not give up their children especially since there was no male or father figure to help raise the family. Nevertheless, this could be the case.

[3] John Murray had committed such a hideous crime that brought shame to the family, and the Murray name, Bacey had his permission to legally change the children's surname. I feel this is highly unlikely also, since a man never forfeits his surname or his right to his children...regardless of his crime.

In any case, this name change has resulted in a big mess. Officially or unofficially those 4 children are John Murray children and each of the boys has passed on their adopted Studdard or Stuthers surname to subsequent generations.

Therefore, finding the marriage record would be of great help, finding the 1870 census data would tell a great deal, checking the local newspapers for death notices for John Murray would be

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

beneficial and most important of all, finding court records for a divorce record or name changes from Murray to Studdard/Stuthers would help solve the mystery.

Some researcher living in one of those counties has the opportunity to be a hero and solve this mystery.

Unfortunately, I live in Florida and cannot travel great distances. But, in my prime, I traveled all over those hills in those counties seeking the answers to family history questions. I have been researching for 35 years and still don't know all the answers.

If any of you find the answer in my lifetime, please let me know, I have invested a great deal of interest in this family and would like to know the answer to the question...why?

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 25 June 2010

- 190 F x. **Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)** was born on 16 September 1867 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1957 in Olson Rest Home, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried on 1 March 1957 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1867 Birthblock of Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) daughter of John Isaac "Sac" and Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 September 1867.

1869 Childbirth of brother; Daniel John Isaac Harper

Daniel John Isaac Harper was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1869.

1870 Federal Census age 3

Osage Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 13, house 89, family 89

HARPER, Isaac w m 44; Elizabeth w f 36; Henry W. w m 22; Mary A. w f 18; Jacob w m 13; Adeliza w f 12; Martha w f 8; Elijah w m 5; Susan E. w f 3; Daniel w m 1

[Isaac was born in Ohio, the rest in Missouri. isaac is a farmer.]

1876 Death of grandfather-in-law; Joseph Pinson

Joseph Pinson died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 April 1876.

1880 Federal Census age 13

Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 13, house 119, family 124

HARPER, Isaac head w m 56; Elizabeth wife w f 50; Jacob son w m 22; Adda. E. dau w f 20; Elija son w m 18; Susan dau w f 15; John son w m 11

[Isaac was born in Virginia as were his parents, Elizabewth was born in Missouri, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Missouri, the rest were born in Missouri, their

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. Isaac is a farmer.]

1882 Death of mother: Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (PINSON) Harper

Caroline Elizabeth "Betty" (**PINSON**) Harper died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 April 1882.

1885 Marriage of John Wesley Bishop and Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss. Sussie Harper Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1885 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: John W Bishop

1900 United States Federal Census about Susan Bishop

Name: Susan Bishop

Age: 30

Birth Date: Jul 1869

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: John Bishop

Marriage Year: 1886

Years Married: 14

Father's Birthplace: Virginia

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother: number of living children: 5

Mother: How many children: 5

Occupation: [View on Image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

John Bishop	37
-------------	----

Susan Bishop	30
--------------	----

Isaac Bishop	13
--------------	----

Albert Bishop	10
---------------	----

Hattie Bishop	6
---------------	---

Joseph Bishop	4
---------------	---

Lenoril Bishop	1
----------------	---

1910 United States Federal Census about Susan E Bishop

Name: Susan E Bishop

Age in 1910: 42

Birth Year: abt 1868

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: John W Bishop

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

John W Bishop	47
---------------	----

Susan E Bishop	42
----------------	----

Isaac Bishop	23
--------------	----

Wm A Bishop	20
-------------	----

Hattie A Bishop	17
-----------------	----

Joseph A Bishop	14
-----------------	----

Lennie V Bishop	10
-----------------	----

1920 United States Federal Census about Susie E Bishop

Name: Susie E Bishop

Age: 52

Birth Year: abt 1868

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: John W Bishop

Father's Birthplace: United States of America

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Able to Read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Occupation: None

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

John W Bishop	56
---------------	----

Susie E Bishop	52
----------------	----

Joseph A Bishop	23
-----------------	----

1930 United States Federal Census about Susan E Bishop

Name: Susan E Bishop

Gender: Female

Birth Year: abt 1868

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Map of Home: [View map](#)

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Spouse's Name: John W Bishop

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
John W Bishop 68
Susan E Bishop 62

1940 Federal Census

1957 Death of Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) Bishop

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) Bishop died in Olson Rest Home, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 28 April 1957.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #12677
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Susan E. Bishop April 29, 1957 Franklin 12677
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Interment Record for Susan E. (Harper) Bishop

Name: Bishop, Susan E. (Harper) Born: 1866 Died or Buried: 1957 Buried: Anthonies Mill Cemetery County/State: Washington, MO Notes: w/o John Bishop. Mother Of Albert & Isaac

1957 Burial of Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER) Bishop

Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 5260800 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Susan Elizabeth Harper Bishop Birth: Sep. 16, 1866 Death: Apr. 29, 1957 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA D/O ISAAC & BETTY (PINSON) HARPER. W/O JOHN W. BISHOP. Family links: Spouse: John W. Bishop (1860 - 1951) Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Susan married **John Wesley Bishop**, son of **William Wesley Bishop** and **Sarah Catherine (KEENY)**, on 24 December 1885 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. John was born on 10 July 1862 in Champion City, Boone Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 30 January 1951 in Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 88, and was buried on 1 February 1951 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about John W Bishop

Name: John W Bishop

Age in 1870: 8

Birth Year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Post Office: Cuba

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name Age

Henry P Powers 26

Sealah Powers 26

John W Bishop 8

Clemie E Bishop 6

James Bishop 3

1880 United States Federal Census about John Bishop

Name: John Bishop

Age: 18

Birth Year: abt 1862

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Stepson

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Pennsylvania

Mother's name: Sarah Powers

Mother's Birthplace: Tennessee

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Occupation: Laborer

Henry Powers 38

Sarah Powers 35

William Powers 9

Daniel F. Powers 3

Jennette Powers 8m

John Bishop 18

Elizabeth Bishop 15

Andrew Bishop 13

1885 Marriage of John Wesley Bishop and Susan "Susie" Elizabeth (HARPER)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss. Sussie Harper Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1885 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri

Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: John W Bishop

1900 United States Federal Census about Susan Bishop

Name: Susan Bishop

Age: 30

Birth Date: Jul 1869

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1900: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Spouse's Name: John Bishop
Marriage Year: 1886
Years Married: 14
Father's Birthplace: Virginia
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother: number of living children: 5
Mother: How many children: 5
Occupation: View on Image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John Bishop 37
Susan Bishop 30
Isaac Bishop 13
Albert Bishop 10
Hattie Bishop 6
Joseph Bishop 4
Lenoril Bishop 1

1910 United States Federal Census about Susan E Bishop

Name: Susan E Bishop
Age in 1910: 42
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John W Bishop
Father's Birthplace: Ohio
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John W Bishop 47
Susan E Bishop 42
Isaac Bishop 23
Wm A Bishop 20
Hattie A Bishop 17
Joseph A Bishop 14
Lennie V Bishop 10

1920 United States Federal Census about Susie E Bishop

Name: Susie E Bishop
Age: 52
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: John W Bishop
Father's Birthplace: United States of America
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Occupation: None
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
John W Bishop 56
Susie E Bishop 52
Joseph A Bishop 23

1930 United States Federal Census about Susan E Bishop

Name: Susan E Bishop
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1868
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Map of Home: View map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Spouse's Name: John W Bishop
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
John W Bishop 68
Susan E Bishop 62

1940 Federal Census

1951 Death of John Wesley Bishop

John Wesley Bishop died in Missouri State Hospital #4, near Farmington, Saint Francois Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 30 January 1951.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #2289

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John W. Bishop January __, 1951 St. Francois 2289

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1951 Burial of John Wesley Bishop

Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 5260797 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

John W. Bishop Birth: Jul. 10, 1860 Illinois, USA Death: Jan. 30, 1951 Farmington St. Francois

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

County

Missouri, USA S/O WILLIAM & SARAH (KEENY) BISHOP. H/O SUSAN ELIZABETH (HARPER).
Family links: Spouse: Susan Elizabeth Harper Bishop (1866 - 1957) Burial: Anthonies Mill Cemetery
Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

- 191 M xi. **Daniel John Isaac Harper** was born on 16 March 1869 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 22 April 1945 in DeSoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 24 April 1945 in Woodlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #39242
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Dan Harper December 04, 1945 St. Louis City
St. Louis City 39242

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 18931829 Created by: Cindy Record added: Apr 14, 2007

John Isaac Harper Birth: Mar. 16, 1867 Anthonies Mill Washington County Missouri, USA
Death: Apr. 22, 1945 Washington County Missouri, USA S/O Isaac and Caroline
Elizabeth (Pinson) Harper. He had 11 siblings. He married Effie Belle Isgrigg and had 14
children. He was my great-grandfather. Family links: Children: Edna Marie Harper Eye
(1905 - 1985) Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park De Soto Jefferson County Missouri, USA

Daniel married **Effie Belle (ISGRIGGS)**, daughter of **John W. Isgriggs** and **Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN)**, on 8 December 1893 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Effie was born on 23 January 1874 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 4 December 1947 in DeSoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 6 December 1947 in Woodlawn Memorial Park Cemetery, DeSoto, Valle Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #42111
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Effie B. Harper December __, 1947 Jefferson 42111
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 18931842 Created by: Cindy Record added: Apr 14, 2007

Effie Belle Isgrigg Harper Birth: Jan. 23, 1874 Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Dec. 4, 1947 De Soto Jefferson County Missouri, USA D/O John W. and Susan Elizabeth (Franklin) Isgrigg. She had 10 siblings. She married John Isaac Harper and had 14 children. She was my great-grandmother. Family links: Children: Edna Marie Harper Eye (1905 - 1985) Burial: Woodlawn Memorial Park De Soto Jefferson County Missouri, USA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

48. Phoebe (HARPER) (*Phoebe (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 25 September 1825 in Harmon Hills, Pendleton, West Virginia, United States, died on 23 August 1898 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried in August 1898 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

BIRTH: Date from 1830 census states she was born 1826/1830.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1826/1830.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1828.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1826.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1827.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1828.

Date from tombstone calculates from 72 yrs 10 mos 29 days to a birth date of 25 Sep 1825.

CENSUS: 1830 Pendleton Co., VA., Page 50:

HARPER, Jacob 0-3-1-1-0-0-1 2-1-0-2-0-1

free white males

free white females

5-9= John age 1 4 & under= Phoebe age 2

5-9= Isaac age 5 4 & under= Christina age 3

5-9= Noah age 10 5-9=

10-14= 15-19=

15-19= 15-19=

40-49= Jacob 30-39= Phoebe age 40 (HARMON)

CENSUS: 1840 Crawford Co., MO., Courtois Twsp., Page 171:

HARPER, Jacob 0-0-1-2-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-1-1-0-1

Males

females

10-14= John age 10 4 & under= Eliza age 1

15-19= Isaac age 15 5-9= Delilah age 7

15-19= Noah age 20 10-14= Phebe age 12

20-29= 15-19= Christina age 13

50-59= Jacob age 20-29=

40-49= Phoebe (HARMON) age 50

MARRIAGE: Crawford Co., MO. Marriage Book "A", Page 114: Martin Bouse and Phebe Harper were married 12 May 1846.

CENSUS: 1850 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 985:

BOUSE, Martin male 34 born VA

Phebe wife 22 born VA

John son 10 born VA

Amos son 8 born VA

Phebe J. dau 6 born VA

Jacob son 2 born VA

Elijah E. son 1 born VA

CENSUS: 1860 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 650:

BOUSE, Martin m 44 born VA

Phebe f 34 born VA

John A. m 20 born MO

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Amos m 18 born MO
 Jacob m 12 born MO
 Elijah m 10 born MO
 M.E. f 7 MO
 Noah m 8 MO
 M.A. m 4/12 MO

CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 138:

BOUSE, Martin m 55 born VA
 Phebe f 43 born VA
 Elijah E. m 20 born MO
 Martha E. f 15 MO
 Noah B. m 19 MO
 Martin m 10 MO
 SMITH, Joseph m 3 MO

CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., page 59B:

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace		
BOUSE, Martin	Self	M	M	W	64	VA	Occ: Farmer	Fa: VA Mo:
VA								
	Phebe	Wife	F	M	W	52	VA	Occ: Keeps House Fa: VA Mo:
VA								
	Phebe J.	Dau	F	S	W	36	MO	Fa: VA Mo:
VA								
	Martin A.	Son	M	S	W	19	MO	Occ: Farms Fa: VA Mo:
VA								
PAUL, Ralphe S.	Other	M	S	W	16	MO	Occ: Laborer	Fa: MO Mo:
MO								

DEATH: Date from tombstone states she died 23 Aug 1898.

BURIAL: Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp., Crawford Co., MO.

Pheoba Bouse
 died Aug 23 , 1898
 age 72 yrs 10 mos 29 days
 1900 craw courtois p39

Phoebe married **Martin Bouse**, son of **John A. Bouse** and **Barbara Hedrick**, on 12 May 1846 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Martin was born on 7 February 1813 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 7 February 1902 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 89, and was buried in February 1902 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

BIRTH: Date from 1820 census states he was born
 Date from 1830 census states he was born
 Date from 1840 census states he was born in 1811-1820.
 Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1816.
 Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1816.
 Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1815.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1816.

Date from 1900 census states he was born in Feb 1815.

Not in 1830 Craw Co., MO. Check Pendleton Co., VA age 14

MARRIAGE: Martin BOUSE married _____ between 1835/1838. Probably in Pendleton Co., VA.

CENSUS: 1840 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., Page 169:

BOUSE, Martin 2-0-0-0-1 0-0-0-0-1
males females
4 & under= 20-29= first wife
4 & under= John age 1
20-29= Martin age 24

MARRIAGE: Crawford Co., MO. Marriage Book "A", Page 114: Martin Bouse and Phebe Harper were married 12 May 1846.

CENSUS: 1850 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 985:

BOUSE, Martin male 34 born VA
Phebe wife 22 born VA
John son 10 born VA
Amos son 8 born VA
Phebe J. dau 6 born VA
Jacob son 2 born VA
Elijah E. son 1 born VA

CENSUS: 1860 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 650:

BOUSE, Martin m 44 born VA
Phebe f 34 born VA
John A. m 20 born MO
Amos m 18 born MO
Jacob m 12 born MO
Elijah m 10 born MO
M.E. f 7 MO (Martha E.)
Noah m 8 MO
M.A. m 4/12 MO (Martin A.)

CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 138:

BOUSE, Martin m 55 born VA
Phebe f 43 born VA
Elijah E. m 20 born MO
Martha E. f 15 MO
Noah B. m 19 MO
Martin m 10 MO
SMITH, Joseph m 3 MO

CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., page 59B:

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
BOUSE, Martin	Self	M	M	W	64	VA	Occ: Farmer Fa: VA Mo:

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

VA	Phebe	Wife	F	M	W	52	VA	Occ: Keeps House	Fa: VA Mo:
VA	Phebe J.	Dau	F	S	W	36	MO		Fa: VA Mo:
VA	Martin A.	Son	M	S	W	19	MO	Occ: Farms	Fa: VA Mo:
VA									
PAUL, MO	Ralphe S.	Other	M	S	W	16	MO	Occ: Laborer	Fa: MO Mo:

CENSUS: 1900 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., taken 2nd June 1900, Page 56A, House 22:
 BOUSE, Jessie head w f born: Jul 1862 age: 32 wd born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO (Martha Jessie)

Bessie dau w f born: Feb 1892 age:8 sng born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
 Minnie R. dau w f born: Oct 1896 age: 6 sng born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
 Ella F. dau w f born: May 1898 age 2 sng born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
 BLOUNT, Luther neph w m born: Dec 1874 age:25 sng born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
 Mollie niece w f born: Mar 1883 age: 17 sng born: MO Fa: MO Mo: MO
 BOUSE, Martin Father-n-Law w m born: Feb 1815 age: 85 wd born: VA Fa: VA Mo: VA
 (Jeffie states she had 6 children born and 3 are living.)

Children from this marriage were:

192 F i. **Phoebe J. (BOUSE)** was born on 6 February 1845 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 2 March 1925 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 3 March 1925 in Saint James Catholic and Potosi Catholic Cemetery, Potosi, Breton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1850 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 985:

BOUSE, Martin male 34 born VA
 Phebe wife 22 born VA
 John son 10 born VA
 Amos son 8 born VA
 Phebe J. dau 6 born VA
 Jacob son 2 born VA
 Elijah E. son 1 born VA

CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., page 59B:

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace		
BOUSE, Martin	Self	M	M	W	64	VA	Occ: Farmer	Fa:
VA Mo: VA								
	Phebe	Wife	F	M	52	VA	Occ: Keeps House	
Fa: VA Mo: VA								
	Phebe J.	Dau	F	S	36	MO		
Fa: VA Mo: VA								
	Martin A.	Son	M	S	19	MO	Occ: Farms	Fa:
VA Mo: VA								
PAUL, Ralphe S.	Other	M	S	W	16	MO	Occ: Laborer	
Fa: MO Mo: MO								

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

CENSUS: 1900 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., taken 4 June 1900, Page 57A, House 46:

MUDD, John S. head black male born: Nov 1818 age: 71 sng born:MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

Frank nephew white male born: Mar 1857 age 43 sng born:MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

BOUSE, Phebe J. servant white female born: Feb 1845 age 55 sng born:MO Fa: MO Mo: MO

1910 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7884&enc=1>>

about Phoebe J Bowse

ntblName:Phoebe J Bows**ntbl Age in 1910:**65**ntbl Birth Year:**1845**ntbl**

Birthplace:Missouri**ntbl Home in 1910:**Liberty, Washington, Missouri**ntbl**

Race:White**ntbl Gender:**Female**ntbl Relation to Head of House:**Lodger**ntbl**

Marital Status:Widowed**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Virginian**ntbl Mother's**

Birthplace:Virginian**ntbl Neighbors:**[View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330773-01132) </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=

1910USCenIndex&sin=C0000006&siv=31111_4330773-01132> **ntblHousehold**

Members: Name Agent[John C Nicholson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15153778) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15153778)

[bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15153778](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177007966)> 62**ntbl**[Martha Nicholson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177007966)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177007966)

[177007966](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177007967)> 52**ntbl**[Clara Nicholson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177007967) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177007967)

[1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=177007967](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15153787)> 21**ntbl**[Annie Fritz](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15153787)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15153787)

[15153787](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15153786)> 17**ntbl**[Phoebe J Bowse](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15153786) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15153786)

[1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15153786](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=try&h=15153786)> 65**ntbl**

1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about Pheba Bause

ntblName:Pheba Bause [Pheba Bunse] **ntbl Age:**75**ntbl Birth Year:**abt

1845**ntbl Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl Home in 1920:**Liberty, Washington,

Missouri**ntbl Race:**White**ntbl Gender:**Female**ntbl Relation to Head of**

House:Aunt**ntbl Marital Status:**Singl**ntbl Father's Birthplace:**Missouri**ntbl**

Mother's Birthplace:Missouri**ntbl Able to Read:**Yes**ntbl Able to Write:**Yes**ntbl**

Neighbors:[View others on page](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4313211-00500) </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006

&siv=4313211-00500> **ntblHousehold Members: Name Agent**[Leo R Nicholson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397700)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397700)

[107397700](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397701)> 37**ntbl**[Effie E Nicholson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397701) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397701)

[1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397701](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397702)> 34**ntbl**[Leo F Nicholson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397702)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397702)

[107397702](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397703)> 12**ntbl**[Vivian T Nicholson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397703) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397703)

[1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397703](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397704)> 11**ntbl**[Catterina B Nicholson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397704)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397704)

[107397704](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397705)> 6**ntbl**[Marry V Nicholson](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397705) <[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397705)

[1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397705](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397706)> 3**ntbl**[Pheba Bause](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397706)

<[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397706)

[107397706](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107397706)> 75**ntbl**

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Pheobe J. Bouse March 02, 1925 Washington 10624

Phoebe Bouse *Birth: unknown Death: 1925 Burial: [Saint James Cemetery Potosi Washington County Missouri, USA Plot: ntbl](#) [Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [<fg.cgi?page=editVclInfo&vcIntId=5278004>](#) [Virtual Cemetery:] body=[**What is a Virtual Cemetery?** A Find A Grave Virtual Cemetery is essentially a collection of names from the Find A Grave database. As a Find A Grave contributor, you can build Virtual Cemeteries to group listings in whatever way you would like. For example, you might make a 'Smith Family Virtual Cemetery' where you would place all of the members of your Smith family tree. Other examples: 'My Favorite Actors' or 'Memorials I Visit Often'. Be creative! A VIRTUAL CEMETERY HAS NO RELATION TO A REAL CEMETERY! People listed in your VIRTUAL cemeteries can be buried in many different REAL cemeteries. You can add any name in the Find A Grave database to the Virtual Cemeteries you create. You can choose to make your Virtual Cemeteries visible to the visitors of your Find A Grave contributor page so that others can view the collections you have created.] fade=[on] fadespeed=[.09]"?"]ntbl Created by: [Larry G. Flesher](#) [<fg.cgi?page=mr&MRid=43207742>](#) Record added: Mar 12, 2001 Find A Grave Memorial# 5278004*

- 193 M ii. **Jacob "Jake" Bouse** was born on 8 January 1849 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 14 February 1908 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 59, and was buried in February 1908 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1850 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 985:

BOUSE, Martin male 34 born VA
Phebe wife 22 born VA
John son 10 born VA
Amos son 8 born VA
Phebe J. dau 6 born VA
Jacob son 2 born VA
Elijah E. son 1 born VA

MOVED: From Washington Co., MO. to Crawford Co., MO between 1850/1860.

CENSUS: 1860 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 650:

BOUSE, Martin m 44 born VA
Phebe f 34 born VA
John A. m 20 born MO
Amos m 18 born MO
Jacob m 12 born MO
Elijah m 10 born MO
M.E. f 7 MO
Noah m 8 MO
M.A. m 4/12 MO

MARRIAGE: Crawford Co., MO., Marriage Book "" page : Jacob Bouse and Mary A. "Molly" Paul were married 20 Apr 1868.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 177:

BOUSE, Jacob 22 m MO

Mary A. 19 f MO

John M. 9/12 m MO

Paul Lance 17 f MO

(Next to Jeremiah King & William Barton families.)

CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., Page 60C:

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
BOUSE, Jacob	Self	M	M	W	32	MO	Occ: Farmer
Fa: VA Mo: VA							
Mary A.	Wife	F	M	W	30	MO	Occ: Keeps House Fa:
--- Mo: ---							
John M.	Son	M	S	W	10	MO	
Fa: MO Mo: MO							
Amanda R.	Dau	F	S	W	8	MO	
Fa: MO Mo: MO							
Effie M.	Dau	F	S	W	6	MO	
Fa: MO Mo: MO							
Phebe J.	Dau	F	S	W	4	MO	
Fa: MO Mo: MO							
Nancy A.	Dau	F	S	W	1	MO	
Fa: MO Mo: MO							
Elijah	Brother	M	S	W	30	MO	Occ: Farms
Fa: VA Mo: VA							

CENSUS: 1900 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., taken 2nd June 1900, Page 56A, House 21:

BOUSE, Jacob	head w m	Jan 1848	age: 52	mar 32ys	born: MO	Fa: VA	Mo: OH
Mary A.	wife w f	Nov 1850	age: 51	mar 32yrs	born: MO	Fa: MO	Mo: MO
Effie M.	dau w f	Feb 1875	age: 25		born: MO	Fa: MO	Mo: MO
Charles E.	son w m	Aug 1881	age 19		born: MO	Fa: MO	Mo:
MO							
William A.	son w m	May 1883	age: 17		born: MO	Fa: MO	Mo: MO
Ferdinand	son w m	Oct 1886	age: 13		born: MO	Fa: MO	Mo:
MO							
Jesse L.	gson w m	Feb 1893	age 7		born: MO	Fa: MO	Mo:
MO							
Archie M.	gson w m	Jan 1897	age 3		born: MO	Fa: MO	Mo: MO

(Mary says 8 children born 8 are living)

FAG# 5272023 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Jacob "Jake" Bouse {FAG# 5272023} was born 8 January 1849 - Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 14 February 1908 - Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried February 1908 - Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Martin Bouse {FAG# 10953206} (1813-1902) Mother: Phoebe (HARPER) {FAG# 10953202} (1825-

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1898). Spouse: Mary Ann "Molly" (PAUL) {FAG#+ 5272024} (12 November 1852 - 26 April 1930) Marriage: 30 April 1868 - Crawford, Missouri, United States Children: (not inclusive) 1. John M. Bouse (1870-) 2. Amanda "Mandy" Rebecca (BOUSE) Harper (1871-1950) 3. Effie Mae (BOUSE) Isgriggs {FAG#* 96350014} (1874-1956) 4. Phebe J. (BOUSE) Paul (1876-1962) 5. Nancy A. (BOUSE) (1879-) 6. Charles E. Bouse (1881-) 7. William A. Bouse (1883-) 8. Ferdinand Bouse (1886-)

Jacob married **Mary Ann "Molly" (PAUL)**, daughter of **John Milton Paul** and **Nancy Jane (GREENLEE)**, on 30 April 1868 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 12 November 1852 in District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 26 April 1930 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 77, and was buried on 27 April 1930 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 222a, 7 January 1920, line 15, farm 40, family 40

HARPER, John A. head w m 49; Mandy R. wife w f 48; Clark son w m 25; Lattie B. dnlw w f 19; Mammie dau w f 22; Clara M. dau w f 19; Arthur son w m 14; Richard son w m 11; Eila M. dau w f 8; John M. son w m 5; Ralph E. gson w m 11/12; **BOUSE**, Mary A. mnlw w f 70

[All born in Missouri including parents except John's father born in Virginia. Mary is a widow. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1930 United States Federal Census about Nancy A Mercer

Name: Nancy A Mercer

[Nancy A Bouse]

Gender: Female

Birth Year: abt 1880

Birthplace: Missouri

Race: White

Home in 1930: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Map of Home: [View Map](#)

Marital Status: Married

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Spouse's Name: Carric H Mercer

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's name: Mary A Bouse

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Carric H Mercer 50

Nancy A Mercer 50

Carric F Mercer 16

Jonas M Mercer 13

Mary A Bouse 82

FAG# 5272024

Mary Ann "Molly" (PAUL) Bouse {FAG# 5272024} was born 12 November 1852 - District 24, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 26 April 1930 - Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and was buried 27 April 1930 - Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: John Milton Paul (1829-1856/1860) Mother: Nancy Jane

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

(GREENLEE) (1828-1903). Spouse: Jacob "Jake" Bouse {FAG# 5272023} (8 January 1849 - 14 February 1908) Marriage: 30 April 1868 - Crawford, Missouri, United States. Children: (not inclusive)
 1. John M. Bouse (1870-) 2. Amanda "Mandy" Rebecca (BOUSE) Harper (1871-1950) 3. Effie Mae (BOUSE) Isgriggs {FAG#* 96350014} (1874-1956) 4. Phebe J. (BOUSE) Paul (1876-1962) 5. Nancy A. (BOUSE) (1879-) 6. Charles E. Bouse (1881-) 7. William A. Bouse (1883-) 8. Ferdinand Bouse (1886-)

- 194 M iii. **Elijah E. Bouse** was born on 25 October 1849 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 26 April 1899 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 49, and was buried in April 1899 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1850 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 985:

BOUSE, Martin male 34 born VA
 Phebe wife 22 born VA
 John son 10 born VA
 Amos son 8 born VA
 Phebe J. dau 6 born VA
 Jacob son 2 born VA
 Elijah E. son 1 born VA

CENSUS: 1860 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 650:

BOUSE, Martin m 44 born VA
 Phebe f 34 born VA
 John A. m 20 born MO
 Amos m 18 born MO
 Jacob m 12 born MO
 Elijah m 10 born MO
 M.E. f 7 MO
 Noah m 8 MO
 M.A. m 4/12 MO

CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 138:

BOUSE, Martin m 55 born VA
 Phebe f 43 born VA
 Elijah E. m 20 born MO
 Martha E. f 15 MO
 Noah B. m 19 MO
 Martin m 10 MO
 SMITH, Joseph m 3 MO

CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., Page 60C:

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
BOUSE, Jacob	Self	M	M	W	32	MO	Occ: Farmer
Fa: VA	Mo: VA						
Mary A.	Wife	F	M	W	30	MO	Occ: Keeps House
---	Mo: ---						Fa:
John M.	Son	M	S	W	10	MO	
Fa: MO	Mo: MO						
Amanda R.	Dau	F	S	W	8	MO	

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Fa: MO Mo: MO
 Effie M. Dau F S W 6 MO
 Fa: MO Mo: MO
 Phebe J. Dau F S W 4 MO
 Fa: MO Mo: MO
 Nancy A. Dau F S W 1 MO
 Fa: MO Mo: MO
 Elijah Brother M S W 30 MO Occ: Farms
 Fa: VA Mo: VA

DEATH: Date from tombstone states he died 26 Apr 1899.

BURIAL: Hardy Cemtery, Liberty Twsp., Crawford Co., MO.

Tomstones reads: Elica E. died Apr 26, 1899, aged 49yrs 6 mos 1 day

195 M iv. **M C E Bouse** was born in 1851 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

196 F v. **Martha E. (BOUSE)** was born in 1853 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1860 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 650:

BOUSE, Martin m 44 born VA
 Phebe f 34 born VA
 John A. m 20 born MO
 Amos m 18 born MO
 Jacob m 12 born MO
 Elijah m 10 born MO
 M.E. f 7 MO (Martha E.)
 Noah m 8 MO
 M.A. m 4/12 MO (Martin A.)

CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House138:

BOUSE, Martin m 55 born VA
 Phebe f 43 born VA
 Elijah E. m 20 born MO
 Martha E. f 15 MO
 Noah B. m 19 MO
 Martin m 10 MO
 SMITH, Joseph m 3 MO

197 M vi. **Noah Bann Bouse** was born in October 1854 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died from 1900 to 1910 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 46.

CENSUS: 1860 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 650:

BOUSE, Martin m 44 born VA
 Phebe f 34 born VA
 John A. m 20 born MO
 Amos m 18 born MO
 Jacob m 12 born MO
 Elijah m 10 born MO

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

M.E.	f	7	MO	(Martha E.)
Noah	m	8	MO	
M.A.	m	4/12	MO	(Martin A.)

CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 138:

BOUSE, Martin	m	55	born VA
Phebe	f	43	born VA
Elijah E.	m	20	born MO
Martha E.	f	15	MO
Noah B.	m	19	MO
Martin	m	10	MO
SMITH, Joseph	m	3	MO

1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742&enc=1>>

about Noah Bouse

ntblName: Noah Bouse **ntbl Age:** 27 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1853 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1880:** Liberty, Crawford, Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Self (Head) **ntbl Marital Status:** Married **ntbl Spouse's Name:** Mary E. Bouse **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Virginia **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Virginia **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) <cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4241880-00574> **ntbl Occupation:** Farmer **ntbl Cannot read/write:** **Blind:** **Deaf and dumb:** **Otherwise disabled:** **Idiotic or insane:** [View image](#) <<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=view&r=an&dbid=6742&iid=4241880-00574&fn=Noah&ln=Bouse&st=r&ssrc=&pid=33839514>> **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl Noah Bouse** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33839514>> 27 **ntbl Mary E. Bouse** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33839592>> 20 **ntbl William Bouse** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33839254>> 4 **ntbl Martha E. Bouse** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1880usfedcen&indiv=try&h=33507322>> 1 ..

1900 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7602&enc=1>>

about Noah S Bouse

ntblName: Noah S Bouse [Noah Bonse] **ntbl Age:** 45 **ntbl Birth Date:** Oct 1854 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Home in 1900:** Courtoise, Crawford, Missouri [Crawford] **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Gender:** Male **ntbl Relation to Head of House:** Head **ntbl Marital Status:** Widowed **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Virginia **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Virginia **ntbl Occupation:** [View on Image](#) <http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=7602&iid=004118773_00094&fn=Noah+S&ln=Bouse&st=r&ssrc=&pid=29335019> **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on page](#) <cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=004118773_00094> **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** **ntbl Noah S Bouse** <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1900usfedcen&indiv=try&h=29335019>> 45

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Noah married **Mary Ellen Farris Pharis**, daughter of **George Washington Farris Phares** and **Eleanor Ellen "Nellie" Eye**, on 9 September 1875 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. Mary was born on 29 March 1859 in Virginia, United States, died on 14 November 1939 in Liberty Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 80, and was buried on 16 November 1939 in Shirley Union Church Cemetery, Walton Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Mary Bouse November __, 1939 Washington 41088

- 198 M vii. **William J. Bouse** was born on 3 March 1857 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 16 February 1861 in Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 3, and was buried in February 1861 in Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

William J. Bouse {FAG#* 98200058}

Birth: 3 March 1857 - Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Death: 16 February 1861 - Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Burial: February 1861 - Harrison Cemetery, Vilander, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Parents

Father: Martin Bouse {FAG# 10953206} (1813-1902)

Mother: Phoebe (HARPER) {FAG# 10953202} (1825-1898)

- 199 M viii. **Andrew Norton Bouse** was born on 18 February 1858 in Bourbon, Boone Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died on 17 January 1947 in Shattuck, Ellis, Oklahoma, United States at age 88.

- 200 M ix. **Martin A. Bouse** was born in 1860 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

CENSUS: 1860 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 650:

BOUSE, Martin m 44 born VA

Phebe f 34 born VA

John A. m 20 born MO

Amos m 18 born MO

Jacob m 12 born MO

Elijah m 10 born MO

M.E. f 7 MO (Martha E.)

Noah m 8 MO

M.A. m 4/12 MO (Martin A.)

CENSUS: 1870 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 138:

BOUSE, Martin m 55 born VA

Phebe f 43 born VA

Elijah E. m 20 born MO

Martha E. f 15 MO

Noah B. m 19 MO

Martin m 10 MO

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

SMITH, Joseph m 3 MO

CENSUS: 1880 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., page 59B:

	Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace		
BOUSE, Martin	Self	M	M	W	64	VA	Occ: Farmer	Fa:
VA Mo: VA								
Phebe	Wife	F	M	W	52	VA	Occ: Keeps House	Fa:
VA Mo: VA								
Phebe J.	Dau	F	S	W	36	MO		
Fa: VA Mo: VA								
Martin A.	Son	M	S	W	19	MO	Occ: Farms	Fa:
VA Mo: VA								
PAUL, Ralphe S.	Other	M	S	W	16	MO	Occ: Laborer	Fa:
MO Mo: MO								

49. Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) (*Phoebe (HARMON)², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1827 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States and died from 1880 to 1900 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 53.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1827 Birthblock of Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) daughter of Johan Jacob and Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (**HARPER**) was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States in 1827.

Date from the 1830 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1840 census states she was born 1826-1830.

Date from the 1850 census states she was born 1827 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1833 in Virginia.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1827 in Ohio.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1831 in Virginia.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1830 Childbirth of brother; John Adams Harper Sr.

John Adams Harper Sr. was born in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, Virginia, United States on 16 June 1830.

1830 Federal Census age 3

Pendleton, Virginia, United States, page 50, line 17

HARPER, Jacob 0-3-1-1-0-0-1 2-1-0-2-0-1

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

free white males 5-9 [John age 1]; 5-9 [Isaac age 5] 5-9 [Noah age 10]; 10-14 [Enos age 17]; 15-19 [Simeon age 19]; 40-49 [Jacob age 41]
free white females 4 & under [Christina age 3]; 4 & under [Phoebe age 5]; 5-9 [??]; 15-19 [Elon age 13]; 15-19 [Mahala age 18]; 30-39 [Phoebe age 40]
[In close proximity to George, Rueban, Joshua, Noah, and Solomon Harmon families and Adam, Elias, George, Jesse, Joshua, Leonard, Levi, Moses, Nicholas, Phillip and Solomon Harper families.]

1830-1833 Family Move

From Pendleton, Virginia, United States to Fayette, Ohio, United States between 1830 to 1833.

[According to census data, daughters; Delila born 1834 and Eliza Jane born were born in Ohio.]

1834 Childbirth of sister; Delilah (HARPER)

Delilah (**HARPER**) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 27 June 1834.

1839 Childbirth of sister; Eliza Jane (HARPER)

Eliza Jane (**HARPER**) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 1839.

1839-1840 Family Move

From Fayette, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States from 1839 to 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 13

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 171

HARPER, Jacob 0-0-1-2-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-1-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 10]; 15-19 [Isaac age 15]; 15-19 [Noah age 20]; 20-29 [??]; 50-59 [Jacob age 51]

free white females 4 & under [Eliza age 1]; 5-9 [Delilah age 7]; 10-14 [Christina age 13]; 15-19 ??; 20-29 ??; 40-49 [Phoebe age 50]

1845 Childbirth of brother; William Harper

William Harper was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1845.

1845 Marriage of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 11

Mattison Isgregg and Christina Harper were married on 15 May 1845 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mattison Isgergg Marriage Date:15 May 1845 Marriage County:Washington Spouse

Name:Christence Harper

[2] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Name:Christina Harper Spouse:Mattison Isgregg Marriage Date:15 May 1845 Marriage

County:Washington

1846 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" Jane (ISGRIGGS)

Margaret "Maggie" Jane (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1846.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1847 Childbirth of sister; Margaret J. (HARPER)

Margaret J. (HARPER) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1847.

1847 Death of father; Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Johan Jacob Harper Jr. died in either Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Fayette, Ohio, United States on 20 November 1847.

1848 Childbirth of son; William Isgriggs

William Isgriggs was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 23

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 31 October 1850, line 41, house 989, family 989

ISGRIGS, Madison w m 28; Christina w f 23 [incomplete listing]

[Both born in Kentucky. Madison is a farmer.]

Research Note

Madison and Christina are the last entry on the last page (11) of the 1850 census of Johnson Township in Washington County, Missouri. It appears the censustaker failed to list their children since he was out of page room and instead of writing them on the next page, which should have been page 159b, he omitted the children from the record. Evidence of their existence is found in the 1860 census.

1850-1860 Death of mother-in-law; Sarah "Sally" (LEMON) Isgriggs

Sarah "Sally" (LEMON) Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

1850-1860 Death of father-in-law; Henry L. Isgriggs

Henry L. Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

1851 Childbirth of son; John William Isgriggs

John William Isgriggs was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1851.

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Phebe (ISGRIGGS)

Phebe (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Mary O. (ISGRIGGS)

Mary O. (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1855.

1857 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Madison Isgrig Issue Date: 1 Sep 1857 Acres: 80 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri
County: Washington Township: 38-N Range: 1-W Section: 21 Accession Number: MO1090
___ .054 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:28855

1857 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS)

Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1857.

1858 Childbirth of daughter; Mahala (ISGRIGGS)

Mahala (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1858.

1859 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:2 May 1859 Acres:200 Meridian:5th PM State:Missouri County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:27 Accession Number:MO1100 ____339 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:29487

1859 Death of mother; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (**HARMON**) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 33

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120, 23 July 1860, line 2; house 811, family 804

ISGRIGGS, Madison w m 36; Christianna w f 27; Margaret w f 14; William w m 12; John w m 9; Phebe w f 7; Mary w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Mahala w f 2

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Christianna was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Madison is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of son; George W. Isgriggs

George W. Isgriggs was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)

Emily "Emma" (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 43

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 10, 15 August 1870, line 3, house 67, family 67

ISGRIG, Madison w m 52; Catherine w f 43; John W. w m 21; Pheba w f 19; Mary O. w f 17; Sarah E. w f 15; Mahala w f 12; George W. w m 9

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Catherine was born in Ohio, the rest were born in Missouri. Madison is a farmer. Living next door to Catherine's brother and sister-in-law; John Adams & Elizabeth "Beth" J. (**SUMMERS**) Harper family.]

1880 Federal Census age 53

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 89a, 17 June 1880, line 14,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

house 143, family 149

JSGRIG, Matison head w m 60; Christinia wife w f 49; George W. son w m 19; Emely dau w f 17; **PHARRIS**, Martha orphan w f 12; **RUSSELL**, Courtland boarder w m 25 [Madison was born in Kentucky, his father in Kentucky his mother in Virginia, Christina was born in Virginia as were her parents, George and Emily were born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky, their mother in Virginia, Martha was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia her mother in Missouri, Courtland was born in Illinois his parents in Ohio. Madison is a farmer, Courtland is a carpenter. Living next to sons and daughters;]

Research Note

Courtland B. Russell marries Emily "Emma" (**ISGRIGGS**) on 4 August 1881 at Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1880-1900 Death of Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) Isgriggs

Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (**HARPER**) Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 1880 census and before the 1900 census.

1886 Death of spouse; Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs

Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1886. [needs verification]

Research Note

Internet date of 30 December 1886 from someone's tree from ancestry.com, which of course has no sources. Therefore, checking the local newspapers might reveal the circumstances of his death and also his and Christina's interment location.

Christina married **Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs**, son of **Henry L. Isgriggs** and **Sarah "Sallie" (LEMON)**, on 15 May 1845 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Madison was born in 1818 in Harrison, Kentucky, United States and died on 30 December 1886 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 68.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1818 Birthblock of Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs son of Henry L. and Susan "Sally" (LEMON) Isgriggs

Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs was born in Harrison, Kentucky, United States on 1818.

Date from the 1820 census states he was born 1810-1820.

Date from the 1830 census states he was born 1816-1820.

Date from the 1840 census states he was born 1811-1820.

Date from the 1850 census states he was born 1812 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1824 in Kentucky.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1818 in Kentucky.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1820 in Kentucky.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1818 Franklin County, Missouri Territory organized

Though still recognized as the part of the Missouri Territory, in 1812 there were 5 counties;

St. Charles, St. Louis, Ste. Genevieve, Cape Girardeau and New Madrid. By 1813,

Washington County was created and in 1816, Howard County followed by Jefferson, Franklin,

Wayne, Lincoln, Madison, Montgomery, Pike and Cooper were created in 1818.

1819 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth "Aunt Bet" (ISGRIGGS)

Elizabeth "Aunt Bet" (ISGRIGGS) was born in Harrison, Kentucky, United States on 19 January 1819.

1820 Childbirth of sister; Catherine (ISGRIGGS)

Catherine (ISGRIGGS) was born in Harrison, Kentucky, United States on 1820.

1820 Federal Census age 2

East Side of the South Fork of Licking River, Harrison, Kentucky, United States, page 183, 7 August 1820,

line 12

ISGRIGG, Henry 3-1-0-0-1 0-3-1-0-1-1

free white males 10 & under Madison age 2]; 10 & under [John B. age 7]; 10 & under

[William age 10]; 10-15 [Jesse age 12]; 26-44 [Henry age 35]

free white females 10 & under [Catherine <1]; 10 & under [Elizabeth age 1]; 10 & under [Jane age 7]; 10-15 []; 26-44 [Sarah "Sally" age 23]; 45 & over []

1821 State of Missouri Created

The land that is now Missouri was acquired from France as part of the Louisiana

Purchase in 1803 and became known as the Missouri Territory on June 4, 1812. The

southeastern portion of the territory was admitted into the union as the State of Missouri the

24th state on August 10, 1821. As other states were created from it's huge territorial

boundaries, Missouri settled on its present shape as it is found today.

1822 Childbirth of sister; Elenore "Ellen" (ISGRIGGS)

Elenore "Ellen" (ISGRIGGS) was born in Harrison, Kentucky, United States on 1822.

1823 Childbirth of sister; Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS)

Margaret "Maggie" (ISGRIGGS) was born in Harrison, Kentucky, United States on 1823.

1827 Childbirth of sister; Mary "Polly" (ISGRIGGS)

Mary "Polly" (ISGRIGGS) was born in Harrison, Kentucky, United States on 26 September 1827.

1827-1828 Family Move

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

From East Side of the South Fork of Licking River, Harrison, Kentucky to Britton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1828 Childbirth of brother; George Washington Isgriggs

George Washington Isgriggs was born in Britton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 November 1828.

1830 Federal Census age 12

Britton Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 90a

ISGREG, Henry 1-0-1-2-1-0-1 1-2-1-2-1-0-1

free white males 4 & under [George age 2]; 10-14 [Madison age 12]; 15-19 []; 15-19 [John age 13]; 20-29 [William age 20]; 40-49 [Henry age 45]

free white females 4 & under [Mary "Polly" age 3]; 5-9 [Margaret "Maggie" age 7]; 5-9 [Elenore age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 10]; 15-19 [Elizabeth age 11]; 15-19 []; 20-29 []; 40-49 [Sarah "Sally" age 43]

1840 Federal Census age 22

Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181:

ISGREG, Henry 0-0-0-0-1-0-0-1 0-0-1-0-1-0-0-1

free white males 20-29 [Madison age 22]; 50-59 [Henry age 55]

free white females 10-14 [Margaret age 17]; 20-29 [Eleanor age 19]; 50-59 [Sarah age 53]

1843 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:10 Apr 1843 Acres:40 Meridian:5th PM State:Missouri
County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:21 Accession Number:MO0760
_.476 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral
Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document
Number:12424

1845 Marriage of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 11

Mattison Isgregg and Christina Harper were married on 15 May 1845 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mattison Isgergg Marriage Date:15 May 1845 Marriage County:Washington Spouse

Name:Christence Harper

[2] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Name:Christina Harper Spouse:Mattison Isgregg Marriage Date:15 May 1845 Marriage

County:Washington

1846 Childbirth of daughter; Margaret "Maggie" Jane (ISGRIGGS)

Margaret "Maggie" Jane (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1846.

1847 Death of father-in-law; Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Johan Jacob Harper Jr. died in either Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Fayette, Ohio, United States on 20 November 1847.

1848 Childbirth of son; William Isgriggs

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

William Isgriggs was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 32

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 31 October 1850, line 41, house 989, family 989

ISGRIGS, Madison w m 28; Christina w f 23 [incomplete]
[Both born in Kentucky. Madison is a farmer.]

Research Note

Madison and Christina are the last entry on the last page (11) of the 1850 census of Johnson Township in Washington County, Missouri. It appears the censustaker failed to list their children since he was out of page room and instead of writing them on the next page, which should have been page 159b, he omitted the children from the record. Evidence of their existence is found in the 1860 census.

1850-1860 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (LEMON) Isgriggs

Sarah "Sally" (LEMON) Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

1850-1860 Death of father; Henry L. Isgriggs

Henry L. Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

1851 Childbirth of son; John William Isgriggs

John William Isgriggs was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1851.

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Phebe (ISGRIGGS)

Phebe (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1855 Childbirth of daughter; Mary O. (ISGRIGGS)

Mary O. (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1855.

1857 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Madison Isgrig Issue Date: 1 Sep 1857 Acres: 80 Meridian: 5th PM State: Missouri
County: Washington Township: 38-N Range: 1-W Section: 21 Accession Number: MO1090
___ .054 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No US Reservations: No Mineral
Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document
Number: 28855

1857 Childbirth of daughter; Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS)

Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1857.

1858 Childbirth of daughter; Mahala (ISGRIGGS)

Mahala (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

States on 1858.

1859 U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:2 May 1859 Acres:200 Meridian:5th PM State:Missouri
County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:27 Accession Number:MO1100
____.339 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral
Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document
Number:29487

1859 Death of mother-in-law; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (HARMON) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on
18 May 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 42

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120, 23
July 1860, line 2; house 811, family 804

ISGRIGGS, Madison w m 36; Christianna w f 27; Margaret w f 14; William w m 12;
John w m 9; Phebe w f 7; Mary w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Mahala w f 2
[Madison was born in Kentucky, Christianna was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Madison
is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of son; George Washington Isgriggs

George Washington Isgriggs was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp,
Washington, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1863 Childbirth of daughter; Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)

Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp,
Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 52

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 10, 15 August
1870, line 3, house 67, family 67

ISGRIG, Madison w m 52; Catherine w f 43; John W. w m 21; Pheba w f 19; Mary O. w
f 17; Sarah E. w f 15; Mahala w f 12; George W. w m 9
[Madison was born in Kentucky, Catherine was born in Ohio, the rest were born in Missouri.
Madison is a farmer. Living next door to Catherine's brother and sister-in-law; John Adams &
Elizabeth "Beth" J. (**SUMMERS**) Harper family.]

1880 Federal Census age 62

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 89a, 17 June 1880, line 14,
house 143, family 149

JSGRIG, Matison head w m 60; Christinia wife w f 49; George W. son w m 19; Emely
dau w f 17; **PHARRIS**, Martha orphan w f 12; **RUSSELL**, Courtland boarder w m 25
[Madison was born in Kentucky, his father in Kentucky his miother in Virginia, Christina was
born in Virginia as were her parents, George and Emily were born in Missouri, their father in
Kentucky, their mother in Virginia, Martha was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia her
mother in Missouri, Courtland was born in Illinois his parents in Ohio. Madison is a farmer,
Courtland is a carpenter. Living next to sons and daughters;]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Research Note

Courtland B. Russell marries Emily "Emma" (**ISGRIGGS**) on 4 August 1881 at Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1886 Death of Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs

Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1886. [needs verification]

Research Note

Internet date of 30 December 1886 from someone's tree from ancestry.com, which of course has no sources. Therefore, checking the local newspapers might reveal the circumstances of his death and also his interment location.

1886 Burial of Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs

Children from this marriage were:

- 201 F i. **Margaret "Maggie" Jane (ISGRIGGS)** was born on 1 January 1846 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 7 July 1926 in Fayette, Ohio, United States at age 80, and was buried in July 1926 in Washington Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, United States.

1846 Birthblock of Margaret "Maggie" Jane (ISGRIGGS) daughter of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) Isgriggs

Margaret "Maggie" Jane (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1846.

1847 Death of grandfather; Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Johan Jacob Harper Jr. died in either Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Fayette, Ohio, United States on 20 November 1847.

1848 Childbirth of brother; William Isgriggs

William Isgriggs was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 4

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 31 October 1850, line 41, house 989, family 989

ISGRIGS, Madison w m 28; Christina w f 23 [incomplete listing]

[Both born in Kentucky. Madison is a farmer.]

Research Note

Madison and Christina are the last entry on the last page (11) of the 1850 census of Johnson Township in Washington County, Missouri. It appears the censustaker failed to list their children since he was out of page room and instead of writing them on the next page, which should have been page 159b, he omitted the children from the record. Evidence of their existence is found in the 1860 census.

1850-1860 Death of grandmother-in-law; Sarah "Sally" (LEMON) Isgriggs

Sarah "Sally" (**LEMON**) Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1850-1860 Death of grandfather-in-law; Henry L. Isgriggs

Henry L. Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

1851 Childbirth of brother; John William Isgriggs

John William Isgriggs was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1851.

1853 Childbirth of sister; Phebe (ISGRIGGS)

Phebe (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1855 Childbirth of sister; Mary O. (ISGRIGGS)

Mary O. (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1855.

1857 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:1 Sep 1857 Acres:80 Meridian:5th PM
State:Missouri County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:21 Accession
Number:MO1090___.054 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US
Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number:28855

1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS)

Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1857.

1858 Childbirth of sister; Mahala (ISGRIGGS)

Mahala (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1858.

1859 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:2 May 1859 Acres:200 Meridian:5th PM
State:Missouri County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:27 Accession
Number:MO1100___.339 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US
Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number:29487

1859 Death of grandmother; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (HARMON) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 14

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120, 23 July 1860, line 2; house 811, family 804

ISGRIGGS, Madison w m 36; Christianna w f 27; Margaret w f 14; William w m 12; John w m 9; Phebe w f 7; Mary w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Mahala w f 2

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Christianna was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Madison is a farmer.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1861 Childbirth of brother; George W. Isgriggs

George W. Isgriggs was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1863 Childbirth of sister; Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)

Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

1870 Marriage of Ciseamore Carr and Margaret "Maggie" Jane (ISGRIGGS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Catman Carr Marriage Date: 23 Feb 1870 Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Margaret J Isgrig

1870 Federal Census age 24

Washington Court House Post Office, Union Twp, Fayette, Ohio, United States, page 571a, 29 July 1870, line 17, house 320, family 311

CARR, Cassamon w m 57; Margaret w f 24; Susan w f 80

[Cassamon was born in Ohio, Margaret was born in Missouri, Susan was born in Virginia.

1871 Childbirth of daughter; Christena Jane (CARR)

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Susan M. (CARR)

1877 Childbirth of son; Wilber Carr

1880 Federal Census age 34

Union, Fayette, Ohio

CARR, Cisamore head w m 61; Margaret J. wife w f 34; Christena dau w f 9; Susan M. dau w f 7; Wilber son w m 3

1881 Childbirth of son Carey Herman Carr

1900 Federal Census age 54

Union, Fayette, Ohio

CARR, Cisamore head w m born age 81; Margaret J. wife w f born age 54; Wilber J. son w m born age 23; Carey Herman son w m born age 19

1902 Death of spouse; Cisemore Carr

Cisemore Carr died in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 10 January 1902.

1910 Federal Census age 64

Union, Fayette, Ohio

CARR, Margrette J. head w f 63; William J, son w m 33

1920 Federal Census age 74

1926 Death of Margaret "Maggie" Jane (ISGRIGGS) Carr

Margaret "Maggie" Jane (ISGRIGGS) Carr died in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 7

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

July 1926.

1926 Burial of Margaret "Maggie" Jane (ISGRIGGS) Carr

Washington Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 41176382 Created by: Smilydino Record added: Aug 26, 2009

Margaret Jane Isgrig Carr Birth: Jan., 1846 Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Jul. 7, 1926 Fayette County Ohio, USA Family links: Spouse: Cisemore Carr (1818 - 1902) Children: Christena Jane Carr Coil (1871 - 1929) Mary Susan Carr Harper (1872 - 1902) Mary Susan Carr Harper (1872 - 1902) Herman Carey Carr (1881 - 1930) Inscription: Ciseamore Carr 1818 - 1902 Margaret Isgrig Carr 1848 - 1926

Susie Carr Harper 1872 - 1902 CARR Note: Married February 23, 1870 in Fayette County, Ohio Burial: Washington Cemetery Washington Court House Fayette County Ohio, USA Plot: Service 14078 Sect 09E Lot 45

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Margaret married **Ciseamore Carr**, son of **Joshua Joseph Carr** and **Mary Susan (CASSMORE)**, on 23 February 1870 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Ciseamore was born on 28 October 1818, died on 10 January 1902 in Fayette, Ohio, United States at age 83, and was buried in January 1902 in Washington Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, United States.

Cisemore Carr

Birth: Oct. 28, 1818

Fayette County

Ohio, USA

Death: Jan. 11, 1902

Fayette County

Ohio, USA

From "Miss Henkle's Scrapbook":

Cisamore Carr, born 28 October 1818, died 11 June 1902

83y 7m 13d. Son of Joshua and Susan Carr. came from Virginia in 1814. married 1816. 1st child. married Margaret Isgrig 23 February 1876. 4 children: Christina Jane, Mary Susan, Wilbur Jason, and Carey Herman. Mary Susan died a few days before.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Family links:

Parents:

Joshua Carr (1792 - 1839)

Mary Susan Cisamore Carr (1792 - 1870)

Spouse:

Margaret Jane Isgrig Carr (1846 - 1926)*

Children:

Christena Jane Carr Coil (1871 - 1929)*

Mary Susan Carr Harper (1872 - 1902)*

Mary Susan Carr Harper (1872 - 1902)*

Herman Carey Carr (1881 - 1930)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

Cisamore Carr

1818 - 1902

Margaret Isgrig Carr

1848 - 1926

Susie Carr Harper

1872 - 1902

CARR

Note: Married February 23, 1870 in Fayette County, Ohio

Burial:

Washington Cemetery

Washington Court House

Fayette County

Ohio, USA

Plot: Service 14078 Sect 09E Lot 45 Sp 8

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Smilydino

Record added: Aug 26, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 41176310

1881 Biographical Sketch

1881 , Fayette Co., OH

CISMORE CARR *

Cismore [sic] Carr, farmer and stock raiser, Washington. His parents were Joshua and Susy Carr, who came from Virginia, to this county, in 1814. They are both dead. Mrs. Carr survived her husband many years. They were the parents of four children: two girls and two boys. Jason M.,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

married and moved to the State of Missouri, and died there. Mary Susy [sic - Susie] was married to Captain E. Henkle, and died some years since. Their biography appears in this work. Mary Jane was married to Henry Baughn, and lives in the neighborhood. Cismore, the subject of this sketch, was born October 28, 1818, on the very spot of ground where he now resides. He spent his earlier years in the vicinity of his residence.

Mr. Carr remained unmarried until February 23, 1870, when he married Miss Margaret Jane Isgrig, daughter of Madison Isgrig of Missouri. They were married in Missouri, but came to his home in this county at once. They have four children: Christine Jane, Mary Susy, Wilber Jason and Harman [sic].

Mr. Carr owns and lives on a number one farm, containing three hundred and ten acres, situated three miles west from Washington, midway between the Wilmington and Plymouth pike. His house is built on a hill or elevation one hundred or more feet above the town of Washington. This is one of the most beautiful locations for building purposes in the county, being on the divide between the waters of Paint and Sugar creeks.

Mr. Carr, all his life, has been a very active, energetic industrious man; but few men in the county have performed so much hard labor as Mr. Carr. For a number of years past, he has devoted much time and energy in the late fall and early winter in the purchasing and shipment of hogs on commission for Cincinnati parties and elsewhere.

Mr. Carr, for years, has had certain interests which have called him west. He has been west thirty-eight times. All of these trips may not have been very remunerative, but some of them most assuredly proved very profitable, for it was thus that Mr. Carr secured a most estimable wife, which certainly is no small thing, especially for an old bachelor to do. In politics he is a Republican.

Source: Dills, R. S. 1881. History of Fayette County, together with historic notes on the Northwest, and the State of Ohio. Gleaned from early authors, old maps and manuscripts, private and official correspondence, and all other authentic sources. Dayton, Ohio: Odell & Mayer. Pages 587-588.

Online: <http://books.google.com/books?id=wkBDAAAAYAAJ&pg=PA587>

See also: http://www.ohiogenealogyexpress.com/fayette/fayetteco_bios_c.htm#carrC

*** Name inscribed on headstone is "Ciseamore Carr."**

[bjmartin261](#) added this on 15 Sep 2010

[fanflower](#) originally submitted this to [Tangled Roots](#) on 21 May 2010

From "Miss Henkle's Scrapbook":

Cisamore Carr, born 28 October 1818, died 11 June 1902

83y 7m 13d. Son of Joshua and Susan Carr. came from Virginia in 1814. married 1816. 1st child. married Margaret Isgrig 23 February 1876. 4 children: Christina Jane, Mary Susan, Wilbur Jason, and Carey Herman. Mary Susan died a few days before.

Family links:

Parents:

[Joshua Carr \(1792 - 1839\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42811851>](#)

[Mary Susan Cisamore Carr \(1792 - 1870\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=42811856>](#)

Spouse:

[Margaret Jane Isgrig Carr \(1846 - 1926\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=41176382> *](#)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Children:

[Christena Jane Carr Coil \(1871 - 1929\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=62285816> *](#)

[Mary Susan Carr Harper \(1872 - 1902\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=40373429> *](#)

[Mary Susan Carr Harper \(1872 - 1902\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=52014124> *](#)

[Herman Carey Carr \(1881 - 1930\) <fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=70142923> *](#)

- 202 M ii. **William Isgriggs** was born in 1848 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1848 Birthblock of William Isgriggs son of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) Isgriggs

William Isgriggs was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1848.

1850 Federal Census age 2

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 31 October 1850, line 41, house 989, family 989

ISGRIGGS, Madison w m 28; Christina w f 23 [incomplete]

[Both born in Kentucky. Madison is a farmer.]

Research Note

Madison and Christina are the last entry on the last page (11) of the 1850 census of Johnson Township in Washington County, Missouri. It appears the censustaker failed to list their children since he was out of page room and instead of writing them on the next page, which should have been page 159b, he omitted the children from the record. Evidence of their existence is found in the 1860 census.

1850-1860 Death of grandmother; Sarah "Sally" (LEMON) Isgriggs

Sarah "Sally" (LEMON) Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

1850-1860 Death of grandfather; Henry L. Isgriggs

Henry L. Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

1851 Childbirth of brother; John William Isgriggs

John William Isgriggs was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1851.

1853 Childbirth of sister; Phebe (ISGRIGGS)

Phebe (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1855 Childbirth of sister; Mary O. (ISGRIGGS)

Mary O. (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1855.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1857 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:1 Sep 1857 Acres:80 Meridian:5th PM State:Missouri
County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:21 Accession Number:MO1090
____.054 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No
Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Number:28855

1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS)

Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1857.

1858 Childbirth of sister; Mahala (ISGRIGGS)

Mahala (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1858.

1859 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:2 May 1859 Acres:200 Meridian:5th PM State:Missouri
County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:27 Accession Number:MO1100
____.339 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No
Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566)
Document Number:29487

1859 Death of grandmother-in-law; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (HARMON) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 12

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120, 23 July 1860, line 2; house 811, family 804

ISGRIGGS, Madison w m 36; Christianna w f 27; Margaret w f 14; William w m 12;
John w m 9; Phebe w f 7; Mary w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Mahala w f 2

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Christianna was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri.
Madison is a farmer.]

Research Note

Many researchers have confused William born 1848 with his brother John William whom was born in 1851. As evident in the 1860 census, they are two separate people.

1861 Childbirth of brother; George W. Isgriggs

George W. Isgriggs was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1863 Childbirth of sister; Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)

Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

- 203 M iii. **John W. Isgriggs** was born on 29 August 1851 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 8 March 1936 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 10 March

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1936 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for John W. Isgriggs by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1851 Birthblock of John W. Isgriggs son of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) Isgriggs

John W. Isgriggs was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 August 1851.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1851 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born August 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 28 August 1848 In Washington County, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 29 August 1848.

Date from the obituary states he was born

1850-1860 Death of grandmother; Sarah "Sally" (LEMON) Isgriggs

Sarah "Sally" (LEMON) Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

1850-1860 Death of grandfather; Henry L. Isgriggs

Henry L. Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 1850 census and before the 1860 census.

1853 Childbirth of sister; Phebe (ISGRIGGS)

Phebe (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1855 Childbirth of sister; Mary O. (ISGRIGGS)

Mary O. (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1855.

1857 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:1 Sep 1857 Acres:80 Meridian:5th PM

State:Missouri County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:21 Accession

Number:MO1090__054 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US

Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Stat. 566) Document Number:28855

1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS)

Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1857.

1858 Childbirth of sister; Mahala (ISGRIGGS)

Mahala (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1858.

1859 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:2 May 1859 Acres:200 Meridian:5th PM
State:Missouri County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:27 Accession
Number:MO1100___.339 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US
Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number:29487

1859 Death of grandmother-in-law; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (HARMON) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 9

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120, 23 July 1860, line 2; house 811, family 804

ISGRIGGS, Madison w m 36; Christianna w f 27; Margaret w f 14; William w m 12; John w m 9; Phebe w f 7; Mary w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Mahala w f 2

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Christianna was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Madison is a farmer.]

Research Note

Many researchers have confused William born 1848 with his brother John William whom was born in 1851. As evident in the 1860 census, they are two seperate people.

1861 Childbirth of brother; George W. Isgriggs

George W. Isgriggs was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1863 Childbirth of sister; Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)

Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 19

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 10, 15 August 1870, line 3, house 67, family 67

ISGRIG, Madison w m 52; Catherine w f 43; John W. w m 21; Pheba w f 19; Mary O. w f 17; Sarah E. w f 15; Mahala w f 12; George W. w m 9

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Catherine was born in Ohio, the rest were born in Missouri. Madison is a farmer. Living next door to Catherine's brother and sister-in-law; John Adams & Elizabeth "Beth" J. (SUMMERS) Harper family.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1871 Marriage of John W. Isgriggs and Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr John Isgrigg Marriage Date: 22 Oct 1871 Marriage County:

Washington Spouse Name: Miss Susan Franklin

1872 Childbirth of son; Walter Franklin Isgriggs

Walter Franklin Isgriggs was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 August 1872.

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Effie Belle (ISGRIGGS)

Effie Belle (ISGRIGGS) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 January 1874.

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Emily (ISGRIGGS)

Mary Emily (ISGRIGGS) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1877.

1879 Childbirth of daughter; Amanda "Maggie" Florence (ISGRIGGS)

Amanda "Maggie" Florence (ISGRIGGS) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 May 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 29

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

JSGRIG, John head w m 32; Susan E. wife w f 24; Walter F. son w m 8; Effie B. dau w f 6; Mary E. dau w f 3; Amanda F. dau w f 1

1885 Childbirth of son; Leonard J. Isgriggs

Leonard J. Isgriggs was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 October 1885.

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Julia C. (ISGRIGGS)

Julia C. (ISGRIGGS) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1886.

1889 Childbirth of daughter; Blanche L. (ISGRIGGS)

Blanche L. (ISGRIGGS) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1889.

1891 Childbirth of daughter; Susan "Susie" C. (ISGRIGGS)

Susan "Susie" C. (ISGRIGGS) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1891.

1895 Childbirth of daughter; Ada (ISGRIGGS)

Ada (ISGRIGGS) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1895.

1898 Childbirth of daughter; Minnie Marie (ISGRIGGS)

Minnie Marie (ISGRIGGS) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 February 1898.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1900 Federal Census age 49

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 180b, 1 June 1900, house 16,

ISGRIG, John W. head w m born August 1848 age 51; Susan E. wife w f born April 1854 age 46; Julie C. dau w f born July 1832 age 17; Blanche L. dau w f born June 1889 age 10; Susie C. dau w f born December 1891 age 8; Ada dau w f born February 1895 age 5; Minnie dau w f born February 1898 age 2
[John says he was born in Missouri his father in Kentucky, his mother in Virginia, Susan was born in Missouri her father in Louisiana, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 27 years and Susan says she has had 11 children born and 9 are living.]

1910 Federal Census age 59

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

ISGRIG, John W. head w m 61; Susan E. wife w f 51; Susie dau w f 17; Ada dau w f 13; Minnie dau w f 11

1920 Federal Census age 69

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

ISGRIG, John W. head w m 71; Susan E. wife w f 68; **BOUSE**, William A. son-n-law w m 34; Edith M. gdau w f 10; Harry P. gson w m 7

1920 Death of spouse; Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN) Isgriggs

Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN) Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 July 1920.

1930 Federal Census age 79

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

ISGRIGG, John W, head w m 81

1936 Death of John W. Isgriggs

John W. Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 March 1936.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 13854-4

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John W. Isgrig March 08, 1936 Washington 13854-4

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date of 1935 from "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970

1936 Burial of John W. Isgriggs

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mowashin/cemetery/metcalf.html>

Metcalf Cemetery, Washington County, MO

This cemetery is located in Johnson Township, S16-T38N-R1W.

Location/directions: On east side of Hwy W going toward Hwy N, six miles from intersection. Turn to right at Metcalf Cemetery sign; cemetery is up road on right near old Metcalf School.

ISGRIGGS,JOHN W. 29 AUG 1848--09 MAR 1936 S/O MATT & TENIA ISGRIGGS.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

H/O SUSAN E. (FRANKLIN) IN 1871.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272059 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

John W. Isgrig Birth: Aug. 29, 1848 Death: Mar. 9, 1936 S/O MATT & TENIA ISGRIG.
H/O SUSAN ELISABETH (FRANKLIN) 22 OCT 1871 IN WASHINGTON CO., MO.
Family links: Spouse: Susie Elizabeth Franklin Isgrig (1854 - 1920) Children: Ada
Catherine Isgrig Fea (1895 - 1982) Minnie Isgrig (1898 - 1911) Buial: Metcalf Cemetery
Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

**The Anomaly of William and John W. Isgriggs
by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014**

In my early years of family history research circa 1975, when investigating the family of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (**HARPER**) Isgriggs of Johnson Township of Washington County, Missouri, I was not as thorough and detailed in my research as I have become in my later years.

One individual in particular, now stands out with an error concerning his name and birth date and all of the other researchers have fallen for this error including myself. I now present this article to clarify and expel any additional perpetuation of this error so others in the future will not fall into the trap.

Our subject is John W. Isgriggs son of Matt and Tennie, listed above. Where we all went wrong, we overlooked some vital evidence in our research and believed the birth date as recorded in various documents by John over the years, which the day of the 29th may have been his and the month of August may have been his but the birth year of 1848 was not his...but his brother's birth date.

1845 Marriage of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 11
Mattison Isgergg and Christina Harper were married on 15 May 1845 in Washington Co., MO.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mattison Isgergg Marriage Date: 15 May 1845 Marriage County: Washington
Spouse Name: Christence Harper

[2] Missouri Marriages to 1850

Name: Christina Harper Spouse: Mattison Isgergg Marriage Date: 15 May 1845
Marriage County: Washington

Citing three sources we can conclude they were married on the 14th of May 1845 in Washington County, Missouri probably at her father's home.

The first born was daughter; Margaret "Maggie" Jane (**ISGRIGGS**) born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 January 1846.

The next child is the one many of us seemed to overlook and completely disregard concerning this family.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

William Isgriggs was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1848.

Many will say are these two children in the 1850 census to support my claim? My answer is no and this is the reason...

1850 Federal Census age 2

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 159a, 31 October 1850, line 41, house 989, family 989

ISGRIGGS, Madison w m 28; Christina w f 23 [incomplete]

[Both born in Kentucky. Madison is a farmer.]

Research Note

Madison and Christina are the last entry on the last page (11) of the 1850 census of Johnson Township in Washington County, Missouri. It appears the census taker failed to list their children since he was out of page room and instead of writing them on the next page, which should have been page 159b, he omitted the children from the record. However, evidence of their existence is found in the 1860 census.

Consequently we do not have the children listed for the 1850 census. However, we are lucky enough to have the 1860 census.

1860 Federal Census age 12

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120, 23 July 1860, line 2; house 811, family 804

ISGRIGGS, Madison w m 36; Christianna w f 27; Margaret w f 14; **William w m 12; John w m 9**; Phebe w f 7; Mary w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Mahala w f 2

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Christianna was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Madison is a farmer.]

As evident by this census we have 2 sons; one named William born 1848 and another named John born 1851 aged 3 years apart!!!

These are two distinct and separate individuals and should not be combined or confused as one child.

After this census William appears to disappear. I can find no evidence to his disposition and either William was his first name or his middle name. Checking the newspapers after the 1860 census might reveal what happened to him. He may have died in the civil war or died of a disease.

Since he is not with his family in the 1870 census would not necessarily indicate he died but he would have been 21 years old at that time and could have moved away and left home.

In the 1870 census we have the following...

1870 Federal Census age 19

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 10, 15

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

August 1870, line 3, house 67, family 67

ISGRIG, Madison w m 52; Catherine w f 43; **John W. w m 21**; Pheba w f 19;
Mary O. w f 17; Sarah E. w f 15; Mahala w f 12; George W. w m 9

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Catherine was born in Ohio, the rest were born in Missouri. Madison is a farmer. Living next door to Catherine's brother and sister-in-law; John Adams & Elizabeth "Beth" J. (**SUMMERS**) Harper family.]

Two points with this census, first John exaggerates his age, which he is actually 19 and as previously stated, William is absent from the family. However, this is the first indication that John's middle name starts with a W. Highly unlikely his middle name is William since Mat and Tennie already named a son William!!!

Checking the neighbors in the 1870 census I found no reference to a William Isgriggs born 1848.

Shortly, after this census John married Miss Susan Franklin on 22 October 1871.

1871 Marriage of John W. Isgriggs and Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Mr John Isgrigg Marriage Date: 22 Oct 1871 Marriage County: Washington
Spouse Name: Miss Susan Franklin

He is even listed as Mr. John Isgrigg with emphasis on his first name of John.

In the subsequent census records a peculiar thing happens...John started out with a birth year of 1851 and he gets older as time goes on.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1851 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born August 1848 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born 1849 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 28 August 1848 In Washington County, Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born 29 August 1848.

Somehow, somewhere he changes his birth year to 1848 or 1849. Could it have had something to do with his marriage age, he being only 20 years old since he was born in 1851 and married in 1871?

Under Missouri law, females under the age of 18 had to have permission to marry from their parents or legal guardians and males had to be age 21 otherwise they had to have permission from their parents or legal guardians. Susan was only 16 when she married.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

This could explain why he misrepresented his age and birth year all those years. I can concede maybe the 29th was his birthday and August may have been his birth month but 1851 as reported by his parents was his birth year.

In all of the census records he is listed as the following...

1860 listed as John	1920 listed as John W.
1870 listed as John W.	1930 listed as John W.
1880 listed as John	Death Certificate listed as John W.
1900 listed as John W.	no picture of a headstone exists
1910 listed as John W.	

Nowhere is he listed as a William. Checking the deed records for land transactions might reveal his full name also checking the local newspapers of social activities might reveal a middle name but until I can find proof of his middle name he remains John W. Isgriggs.

In conclusion, William Isgriggs born 1848 named after his Uncle William Isgriggs born 1810 and John W. Isgriggs born 1851 named after his uncle John B. Isgriggs born 1813 were two separate brothers and those of you who have combined them in your family records need to separate them and expand your Isgriggs family research to find John's middle name.

And change his birth date to 29 August 1851.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

John married **Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN)**, daughter of **James Benjamin Franklin Sr. and Sarah "Sally" (VEST)**, on 22 October 1871 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Susan was born on 1 April 1857 in Central Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 27 July 1920 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried on 28 July 1920 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2014

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help family historians continue in their pursuit of family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1857 Birthblock of Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN) daughter of James Benjamin Sr. and Sarah "Sally" (VEST) Franklin

Susan Elizabeth (**FRANKLIN**) was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1857.

from the 1860 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1855 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1856 in Missouri.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from the 1900 census states she was born April 1854 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1859 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1852 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 1 April 1857 in Missouri.

Date from a newspaper death notice states she was born

Date from the funeral home records states she was born

Date from the headstone states she was born

Date from the obituary states she was born

1860 Childbirth of sister; Winona (FRANKLIN)

Winona (**FRANKLIN**) was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 3

Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1136:

FRANKLIN, James w m 47; Sarah w f 44; John w m 22; Marion w m 20; Emily w f 17; James w m 5; Susan w f 3; Jona w f 6months

[James was born in Tennessee, Sarah was born in Kentucky, John and Marion McDaniel was born in Indiana, the rest in Missouri.]

1868 Death of father; James Benjamin Franklin Sr.

James Benjamin Franklin Sr. died in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States circa 1868.

1870 Federal Census age 13

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 95a, 15 August 1870, line 38, house 66, family 66

CONVERSE, A. H. w m 48; Emily w f 28; Lewis w m 8; [page 95b] Albert S. w m 2;

FRANKLIN, Susan w f 15

[A. was born in Vermont, the rest in Missouri. A. is a physican. Living next door to Madison Franklin family.]

1871 Marriage of John W. Isgriggs and Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Mr John Isgrigg Marriage Date: 22 Oct 1871 Marriage County: Washington Spouse

Name:Miss Susan Franklin

1872 Childbirth of son; Walter Franklin Isgriggs

Walter Franklin Isgriggs was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 7 August 1872.

1874 Childbirth of daughter; Effie Belle (ISGRIGGS)

Effie Belle (**ISGRIGGS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 January 1874.

1877 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Emily (ISGRIGGS)

Mary Emily (**ISGRIGGS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1 March 1877.

1879 Childbirth of daughter; Amanda "Maggie" Florence (ISGRIGGS)

Amanda "Maggie" Florence (**ISGRIGGS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

United States on 31 May 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 23

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

JSGRIG, John head w m 32; Susan E. wife w f 24; Walter F. son w m 8; Effie B. dau w f 6; Mary E. dau w f 3; Amanda F. dau w f 1

1885 Childbirth of son; Leonard J. Isgriggs

Leonard J. Isgriggs was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 24 October 1885.

1886 Childbirth of daughter; Julia C. (ISGRIGGS)

Julia C. (**ISGRIGGS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 July 1886.

1889 Childbirth of daughter; Blanche L. (ISGRIGGS)

Blanche L. (**ISGRIGGS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 January 1889.

1890 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (VEST) Wood Franklin McKee

Sarah "Sally" (**VEST**) Wood Franklin McKee died in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 June 1890.

1891 Childbirth of daughter; Susan "Susie" C. (ISGRIGGS)

Susan "Susie" C. (**ISGRIGGS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1891.

1895 Childbirth of daughter; Ada (ISGRIGGS)

Ada (**ISGRIGGS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 February 1895.

1898 Childbirth of daughter; Minnie Marie (ISGRIGGS)

Minnie Marie (**ISGRIGGS**) was born in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 February 1898.

1900 Federal Census age 43

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 180b, 1 June 1900, house 16,

ISGRIG, John W. head w m born August 1848 age 51; Susan E. wife w f born April 1854 age 46; Julie C. dau w f born July 1832 age 17; Blanche L. dau w f born June 1889 age 10; Susie C. dau w f born December 1891 age 8; Ada dau w f born February 1895 age 5; Minnie dau w f born February 1898 age 2

[John says he was born in Missouri his father in Kentucky, his mother in Virginia, Susan was born in Missouri her father in Louisiana, her mother in Kentucky, the rest were born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 27 years and Susan says she has had 11 children born and 9 are living.]

1910 Federal Census age 53

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

ISGRIG, John W. head w m 61; Susan E. wife w f 51; Susie dau w f 17; Ada dau w f 13;

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Minnie dau w f 11

1920 Federal Census age 63

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page

ISGRIG, John W. head w m 71; Susan E. wife w f 68; **BOUSE**, William A. son-n-law w m 34; Edith M. gdau w f 10; Harry P. gson w m 7

1920 Death of Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN) Isgriggs

Susan Elizabeth (**FRANKLIN**) Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 July 1920.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #26211-1

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Susie Elisibeth Isgrig July 27, 1920 Washington 26211-1

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1920 Burial of Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN) Isgriggs

Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 100056637 Created by: Laura Record added: Nov 02, 2012

Susie Elizabeth Franklin Isgrig Birth: Apr. 1, 1854 Death: Jul. 27, 1920 According to her death certificate, her parents were James Franklin and Sarah Prill Franklin. According to the Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 she married John William Isgrig on October 22, 1871 in Washington Co., Mo. He is buried in this cemetery. Family links: Spouse: John W. Isgrig (1848 - 1936) Children: Ada Catherine Isgrig Fea (1895 - 1982) Minnie Isgrig (1898 - 1911) Burial: Metcalf Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

- 204 F iv. **Pheba (ISGRIGGS)** was born in 1853 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1853 Birthblock of Phebe (ISGRIGGS) daughter of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) Isgriggs

Phebe (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1855 Childbirth of sister; Mary O. (ISGRIGGS)

Mary O. (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1855.

1857 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:1 Sep 1857 Acres:80 Meridian:5th PM State:Missouri County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:21 Accession Number:MO1090 _____.054 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:28855

1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS)

Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1857.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1858 Childbirth of sister; Mahala (ISGRIGGS)

Mahala (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1858.

1859 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:2 May 1859 Acres:200 Meridian:5th PM
State:Missouri County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:27 Accession
Number:MO1100___.339 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US
Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number:29487

1859 Death of grandmother-in-law; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (**HARMON**) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 7

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120, 23 July 1860, line 2; house 811, family 804

ISGRIGGS, Madison w m 36; Christianna w f 27; Margaret w f 14; William w m 12; John w m 9; Phebe w f 7; Mary w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Mahala w f 2

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Christianna was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Madison is a farmer.]

Research Note

Many researchers have confused William born 1848 with his brother John William whom was born in 1851. As evident in the 1860 census, they are two separate people.

1861 Childbirth of brother; George W. Isgriggs

George W. Isgriggs was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1863 Childbirth of sister; Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)

Emily "Emma" (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 17

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 10, 15 August 1870, line 3, house 67, family 67

ISGRIG, Madison w m 52; Catherine w f 43; John W. w m 21; Pheba w f 19; Mary O. w f 17; Sarah E. w f 15; Mahala w f 12; George W. w m 9

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Catherine was born in Ohio, the rest were born in Missouri. Madison is a farmer. Living next door to Catherine's brother and sister-in-law; John Adams & Elizabeth "Beth" J. (**SUMMERS**) Harper family.]

1873 Marriage of Pleasant J. Hyes and Pheba (ISGRIGGS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Pleasant J Hyes Marriage Date: 16 Nov 1873 Marriage County: Washington
Spouse Name: Phede Irgngg

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Pheba married **Pleasant J. Hyse** on 16 November 1873 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Pleasant was born in 1850 in Washington County, Missouri, United States.

- 205 F v. **Mary O. (ISGRIGGS)** was born in 1855 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1855 Birthblock of Mary O. (ISGRIGGS) daughter of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) Isgriggs

Mary O. (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1855.

1857 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:1 Sep 1857 Acres:80 Meridian:5th PM
State:Missouri County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:21 Accession
Number:MO1090___.054 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash
Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:28855

1857 Childbirth of sister; Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS)

Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1857.

1858 Childbirth of sister; Mahala (ISGRIGGS)

Mahala (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1858.

1859 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:2 May 1859 Acres:200 Meridian:5th PM
State:Missouri County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:27 Accession
Number:MO1100___.339 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash
Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:29487

1859 Death of grandmother-in-law; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (HARMON) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 5

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120, 23 July 1860, line 2; house 811, family 804

ISGRIGGS, Madison w m 36; Christianna w f 27; Margaret w f 14; William w m 12; John w m 9; Phebe w f 7; Mary w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Mahala w f 2

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Christianna was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Madison is a farmer.]

Research Note

Many researchers have confused William born 1848 with his brother John William whom was born in 1851. As evident in the 1860 census, they are two separate people.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1861 Childbirth of brother; George W. Isgriggs

George W. Isgriggs was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1863 Childbirth of sister; Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)

Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 15

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 10, 15 August 1870, line 3, house 67, family 67

ISGRIG, Madison w m 52; Catherine w f 43; John W. w m 21; Pheba w f 19;

Mary O. w f 17; Sarah E. w f 15; Mahala w f 12; George W. w m 9

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Catherine was born in Ohio, the rest were born in Missouri. Madison is a farmer. Living next door to Catherine's brother and sister-in-law; John Adams & Elizabeth "Beth" J. (**SUMMERS**) Harper family.]

Mary married **Mitchell**.

- 206 F vi. **Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS)** was born on 4 July 1857 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 18 October 1922 in Big River Township, Jefferson, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 20 October 1922 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1857 Birthblock of Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS) daughter of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) Isgriggs

Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 July 1857.

1857 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:1 Sep 1857 Acres:80 Meridian:5th PM
State:Missouri County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:21 Accession
Number:MO1090__054 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US
Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number:28855

1858 Childbirth of sister; Mahala (ISGRIGGS)

Mahala (ISGRIGGS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1858.

1859 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:2 May 1859 Acres:200 Meridian:5th PM
State:Missouri County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:27 Accession
Number:MO1100__339 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No US
Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3
Stat. 566) Document Number:29487

1859 Death of grandmother-in-law; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (HARMON) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1860 Federal Census age 3

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120, 23 July 1860, line 2; house 811, family 804

ISGRIGGS, Madison w m 36; Christianna w f 27; Margaret w f 14; William w m 12; John w m 9; Phebe w f 7; Mary w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Mahala w f 2

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Christianna was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Madison is a farmer.]

Research Note

Many researchers have confused William born 1848 with his brother John William whom was born in 1851. As evident in the 1860 census, they are two separate people.

1861 Childbirth of brother; George W. Isgriggs

George W. Isgriggs was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1863 Childbirth of sister; Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)

Emily "Emma" (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 13

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 10, 15 August 1870, line 3, house 67, family 67

ISGRIG, Madison w m 52; Catherine w f 43; John W. w m 21; Pheba w f 19; Mary O. w f 17; Sarah E. w f 15; Mahala w f 12; George W. w m 9

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Catherine was born in Ohio, the rest were born in Missouri. Madison is a farmer. Living next door to Catherine's brother and sister-in-law; John Adams & Elizabeth "Beth" J. (**SUMMERS**) Harper family.]

1875 Marriage of James "Jim" Benjamin Franklin Jr. and Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Eliza Igreggs Marriage Date: 26 Dec 1875 Marriage County: Washington
Spouse Name: Mr James Franklin

1880 Federal Census age 23

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

FRANKLIN, James head w m 24; Eliza wife w f 24; Alles S. dau w f 2; James M. son w m 7months

1890 Death of mother-in-law; Sarah "Sally" (VEST) Wood Franklin McKee

Sarah "Sally" (**VEST**) Wood Franklin McKee died in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 June 1890.

1900 Federal Census age 43

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

FRANKLIN, James head w m born January 1855 age 45; Eliza wife w f born July 1855 age 44; James M. son w m born November 1879 age 20; Rose dau w f born November 1882 age 17; Fanney dau w f born July 1884 age 15; Ida dau w f born

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

January 1888 age 12; Edeth dau w f born February 1890 age 10; Willie son w m born June 1892 age 7; Edward son w m born March 1896 age 4; **GLASSCOCK**, Robert boarder w m born January 1874 age 26

1901 Death of spouse; James "Jim" Benjamin Franklin Jr.

James "Jim" Benjamin Franklin Jr. died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 April 1901.

1905 Marriage of Andrew Harrison Webb and Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS) Franklin

Andrew Harrison Webb and Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (**ISGRIGGS**) Franklin were married in Cicero, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 January 1905.

1910 United States Federal Census about Eliza Webb

Name: Eliza Webb

[Elina Well]

Age in 1910: 54

Birth Year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Union, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: A H Webb

Father's Birthplace: Illinois

Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name	Age
------	-----

A H Webb	54
----------	----

Eliza Webb	54
------------	----

Corbit Webb	13
-------------	----

Chester Webb	16
--------------	----

[14]

Eddie Franklin	14
----------------	----

[13]

Stephen Webb	10
--------------	----

[11]

1920 United States Federal Census about Andrew Webb

Name: Andrew Webb

Age: 56

Birth Year: abt 1864

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Union, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Eliza Webb
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Missouri
Home owned: Rent
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Andrew Webb 56
Eliza Webb 52
Stephen B Webb 19

FAG# 5272105 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (**ISGRIGGS**) Franklin Webb {FAG# 5272105} was born 4 July 1855 - Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 18 October 1922 - Big River Twp, Jefferson, Missouri, United States and was buried 20 October 1922 - Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgrigg (1818-1880/1900) Mother: Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (**HARPER**) (1827-1880-1900) Spouses: 1st spouse James "Jim" Benjamin Franklin Jr. {FAG# 5272049} (12 January 1855 - 21 April 1901) Marriage: 26 December 1875 - Washington, Missouri, United States 2nd spouse Andrew Harrison Webb {FAG# 18087058} (14 October 1855 - 7 August 1940) Marriage: 4 January 1905 - Cicero, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Sarah Eliza Franklin Webb

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: unknown

Death: Oct. 18, 1922

Note: 69Y 3M 14D. W/O 1) J.B. FRANKLIN & 2) ANDREW HARRISON WEBB, 04 JUN 1905

Burial:

Metcalf Cemetery

Johnson Township

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Plot:

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272105

Sarah married **James "Jim" Benjamin Franklin Jr.**, son of **James Benjamin Franklin Sr.** and **Sarah "Sally" (VEST)**, on 26 December 1875 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. James was born on 12 January 1855 near Saint Clair Post Office, Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, died on 21 April 1901 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 46, and was buried in April 1901 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1855 Birthblock of James "Jim" Benjamin Franklin Jr.

James "Jim" Benjamin Franklin Jr. was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 12 January 1855.

1857 Childbirth of sister: Susan Elizabeth (FRANKLIN)

Susan Elizabeth (**FRANKLIN**) was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1 April 1857.

1860 Childbirth of sister: Winona (FRANKLIN)

Winona (**FRANKLIN**) was born in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 1860.

1860 Federal Census age 5

Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, house 1136:

FRANKLIN, James w m 47; Sarah w f 44; John w m 22; Marion w m 20; Emily w f 17; James w m 5; Susan w f 3; Jona w f 6months

[James was born in Tennessee, Sarah was born in Kentucky, John and Marion McDaniel was born in Indiana, the rest in Missouri.]

1867 Death of father: James Benjamin Franklin Sr.

James Benjamin Franklin Sr. died in Central Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States circa 1867.

1867 Mother's marriage of James R. McKee and Sarah "Sally" (VEST) Wood Franklin

James R. McKee and Sarah "Sally" (**VEST**) Wood Franklin were married in Franklin, Missouri, United States on 11 December 1867. [needs verification]

1867-1880 Death of stepfather: James R. McKee

James R. McKee died after his marriage 1 December 1867 and before his wife states she is a widow in the 1880 census.

1870 Federal Census age 15

1875 Marriage of James "Jim" Benjamin Franklin Jr. and Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Miss Eliza Igreggs Marriage Date: 26 Dec 1875 Marriage County: Washington Spouse

Name: Mr James Franklin

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1880 Federal Census age 25

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

FRANKLIN, James head w m 24; Eliza wife w f 24; Alles S. dau w f 2; James M. son w m 7months

1890 Death of mother; Sarah "Sally" (VEST) Wood Franklin McKee

Sarah "Sally" (VEST) Wood Franklin McKee died in Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 June 1890.

1900 Federal Census age 45

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

FRANKLIN, James head w m born January 1855 age 45; Eliza wife w f born July 1855 age 44; James M. son w m born November 1879 age 20; Rose dau w f born November 1882 age 17; Fanney dau w f born July 1884 age 15; Ida dau w f born January 1888 age 12; Edeth dau w f born February 1890 age 10; Willie son w m born June 1892 age 7; Edward son w m born March 1896 age 4; **GLASSCOCK**, Robert boarder w m born January 1874 age 26

1901 Death of James "Jim" Benjamin Franklin Jr.

James "Jim" Benjamin Franklin Jr. died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 April 1901.

1901 Burial of James "Jim" Benjamin Franklin Jr.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~mowashin/cemetery/metcalf.html>

Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

This cemetery is located in Johnson Township, S16-T38N-R1W.

Location/directions: On east side of Hwy W going toward Hwy N, six miles from intersection. Turn to right at Metcalf Cemetery sign; cemetery is up road on right near old Metcalf School.

FRANKLIN, JAMES B. 12 JAN 1855 21 APR 1901

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272049 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

James B. Franklin Birth: Jan. 12, 1855 Death: Apr. 21, 1901 Burial: Metcalf Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Sarah next married **Andrew Harrison Webb**, son of **William Webb** and **Lucinda "Lucy" (GREENLEE)**, on 4 January 1905 in Cicero, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Andrew was born on 14 October 1855 near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 7 August 1940 near Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States at age 84, and was buried on 9 August 1940 in Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1855 Birthblock of Andrew Harrison Webb son of William Webb and Lucinda "Lucy" (GREENLEE) Paul

Andrew Harrison Webb was born near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 October 1855.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from the 1860 census states he was born
Date from the 1870 census states he was born
Date from the 1880 census states he was born
Date from the 1900 census states he was born
Date from the 1910 census states he was born
Date from the 1920 census states he was born
Date from the 1930 census states he was born .
Date from the death certificate states he was born
Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born
Date from the funeral home records states he was born
Date from the headstone states he was born
Date from the obituary states he was born

1860 Federal Census age 5

1870 Federal Census age 15

1880 Federal Census age 25

1886 Marriage of Andrew Harrison Webb and Lillian Angus Blanch (PEARMAN)

Andrew Harrison Webb and Lillian Angus Blanch (**PEARMAN**) were married in Crawford, Missouri, United States on 25 July 1886.

1900 Federal Census age 45

1905 Marriage of Andrew Harrison Webb and Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (ISGRIGGS) Franklin

Andrew Harrison Webb and Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (**ISGRIGGS**) Franklin were married in Cicero, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 4 January 1905.

1910 Federal Census age 55

1910 United States Federal Census about Eliza Webb

Name: Eliza Webb

[Elina Well]

Age in 1910: 54

Birth Year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1910: Union, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Female

Relation to Head of House: Wife

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: A H Webb

Father's Birthplace: Illinois

Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

A H Webb 54

Eliza Webb 54

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Corbit Webb 13
Chester Webb 16
[14]
Eddie Franklin 14
[13]
Stephen Webb 10
[11]

1920 Federal Census age 65

1920 United States Federal Census about Andrew Webb

Name: Andrew Webb

Age: 56

Birth Year: abt 1864

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Union, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Eliza Webb

Father's Birthplace: Missouri

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Home owned: Rent

Able to read: Yes

Able to Write: Yes

Neighbors: View others on page

Household Members:

Name Age

Andrew Webb 56

Eliza Webb 52

Stephen B Webb 19

1923 Marriage of Andrew Harrison Webb and Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD) Cain Cain Yates

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Andrew H Webb of Cadet, Washington County, Missouri Marriage Date: 3 June 1923 Marriage

Location: Washington, Missouri Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Mrs. Elizabeth S Yates of Cadet Washington County, Missouri.

1930 Federal Census age 75

Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 122a, 5 April 1930, line 25, house 44, family 46

WEBB, Andrew H. head w m 66; Sara L wife w f 68

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Andrew was first married at age 22, Sarah at age 16.

Andrew is a miner at Baryta Mines. They are renting. Living in same apartment building with her son; Virgil Elmer & Mary (**NASH**) Cain family.

1939 Death of spouse; Sarah Elizabeth (STUDDARD) Cain Cain Yates Webb

Sarah Elizabeth (**STUDDARD**) Cain Cain Yates Webb died near Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 16 June 1939.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1940 Death of Andrew Harrison Webb

Andrew Harrison Webb died near Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States on 7 August 1940.

1940 Burial of Andrew Harrison Webb

Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

FAG# 18087058 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Andrew Harrison Webb {FAG# 18087058} was born 14 October 1855 - near Harrison Mills Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 7 August 1940 - near Bonne Terre, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States and was buried 9 August 1940 - Hardy Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: William Webb (1818-1897) Mother: Lucinda "Lucy" (**GREENLEE**) Paul (1816-1860/1870). Spouses: 1st spouse Lillian Angus Blanch (**PEARMAN**) {FAG# 18087088} (15 August 1863 - 22 December 1904) Marriage: 25 July 1886 - Crawford, Missouri, United States 2nd spouse Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde" (**ISGRIGG**) Franklin {FAG# 5272105} (4 July 1855 - 18 October 1922) Marriage: 4 January 1905 - Cicero, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States 3rd spouse Sarah Elizabeth (**STUDDARD**) Cain Cain Yates {FAG# 5265066} (3 October 1861 - 16 June 1939) Marriage: 3 June 1923 - Cadet, Union Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Andrew Hamilton Webb

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 14, 1855

Death: Aug. 7, 1940

Family links:

Spouses:

Lillie B. Perryman Webb (1863 - 1904)

Sarah Elizabeth Studdard Webb (1860 - 1939)

Children:

William A. Webb (1888 - 1967)*

Anna May Webb Declue (1890 - 1971)*

Martha A. Webb Isgrigg (1890 - 1973)*

Chester R Webb (1895 - 1998)*

Carby Ira Webb (1898 - 1973)*

Steve B. Webb (1900 - 1985)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Hardy Cemetery

Crawford County

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Maintained by: James Turner Harris

Originally Created by: Bill Greenlee

Record added: Feb 26, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 18087058

- 207 F vii. **Mahala (ISGRIGGS)** was born in 1858 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1858 Birthblock of Mahala (ISGRIGGS) daughter of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) Isgriggs

Mahala (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1858.

1859 Father's U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name:Madison Isgrig Issue Date:2 May 1859 Acres:200 Meridian:5th PM
State:Missouri County:Washington Township:38-N Range:1-W Section:27
Accession Number:MO1100__339 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis
Canceled:No US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820:
Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:29487

1859 Death of grandmother; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (**HARMON**) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 2

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 120, 23 July 1860, line 2; house 811, family 804

ISGRIGGS, Madison w m 36; Christianna w f 27; Margaret w f 14; William w m 12; John w m 9; Phebe w f 7; Mary w f 5; Eliza w f 3; Mahala w f 2

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Christianna was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. Madison is a farmer.]

Research Note

Many researchers have confused William born 1848 with his brother John William whom was born in 1851. As evident in the 1860 census, they are two separate people.

1861 Childbirth of brother; George W. Isgriggs

George W. Isgriggs was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1863 Childbirth of sister; Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)

Emily "Emma" (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 12

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 10, 15 August 1870, line 3, house 67, family 67

ISGRIG, Madison w m 52; Catherine w f 43; John W. w m 21; Pheba w f 19; Mary O. w f 17; Sarah E. w f 15; Mahala w f 12; George W. w m 9

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Catherine was born in Ohio, the rest were born in Missouri. Madison is a farmer. Living next door to Catherine's brother and sister-in-law; John Adams & Elizabeth "Beth" J. (**SUMMERS**) Harper family.]

- 208 M viii. **George Washington Isgriggs** was born in 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 21 June 1895 in Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 34.

1861 Childbirth of George Washington Isgriggs son of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) Isgriggs

George W. Isgriggs was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1861.

1863 Childbirth of sister; Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)

Emily "Emma" (**ISGRIGGS**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 9

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 10, 15 August 1870, line 3, house 67, family 67

ISGRIG, Madison w m 52; Catherine w f 43; John W. w m 21; Pheba w f 19; Mary O. w f 17; Sarah E. w f 15; Mahala w f 12; George W. w m 9

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Catherine was born in Ohio, the rest were born in Missouri. Madison is a farmer. Living next door to Catherine's brother and sister-in-law; John Adams & Elizabeth "Beth" J. (**SUMMERS**) Harper family.]

1880 Federal Census age 19

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 89a, 17 June 1880, line 14, house 143, family 149

JSGRIG, Matison head w m 60; Christinia wife w f 49; George W. son w m 19; Emely dau w f 17; **PHARRIS**, Martha orphan w f 12; **RUSSELL**, Courtland boarder w m 25

[Madison was born in Kentucky, his father in Kentucky his mother in Virginia, Christina was born in Virginia as were her parents, George and Emily were born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky, their mother in Virginia, Martha was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia her mother in Missouri, Courtland was born in Illinois his parents in Ohio. Madison is a farmer, Courtland is a carpenter. Living next to sons and daughters;]

Research Note

Courtland B. Russell marries sister; Emily "Emma" (**ISGRIGGS**) on 4 August 1881 at Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1886 Death of father; Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs

Madison Mattison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 December 1886. [needs verification]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1880-1900 Death of mother; Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER)

Isgriggs

Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (**HARPER**) Isgriggs died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after the 1880 census and before the 1900 census.

1895 Death of George Washington Isgriggs

George Washington Isgriggs died in Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 June 1895.

Research Note

There are two date for George's death on is 21 June 1895 and the other is 21 April 1901. I was unable to locate him in the 1900 census and on 11 Feb 1897 his widow; Georgiana "Anna" (**TURNBULL**) Isgriggs married Robert Alonzo Merritt. Either, George and Anna were divorced between the birth of daughter; Myrtle Agnes in 1893 and her marriage to Merritt in 1897 or Anna was a widow when she married Merritt. Checking the local newspapers from 1895 to 1901 might produce an article on George's death thereby solving this controversy and thereby might give us his burial location.

George married **Georgiana "Anna" (TURNBULL)**, daughter of **William Grant Turnbull** and **Catherine (FEA)**, on 11 March 1887. Georgiana was born on 5 May 1867 near Osage Post Office, Liberty Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 29 April 1944 in rural Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 76, and was buried on 1 May 1944 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1870 United States Federal Census about Anna Turnbull

Name: Anna Turnbull

Age in 1870: 4

Birth Year: abt 1866

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Liberty, Washington, Missouri

Gender: Female

Post Office: Osage

Value of real estate: View image

Household Members:

Name Age

William Turnbull 32

Catharine Turnbull 30

Thomas Turnbull 10

Cate Turnbull 8

Jane Turnbull 6

Anna Turnbull 4

Frank Turnbull 1

1880 United States Federal Census about Annie Turnbull

Name: Annie Turnbull

[Annie Turnbull]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Age: 11
Birth Year: abt 1869
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1880: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Daughter
Marital Status: Single
Father's Name: William Turnball
Father's Birthplace: Scotland
Mother's name: Catherine Turnball
Mother's Birthplace: Scotland
Neighbors: View others on page
William Turnball 42
Catherine Turnball 39
Thomas W. Turnball 19
Catherine Turnball 17
James Turnball 16
Annie Turnball 11
William Turnball 9
Lutecia Turnball 4
Alexander R. Turnball 2
Eliza Dolar 40

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Robert Merritt

Name: Robert Merritt
Marriage Date: 11 Feb 1897
Marriage Location: Andine, Washington, Missouri
Marriage County: Washington
Spouse Name: Mrs Annie Isgrig

1900 United States Federal Census about Annie Merret

Name: Annie Merret
[Annie Merrel]
Age: 33
Birth Date: Apr 1867
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1900: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Robert Merret
Marriage Year: 1897
Years Married: 3
Father's Birthplace: Scotland
Mother's Birthplace: Scotland
Mother: number of living children: 4
Mother: How many children: 4

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Occupation: [View on Image](#)
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Household Members:

Name	Age
Robert Merret	46
Annie Merret	33
Freda M Merret	11/12
Frederick Isgreg	12
William Isgreg	10
Mertle Isgreg	7

1910 United States Federal Census about Anna G Merritt

Name: Anna G Merritt
Age in 1910: 35
Birth Year: abt 1875
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1910: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Robt L Merritt
Father's Birthplace: Scotland
Mother's Birthplace: Scotland
Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name	Age
Robt L Merritt	36
Anna G Merritt	35
Myrtle A Merritt	17
Freda M Merritt	11
Louis D Merritt	9
Katy S Merritt	6
Maudie L Merritt	3

1920 United States Federal Census about Annie Merit

Name: Annie Merit
Age: 53
Birth Year: abt 1867
Birthplace: Missouri
Home in 1920: Liberty, Washington, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Female
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Robert Merit
Father's Birthplace: Scotland
Mother's Birthplace: Scotland
Able to read: Yes

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Robert Merit 47
Annie Merit 53
Alonzo Merit 18
Hattie Merit 15
Maude Merit 13
Albert Merit 6

1930 United States Federal Census about Annie Merritt

Name: Annie Merritt
Gender: Female
Birth Year: abt 1869
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Courtois, Crawford, Missouri
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Spouse's Name: Robert Merritt
Father's Birthplace: Scotland
Mother's Birthplace: Scotland
Robert Merritt 56
Annie Merritt 61
Albert Merritt 16

1940 United States Federal Census about Annie Merritt

Name: Annie Merritt
Age: 73
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1867
Gender: Female
Race: White
Birthplace: Missouri
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Wife
Home in 1940: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Inferred Residence in 1935: Johnson, Washington, Missouri
Residence in 1935: Same Place
Sheet Number: 3A
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 6th grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: No
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Name Age

Robert Merritt 65

Annie Merritt 73

Anna G. Merritt April __, 1944 Washington 42344

Annie G Merritt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: 1867

Death: 1944

Burial:

Fairview Cemetery

Crawford County

Missouri, USA

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Diana Berkel

Record added: Jul 18, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 93792976

- 209 F ix. **Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)** was born in 1863 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1898 to 1900 in Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 35.

1863 Childbirth of Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS) daughter of Madison "Uncle Matt" Isgriggs and Christina Catherine "Aunt Tennie" (HARPER) Isgriggs

Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 7 where's Emma?

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 10, 15 August 1870, line 3, house 67, family 67

ISGRIG, Madison w m 52; Catherine w f 43; John W. w m 21; Pheba w f 19; Mary O. w f 17; Sarah E. w f 15; Mahala w f 12; George W. w m 9

[Madison was born in Kentucky, Catherine was born in Ohio, the rest were born in Missouri. Madison is a farmer. Living next door to Catherine's brother and sister-in-law; John Adams & Elizabeth "Beth" J. (**SUMMERS**) Harper family.]

1880 Federal Census age 17

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 89a, 17 June 1880, line 14, house 143, family 149

JSGRIG, Matison head w m 60; Christinia wife w f 49; George W. son w m 19; Emely dau w f 17; **PHARRIS**, Martha orphan w f 12; **RUSSELL**, Courtland boarder w m 25

[Madison was born in Kentucky, his father in Kentucky his mother in Virginia, Christina was born in Virginia as were her parents, George and Emily were born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky, their mother in Virginia, Martha was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia her mother in Missouri, Courtland was born in Illinois his parents in Ohio. Madison is a farmer, Courtland is a carpenter. Living next to sons and daughters;]

1881 Marriage of Courtland B. Russell and Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Emily Isgrigg Marriage Date:4 Aug 1881 Marriage Location:Brazil, Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Courtland B Russell

Emily married **Courtland Bently Russell**, son of **Thomas Jefferson Russell** and **Ruth Anne Kelley**, on 4 August 1881 in Brazil, Harmony Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Courtland was born on 21 February 1855 near Dunbarton Post Office, Meigs Twp, Adams, Ohio, United States, died in November 1941 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States at age 86, and was buried on 28 November 1941 in Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States.

1860 United States Federal Census about Courtland B Russell
Dunbarton Post Office, Meigs Twp, Adams, Ohio, United States

Name:Courtland B Russell

Age in 1860: 5

Birth Year: abt 1855

Birthplace: Ohio

Home in 1860: Meigs, Adams, Ohio

Gender: Male

T J Russell 40

Ruth Russell 41

Isaac Russell 15

R U W Russell 7

Courtland B Russell 5

1880 United States Federal Census about Courtland Russell

Name:Courtland Russell

Age: 25

Birth Year: abt 1855

Birthplace: Illinois

Home in 1880: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Marital Status: Single

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)
Occupation: Carpenter
Courtland Russell 25

1880 Federal Census age 17

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 89a, 17 June 1880, line 14, house 143, family 149

JSGRIG, Matison head w m 60; Christinia wife w f 49; George W. son w m 19; Emely dau w f 17; **PHARRIS**, Martha orphan w f 12; **RUSSELL**, Courtland boarder w m 25

[Madison was born in Kentucky, his father in Kentucky his mother in Virginia, Christina was born in Virginia as were her parents, George and Emily were born in Missouri, their father in Kentucky, their mother in Virginia, Martha was born in Missouri, her father in Virginia her mother in Missouri, Courtland was born in Illinois his parents in Ohio. Madison is a farmer, Courtland is a carpenter. Living next to sons and daughters;]

1881 Marriage of Courtland B. Russell and Emily "Emma" (ISGRIGGS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Emily Isgrigg Marriage Date: 4 Aug 1881 Marriage Location: Brazil, Washington, Missouri
Marriage County: Washington Spouse Name: Courtland B Russell

1900 United States Federal Census about Cortland B Russle

Name: Cortland B Russle

[Cortland Russle]

Age: 45

Birth Date: Feb 1855

Birthplace: Ohio

Home in 1900: Joplin Ward 2, Jasper, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Widowed

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Mother's Birthplace: Ohio

Occupation: [View on Image](#)

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Household Members:

Name Age

Cortland B Russle 45

Minnie B Russle 16

May Russle 14

Nora Russle 12

Grace Russle 8

Lillian Russle 21

1910 United States Federal Census about Cortland Russell

Name: Cortland Russell

[Cartland Russell]

Age in 1910: 54

Birth Year: abt 1856

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1910: Joplin Ward 2, Jasper, Missouri
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law
Marital Status: Widowed
Father's Birthplace: United States
[United States of America]
Mother's Birthplace: United States
[United States of America]
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Fred Buck 26
Mae Buck 24
Grace Russell 19
Cortland Russell 54

1920 United States Federal Census about Courtland B Russell

Name: Courtland B Russell
Age: 65
Birth Year: abt 1855
Birthplace: Ohio
Home in 1920: Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Race: White
Gender: Male
Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law
Marital Status: Widowed
[Widow]
Father's Birthplace: England
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
James L Hoffhaus 37
Grace Hoffhaus 29
Thelma Hoffhaus 2
[2 5/12]
Courtland B Russell 65

1940 United States Federal Census about Cortland B Russell

Name: Cortland B Russell
Age: 85
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1855
Gender: Male
Race: White
Birthplace: Ohio

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Marital Status: Widowed
Relation to Head of House: Head
Home in 1940: Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Map of Home in 1940: View Map
Street: W 1st Street
House Number: 1213
Farm: No
Inferred Residence in 1935: Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Residence in 1935: Same House
Sheet Number: 2B
Number of Household in Order of Visitation: 41
House Owned or Rented: Rented
Value of Home or Monthly Rental if Rented: 8
Attended School or College: No
Highest Grade Completed: Elementary school, 8th grade
Weeks Worked in 1939: 0
Income: 0
Income Other Sources: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Cortland B Russell 85

Courtney B Russell

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: unknown

Death: 1941

Note: Burial Date: 11/28/1941

Burial:

Rose Hill Memorial Park, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States

Plot: Sec. Pineview (21) L-293 #6

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: David Woody

Record added: Oct 05, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 77668681

50. John Adams Harper Sr. (*Phoebe (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 16 June 1830 in Harmon Hills, Pendelton, West Virginia, United States, died on 27 May 1912 in

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 28 May 1912 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1830 Birthblock for John Adams Harper son of Johann Jacob Jr. and Phiebe (HARMON) Harper.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1825/1830.

Date from 1850 census states he was born 1830.

Date from 1860 census states he was born 1830.

Date from 1870 census states he was born 1830.

Date from 1880 census states he was born 1830.

! CENSUS: 1840 Crawford Co., MO., Courtois Twsp., Page 171:

JACOB HARPER

free white males free white females

> 10-15= JOHN age 10 0 -5= ELIZA age 1

15-20= ISAAC age 15 5-10= DELILAH age 7

15-20= NOAH age 20 10-15= PHOEBE age 12

20-30= 15-20=

50-60= JACOB 20-30=

40-50= PHOEBE age 49

! CENSUS: 1850 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 973:

PHEBE HARPER female 60 born VA

> JOHN son 20 VA

WILLIAM son 5 MO

MARGARET J. dau 3 MO

JOHN son 2 MO

! CENSUS: 1860 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 904:

> JOHN A. HARPER male 30 born VA

ELIZABETH wife 25 MO

G.W. son 6 MO

MARY A. dau 3 MO

! CENSUS: 1870 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., Page 95B,

House 68, taken 15 Aug 1870, Osage P.O.:

> JOHN A. HARPER male 40 farmer born OH

ELIZABETH J. wife 33 born MO

GEORGE W. son 16 born MO

AMANDA J. dau 2 born MO

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 89a, 17 June 1880, line, house 141

HARPER, John A. head w m 50; Elizabeth J. wife w f 46; Amanda dau w f 12; John A. son w m 10

[John was born in Virginia as were his parents. Elizabeth was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in Missouri the rest born in Missouri their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181b, 4 June 1900, line 62, house 28, family 29

HARPER, John A. Sr. head w m born June 1830 age 69; Elizabeth J. wife w f born December 1833 age 66; John A. Jr. son w m born June 1870 age 29; Amanda dnlw w f born May 1872 age 28; Ora gdau w f born October 1891 age 8; Clark gson w m born November 1894 age 5; Maney gdau w f born April 1897 age 3; Amy gdau w f born April 1897 age 3; Not Named gdau w f born May 1900 age 0.12

[John was born in Virginia as was his parents. All the rest born in Missouri including parents except John Jr.'s father born in Virginia. John & Elizabeth have been married for 46 years and Elizabeth says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John Jr. and Amanda have been married for 8 years and Amanda says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232a, 4 May 1910, line 36, house 163, family 172

HARPER, John A. Jr. head w m 40; Amanda wife w f 38; Ova L. dau w f 19; Clark son w m 15; Mamie dau w f 13; Anice dau w f 13; Clara M. dau w f 9; George son w m 7; Arthur M. son w m 4; Richard J. son w m 1; John A. Sr. father w m 80; Elizabeth J. mother w f 78

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except John Jr.'s father born in Virginia. John Sr. born in Virginia as was his parents. This is John and Amanda's first marriage and they have been married for 18 years and Amanda says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. This is John and Elizabeth's first marriage and they have been married for 57 years and Elizabeth says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1912 Death of John Adams Harper Sr.

John Adams Harper Sr. died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 27 May 1912.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #22079
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: John A. Harper May 27, 1912 Washington 22079
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1912 Burial of John Adams Harper Sr.

Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

John Adams Harper, Sr

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 16, 1830

Pendleton County

West Virginia, USA

Death: May 27, 1912

S/O JOHAN JACOB JR. & PHOEBE (HARMON) HARPER. H/O ELIZABETH JANE (SUMMERS)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

14 JUL 1853 IN WASHINGTON CO., MO.

Family links:

Parents:

Jacob Harper (1789 - 1847)

Phoebe Harman Harper (1791 - 1859)

Spouse:

Elizabeth Jane Summers Harper (1833 - 1882)

Siblings:

Jesse W Harper (1805 - 1876)**

Mahala Harper Thornton (1812 - 1897)**

Enos Harper (1813 - 1898)*

Elon Harper (1817 - 1881)*

Noah E Harper (1819 - 1882)*

John Adams Harper (1830 - 1912)

*Calculated relationship

**Half-sibling

Burial:

Metcalf Cemetery

Johnson Township

Washington County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: May 26, 2006

Find A Grave Memorial# 14414938

John married **Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS)**, daughter of **William Henderson Summers** and **Marinda Ann (PINSON)**, on 14 July 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born in December 1836 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 20 May 1910 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 73.

! CENSUS: 1860 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., House 904:

> JOHN A. HARPER male 30 born VA

ELIZABETH wife 25 MO

G.W. son 6 MO

MARY A. dau 3 MO

! CENSUS: 1870 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., Page 95B,

House 68, taken 15 Aug 1870, Osage P.O.:

> JOHN A. HARPER male 40 farmer born OH

ELIZABETH J. wife 33 born MO

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

GEORGE W. son 16 born MO
AMANDA J. dau 2 born MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., Page 89A,
House 141, taken 17 Jun 1880: born father mother
> JOHN A. HARPER male 50 farmer VA VA VA
ELIZABETH J. wife 46 MO KY MO
AMANDA dau 12 MO VA MO
JOHN A. son 10 MO VA MO

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181b, 4 June 1900, line 62, house 28, family 29

HARPER, John A. Sr. head w m born June 1830 age 69; Elizabeth J. wife w f born December 1833 age 66; John A. Jr. son w m born June 1870 age 29; Amanda dnlw w f born May 1872 age 28; Ora gdau w f born October 1891 age 8; Clark gson w m born November 1894 age 5; Maney gdau w f born April 1897 age 3; Amy gdau w f born April 1897 age 3; Not Named gdau w f born May 1900 age 0.12

[John was born in Virginia as was his parents. All the rest born in Missouri including parents except John Jr.'s father born in Virginia. John & Elizabeth have been married for 46 years and Elizabeth says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John Jr. and Amanda have been married for 8 years and Amanda says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232a, 4 May 1910, line 36, house 163, family 172

HARPER, John A. Jr. head w m 40; Amanda wife w f 38; Ova L. dau w f 19; Clark son w m 15; Mamie dau w f 13; Anice dau w f 13; Clara M. dau w f 9; George son w m 7; Arthur M. son w m 4; Richard J. son w m 1; John A. Sr. father w m 80; Elizabeth J. mother w f 78

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except John Jr.'s father born in Virginia. John Sr. born in Virginia as was his parents. This is John and Amanda's first marriage and they have been married for 18 years and Amanda says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. This is John and Elizabeth's first marriage and they have been married for 57 years and Elizabeth says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

Children from this marriage were:

- 210 M i. **George Washington Harper** was born on 4 May 1854 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in September 1896 at age 42.

1860 United States Federal Census about G W Harper

Name: G W Harper

Age in 1860: 6

Birth Year: abt 1854

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1860: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Gender: Male

Post Office: Rock Spring

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name Age

John A Harper 30

Elizabeth Harper 25

G W Harper 6

Mary A Harper 3

1870 United States Federal Census about George W Harper

Name: George W Harper

Age in 1870: 16

Birth Year: abt 1854

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1870: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

Race: White

Gender: Male

Post Office: Osage

Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:

Name Age

John A Harper 40

Elizabeth J Harper 33

George W Harper 16

Amanda J Harper 2

George married **Ruth Manerva (PINSON)**, daughter of **Elijah Frank Pinson** and **Emilie "Emily" Marguerite "Margaret" (SUMMERS)**, on 24 December 1878 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Ruth was born in 1856 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Mr George W Harper

Name: Mr George W Harper

Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1878

Marriage County: Washington

Spouse Name: Miss Ruth M Prinsen

1880 United States Federal Census about George Harper

Name: George Harper

Age: 26

Birth Year: abt 1854

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1880: Gayville, Lawrence, Dakota Territory

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Self (Head)

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Minerva Harper

Father's Birthplace: Ohio

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Mother's Birthplace: Missouri

Neighbors: View others on page

Occupation: Driving Team

George Harper 26

Minerva Harper 24

Fred Harper 7m

211 F ii. **Mary Anne (HARPER)** was born on 5 January 1857 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States and died on 24 March 1865 in Undine, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 8.

212 M iii. **John W. Harper** was born in 1862 in Missouri, United States and died in June 1924 at age 62.

213 F iv. **Amanda Jane (HARPER)** was born on 24 September 1868 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 24 March 1925 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 56, and was buried on 25 March 1925 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Amanda Jane (HARPER) Clonts was born on 24 September 1868 - near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died on 24 March 1925 - Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. She was buried 25 March 1925 - Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Find A Grave Memorial# 93792868. Father: John Adams Harper Sr. (1830-1912) [FAG#14414938] and her mother: Elizabeth "Beth" J. (SUMMERS) (1836-1910/1912). Amanda married Henry Logan Clonts (9 August 1863 - 16 August 1933) [FAG#93792867] on 1 April 1888 - Livermon, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

Amanda married **Henry Logan Clonts**, son of **William Logan Clonts** and **Elizabeth Ann Ives**, on 1 April 1888 in Livermon, Washington, Missouri, United States. Henry was born on 9 August 1863 near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 16 August 1933 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried on 17 August 1933 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Henry Logan Clonts was born on 9 August 1863 - near Osage Post Office, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died on 16 August 1933 - Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. He was buried on 17 August 1933 - Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Find A Grave Memorial# 93792867. Father: William Logan Clonts (1838-1917) [FAG#7092964] and his Mother: Elizabeth Ann (IVES) (1836-1920) [FAG#58739271]. He married Amanda Jane (HARPER) (24 September 1868 - 24 March 1925) [FAG#93792868] on 1 April 1888 in Livermon, Washington County, Missouri, United States.

214 M v. **John Adams Harper Jr.** was born on 11 June 1870 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 July 1937 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 67, and was buried in July 1937 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1870 Birthblock of John Adams Harper Jr. son of John Adams Sr. and Elizabeth "Beth" Jane (SUMMERS) Harper

John Adams Harper Jr. was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Washington, Missouri, United States on 11 June 1870.

1880 Federal Census age 10

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 89a, 17 June 1880, line, house 141

HARPER, John A. head w m 50; Elizabeth J. wife w f 46; Amanda dau w f 12; John A. son w m 10

[John was born in Virginia as were his parents. Elizabeth was born in Missouri, her father in Kentucky, her mother in Missouri the rest born in Missouri their father in Virginia, their mother in Missouri. John is a farmer.]

1900 Federal Census age 30

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 181b, 4 June 1900, line 62, house 28, family 29

HARPER, John A. Sr. head w m born June 1830 age 69; Elizabeth J. wife w f born December 1833 age 66; John A. Jr. son w m born June 1870 age 29; Amanda dnlw w f born May 1872 age 28; Ora gdau w f born October 1891 age 8; Clark gson w m born November 1894 age 5; Maney gdau w f born April 1897 age 3; Amy gdau w f born April 1897 age 3; Not Named gdau w f born May 1900 age 0.12

[John was born in Virginia as was his parents. All the rest born in Missouri including parents except John Jr.'s father born in Virginia. John & Elizabeth have been married for 46 years and Elizabeth says she has had 4 children born and 4 are living. John Jr. and Amanda have been married for 8 years and Amanda says she has had 5 children born and 5 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1910 Federal Census age 40

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 232a, 4 May 1910, line 36, house 163, family 172

HARPER, John A. Jr. head w m 40; Amanda wife w f 38; Ova L. dau w f 19; Clark son w m 15; Mamie dau w f 13; Anice dau w f 13; Clara M. dau w f 9; George son w m 7; Arthur M. son w m 4; Richard J. son w m 1; John A. Sr. father w m 80; Elizabeth J. mother w f 78

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except John Jr.'s father born in Virginia. John Sr. born in Virginia as was his parents. This is John and Amanda's first marriage and they have been married for 18 years and Amanda says she has had 8 children born and 8 are living. This is John and Elizabeth's first marriage and they have been married for 57 years and Elizabeth says she has had 4 children born and 2 are living. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1920 Federal Census age 50

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 222a, 7 January 1920, line 15, farm 40, family 40

HARPER, John A. head w m 49; Mandy R. wife w f 48; Clark son w m 25; Lattie B. dnlw w f 19; Mammie dau w f 22; Clara M. dau w f 19; Arthur son w m 14; Richard son w m 11; Eila M. dau w f 8; John M. son w m 5; Ralph E. gson w m 11/12; **BENSE or BOUSE**, Mary A. mnlw w f 70

[All born in Missouri including parents except John's father born in Virginia. Mary is a widow. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1937 Death of John Adams Harper Jr.

John Adams Harper Jr. died in Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States on 3 July 1937.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: none located

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272057 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

John Anderson Harper Birth: Jun. 11, 1870 Death: Jul. 3, 1937 S/O JOHN ADAMS SR. & ELIZABETH JANE (SUMMERS) HARPER. H/O AMANDA REBECCA (BOUSE). HORSES RAN AWAY & DRAGGED HIM ACROSS FIELD. Family links: Spouse: Amanda Rebecca Bouse Harper (1871 - 1950) Children: Amy May Harper Turnbull (1897 - 1978) Richard Oswald Harper (1908 - 1978) Burial: Metcalf Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272057 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

John Adams Harper Jr. {FAG# 5272057} was born 11 June 1870 - near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 3 July 1937 - Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and was buried July 1937 - Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: John Adams Harper Sr. {FAG# 14414938} (1830-1912) Mother: Elizabeth "Beth" J. (SUMMERS) (1836-1910/1912). Spouse: Amanda "Mandy" Rebecca (BOUSE) {FAG# 5272054} (29 September 1871 - 10 September 1950) Marriage: 1890-1892

John married **Amanda "Mandy" Rebecca (BOUSE)**, daughter of **Jacob "Jake" Bouse** and **Mary Ann "Molly" (PAUL)**, on 17 April 1892 in Potosi, Breton Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States. Amanda was born on 29 September 1871 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 10 September 1950 in Granite City, Granite City Township, Madison, Illinois, United States at age 78, and was buried in September 1950 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 222a, 7 January 1920, line 15, farm 40, family 40

Name: John A Harper **Home in 1920:** Johnson, Washington, Missouri **Age:** 49 years

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1871 **Birthplace:** Missouri **Relation to Head of House:** Head

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Spouse's Name:Maudy R **Father's Birth Place:**Virginia **Mother's Birth Place:**Missouri
Marital Status:Married **Race:**White **Sex:**Male **Home owned:**Own **Able to read:**Yes
Able to Write:Yes **Image:**448

HARPER, John A. head w m 49; Mandy R. wife w f 48; Clark son w m 25; Lattie B. dnlw w f 19; Mammie dau w f 22; Clara M. dau w f 19; Arthur son w m 14; Richard son w m 11; Eila M. dau w f 8; John M. son w m 5; Ralph E. gson w m 11/12; **BOUSE**, Mary A. mnlw w f 70
[All born in Missouri including parents except John's father born in Virginia. Mary is a widow. John is a farmer and owns his farm.]

FAG# 5272054

Amanda "Mandy" Rebecca (**BOUSE**) Harper {FAG# 5272054} was born 29 September 1871 - near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States and died 10 September 1950 - Granite City, Granite City Twp, Madison, Illinois, United States and was buried September 1950 - Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Jacob "Jake" Bouse {FAG#+ 5272023} (1849-1908) Mother: Mary Ann "Molly" (**PAUL**) {FAG#+ 5272024} (1852-1930). Spouse: John Adams Harper Jr. {FAG# 5272057} (11 June 1870 - 3 July 1937) Marriage: 1890-1892

Amanda Rebecca "Dutch" Bouse Harper

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Sep. 29, 1871

Death: Sep. 10, 1950

Granite City

Madison County

Illinois, USA

D/O JAKE & MARY ANN (HARDY) BOUSE. W/O JOHN ANDERSON HARPER. ANOTHER RECORD HAS PARENTS JOHN JACOB & MARY ANN (PAUL) BOUSE.

Family links:

Spouse:

John Anderson Harper (1870 - 1937)

Children:

Amy May Harper Turnbull (1897 - 1978)*

Richard Oswald Harper (1908 - 1978)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Metcalf Cemetery

Johnson Township

Washington County

Missouri, USA

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Plot:

Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?]

Created by: Larry G. Flesher

Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272054

51. Delilah (HARPER) (*Phoebe (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 27 June 1834 in Fayette, Ohio, United States, died on 20 May 1920 near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in May 1920 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Delilah (HARPER) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1834 Birthblock for Delilah (HARPER) daughter of Johan Jacob Jr. & Pheobe (HARMON) Harper

Delilah (HARPER) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 27 June 1834.

Date from 1840 census states she was born 1833.

Date from 1850 census states she was born 1833 in Ohio.

Date from 1860 census states she was born 1835 in Ohio.

Date from 1870 census states she was born 1834 in Ohio.

Date from 1880 census states she was born 1834 in Ohio.

Date from 1900 census states she was born June 1834 in Ohio.

Date from 1910 census states she was born 1836 in Ohio.

Date from 1920 census states she was born 1835 in Ohio.

Date from headstone states she was born 27 June 1834.

1839 Childbirth of sister; Eliza Jane (HARPER)

Eliza Jane (HARPER) was born in Fayette, Ohio, United States on 1839.

1839-1840 Family Move

From Fayette, Ohio, United States to Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States from 1839 to 1840.

1840 Federal Census age 7

Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 171

HARPER, Jacob 0-0-1-2-1-0-0-1 1-1-1-1-1-0-1

free white males 10-14 [John age 10]; 15-19 [Isaac age 15]; 15-19 [Noah age 20]; 20-29 [?]; 50-59 [Jacob age 60]

free white females 4 & under [Eliza age 1]; 5-9 [Delilah age 7]; 10-14 [Christina age 13]; 15-19 ??; 20-29 ??; 40-49 [Phoebe age 50]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1845 Childbirth of brother; William Harper

William Harper was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1845.

1847 Childbirth of sister; Margaret J. (HARPER)

Margaret J. (HARPER) was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1847.

1847 Death of father; Johan Jacob Harper Jr.

Johan Jacob Harper Jr. died in either Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States or Fayette, Ohio, United States on 20 November 1847.

Date on the headstone states he died 20 November 1847 aged 58yrs 4mos. This calculates out to a birthdate of July 1789.

Research Note

According to his headstone where he was buried in Sugar Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Washington Court House, Fayette, Ohio, United States the date is very clear. Maybe he went back to Ohio for a visit and died on location. Maybe he requested that his body be buried in that cemetery when he died. Obtaining the newspapers for that time period would reveal when he died and where he died. Nevertheless, his wife and children remained in Missouri after his death.

1848 Childbirth of brother; John Harper

John Harper was born in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1848.

1848-1850 Family Move

From Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

1850 Federal Census age 17

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 158-159, 31 October 1850, house 982,

SMITH, William w m 45; Ann w f 46; John W. w m 22; Susan E. w f 20; William C. w m 18;

HARPER, Delia w f 17; **DRACE**, Henry w m 14; **HARPER**, Eliza w f 10;

BOUCHE, Phebe J., w f 5

[William, Ann, John W., Susan E., William C. were born in North Carolina, the rest born in Ohio. William is a farmer.]

Research Note

When I first began my research back in 1975, several Kimberlin and Harmon researchers were confused as to Delilah's maiden name. They thought she was a Harmon not a Harper. If they had researched the census records they would have found the 1850 census that settles the question once and for all. Obviously, her father had passed away between the 1840 census to the 1850 census dates, her mother died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859. On Pages 80-84, of the book "**History of Forest Hill and Vicinity**" by John Steele McCormick © 1970 Delilah is listed incorrectly as a Harmon.

1853 Marriage of Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin and Deliah (HARPER)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 122

Jacob Kimberlin and Deliah Harper were married on 27 January 1853 in Washington Co., MO.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Emma (KIMBERLIN)

Mary Emma (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1853.

1855 Childbirth of son; Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1855.

1857 Childbirth of daughter; Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1857.

1859 Childbirth of daughter; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

1859 Death of mother; Phoebe (HARMON) Harper

Phoebe (HARMON) Harper died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 May 1859.

Date from "History of Forest Hills and Vicinity", 18 May 1859.

Date from headstone states she died 18 May 1859.

Birthdate calculates out to 9 November 1789.

1860 Federal Census age 27

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132]

Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of daughter; Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of son; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of son; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of son; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 37

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of son; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Even though his death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Childbirth of son; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 47

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24; John son w m 15; William sson w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1900 Federal Census age 67

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 11 June 1900, line 100, house 85, family 87

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m born March 1831 age 69; [page 185a] Delila wife w f born June 1857 age 65; Orville son w m born November 1878 age 21; Sadie dnlw w f born

December 1878 age 21; Hollie G. gdau w f born November 1899 age 6 [should be 6mos]

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and Orville's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer and owns. They have been married for 57 years and Delila says she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Sadie says has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Living next door to William Kimberlin.]

1910 Federal Census age 77

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 234a, 9 May 1910, line 5, house 192, family 203

KIMBERLIN, Orvill head w m 31; Sadie I. wife w f 31; Halley G. dau w f 10; Alma A. dau w f 8; Ernest F. son w m 5; John L. son w m 10.12; [family 204] Jacob head w m 77; Delila wife w f 74

[All born in Missouri including parents except Jacob and Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delila born in Ohio. Orvill and Sadie have been married once for 14 years and Sadie says she

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

had 4 children born and 4 are living. Jacob and Delila have been married once for 56 years and Delila says she had 11 children 8 are living. They are farmers and own their farm.]

1913 Death of spouse; Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin

Jacob Kimberlin died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1913.

1920 Federal Census age 87

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221b, 6 January 1920, house 31, **KIMBERLIN**, Orville head w m 41; Sadie I. wife w f 41; Hallie G. dau w f 20; Alma A. dau w f 17; Ernest F. son w m 15; John L. son w m 10; Rush C. son w m 8; Morris son w m 5; Fern V. dau w f 2yrs 4mos; Delila mother w f 85

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Delila was born in Ohio and her parents were born in Virginia. Delila is a widow. Orville is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1920 Death of Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1920.

Date from headstone states she died May 22, 1920.

[no death certificate found]

1920 Burial of Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Anthonies Cemetery aka Kimberlin Cemtery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Kimberlin, Jacob January 13, 1913, 81y 10m 7d.

Kimberlin, Delilah June 27 1834-May 22, 1920 85y 10m 25d

Jacob's birthdate calculates out to 6 March 1831

Delilah's birthdate calculates out to 27 June 1834

1978 Family Compilation by Ted R. McVay

The following was compiled on October 28, 1978 by Ted R. McVay, 12 Shawnee Woods, Golden, Missouri 65658. He states, "visited with these Kimberlins October 21, 22, & 23, 1978. Information on the family provided by those visited. Much of the credit to Alma Summers and her keen memory.

"Children of Jacob and Delila Kimberlin, in order of birth,

1. Mary Emma; 2. Charles Franklin; 3. Phoebe Frances, married Eli Hulsey, Phoebe died young leaving a large family; 4. Minerva, married Luther Crow; 5. Annie Jane, married Benjamin Franklin Pinson a double wedding with sister Minerva; 6. William Henry; 7. Rhinard, died in infancy; 8. John, killed at age 21 when thrown from horse; 9. Benjamin Edward, made Cherokee Strip run in Oklahoma with Benjamin Pinson in 1893. Staked his claim just north of Blackwell. Lost first wife in childbirth. Returned to rural area around Sullivan, Washington Co., married Dora Northcutt; 10. Julia married Will Harmon, no family. Lived in Skiatook, Oklahoma for a time; 11. Orville

"Children of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin & first wife Nancy Jackson"

1. Jessie Baker, 417 Watson, Sullivan, MO. 63080; 2. Hazel Hall, 432 Watson, Sullivan, MO. 63080

"Children of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin & second wife Dora Northcutt"

3. Ethel Shaffer, Sullivan, MO.; 4. Myrtle Alice, died at 18 months.

"Children of William Henry Kimberlin & Susie Jackson, sister of Nancy"

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1. Walter, deceased.; 2. Elba Kimberlin Litton, lives in California.; 3. Oscar, deceased.; 4. Benjamin, deceased.; 5. Gladys Kimberlin Merkel; 6. Scott (Henry) deceased.; 7. Catherine Kimberlin Erni.

"Children of Orville Kimberlin & Sadie Summers"

1. Hallie Kimberlin Collins, deceased.; 2. Alma Kimberlin Summers, 451 Grandview, Sullivan, MO. 63080.; 3. Ernest Kimberlin, Bolivar, MO.; 4. John Louis Kimberlin, Bourbon, MO.; 5. Rush Kimberlin, deceased.; 6. Fern Kimberlin Richards, Bolivar, MO.; 7. Morris Kimberlin, Bourbon, MO.; 8. Freda Kimberlin Brown, Sullivan, MO.

"Additional information of Sullivan area Kimberlins"

Eugene Kimberlin, deceased was a son of Charles Kimberlin, Clyde Kimberlin. son of Eugene, Bourbon, MO. married Hazel Dace. Tracy Kimberlin, son of Clyde lives in Sullivan Area.

[I have included this information even though there are errors however serious research has corrected these. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Delilah Harper Kimberlin

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Edit

Share

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 26, 1834

Death: May 22, 1920

Daughter of John Jacob Harper and Phoebe Harman Harper. She married Jacob Kimberlin.

Family links:

Spouse:

Jacob Kimberlin (1831 - 1913)

Burial:

Anthones Mill Cemetery

Johnson Township

Washington County

Missouri, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[?\]](#)

Created by: Beals

Record added: Apr 05, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 107876840

Delilah married **Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin**, son of **Rhinehart "Rinard" E. Kimberlin** and **Frances Jane (PETERS)**, on 27 January 1853 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Jacob was born on 6 March 1831 in Meramec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 13 January 1913 in Anthones Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 14 January 1913 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthones Mill Cemetery, Anthones Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C.,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

M.A.G.I. 2009

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1831 Birthblock for Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin son of Rhinehart "Rinard" & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberling

Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin was born in Meremec Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1831.

Date from 1840 census states he was born 1830-1835.

Date from 1850 census states he was born in 1831 in Missouri.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1832 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1831 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1832 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born March 1831 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1833 in Missouri.

Date from headstone calculates to 6 March 1831.

Date from the death certificate states he was born 6 March 1831 in Washington County, Missouri.

1832 Childbirth of sister; Vernetta (KIMBERLING)

Vernetta (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 June 1832.

1835 Childbirth of brother; Michael L. Kimberling

Michael Kimberling was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 21 August 1835.

1835 Childbirth of sister; Mary (KIMBERLING)

Mary (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1835.

1835-1840 Childbirth of unknown sister (KIMBERLING)

Unknown daughter (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States between 1835 and 1 June 1840 census date.

1837 Childbirth of sister; Nancy (KIMBERLING)

Nancy (KIMBERLING) was born in either Meremac Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States or Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States in 1837.

1839 Good Friends

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2008

It should be noted here that Rinard Kimberlin was a good neighbor and a friend to the Henry Pratt family.

When the Pratts arrived in eastern Crawford County in March 1839, they moved into Richwoods

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Twp, Washington, Missouri after their ordeal on the "Trail of Tears". They settled near the Kimberlins and struck up a good friendship.

When James Pratt married Rinard's daughter, Catherine in 1847-1848, James probably told Rinard that he wanted a piece of property near Rinard or Catherine told James to buy some property near her parents either way, **it was against** the law for indians to own or buy land.

Rinard bought the land, the James Pratt family settled on from Firmin Desloge and 3 weeks later sold 24 acres of the 105 acres to his son-in-law, James Pratt.

Rinard did the same for his daughter, Mary after she married Alexander Pratt...James' brother. After James became a property owner it was easier for James and Alexander to pass themselves off as a white man even though they were ½ Cherokee. This led to Alexander's land purchase two years later in May 1856 from William & Martha Hughes which he later sold to the Ambrose Marion Pennock family from Ohio in 1859.

1840 Federal Census age 9

Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 196, 1 June 1840, line 16

KIMBERLIN, Burnard (*sic*) 1-2-0-0-0-0-1 3-1-1-0-0-1

free white males 4 & under [Joseph age 1]; 5-9 [Michael age 6]; 5-9 [Jacob age 9]; 40-49 [Rinard age 34]

free white females 4 & under [unknown female]; 4 & under [Nancy age 3]; 4 & under [Mary age 5]; 5-9 [Vermetta age 8]; 10-14 [Catherine age 12]; 30-39 [Frances age 35]

[Should be Renard not Burnard. Next door to father-in-law, John Peters Sr., a few doors down from John Peters Jr.]

1840 Family Move

From Richwoods Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1840 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 248 21 September 1840

John Peters and wife Mary sold to Rinard Kimberlin for one hundred and twenty-five dollars, the South East ¼ of South West ¼ of section 33 in township No. 40 of Range No. 1 East containing forty acres and 42/100 in the district of St. Louis, State of Missouri which said land lays in Washington County and state aforesaid entered by the said John Peters as will appear on Recorder of St. Louis in said office of date December 13th 1837. [This property is located south of what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1840 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907

Name: Rinard Kimberlin Issue Date: 1 October 1840 State of Record: Missouri Acres: 78.96

Accession Number: MO0720__124 Metes and Bounds: No Land Office: St. Louis Canceled: No

US Reservations: No Mineral Reservations: No Authority: April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number: 9948 Legal Land Description: [1] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington [2] Section 30 Twp 40-N, Range 1-E, Meridian 5th PM Counties Washington North East ¼ of the North West ¼ of Section 30 in Township Forty of range one east in the District of lands subject to sale at Saint Louis, Missouri containing seventy-eight acres and and ninety-six hundredths of an acre. [This property is located near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1841 Childbirth of brother; Joseph (KIMBERLING)

Joseph (**KIMBERLING**) was born near Hamilton Hollow, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on February 1841.

1844 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "F", page 494, 23 October 1844
Thomas Calvin and wife Elizabeth sold to Rinard Kimberlin for three hundred dollars, the south west quarter of the north east quarter east of the Meremac River of section thirteen in township forty of range two
west in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing thirty seven acres and seven hundreds of an acre. [This property is located in what is now known as Hulseys in the Hamilton Hollow area.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

U.S. General Land Office Records, 1796-1907
Name:Renard Kimberlin Issue Date:1 February 1848 State of Record:Missouri Acres:40
Accession Number:MO0830__442 Metes and Bounds:No Land Office:St. Louis Canceled:No
US Reservations:No Mineral Reservations:No Authority:April 24, 1820: Sale-Cash Entry (3 Stat. 566) Document Number:15803 Legal Land Description: Section 17, Twp 40-N, Range 1-W, Meridian 5th PM Counties: Franklin, Washington
the South East ¼ of the South West ¼ of Section 17, in Township 40 Range 1 West in the district land subject to sale at St. Louis, Missouri containing forty acres. [This property is located on the border between Franklin and Washington counties near what is now known as Hamilton Hollow.]

1848 Father's Property Transaction

Washington County, Missouri Deed Record Book "", page 195, 3 February 1848
Rinard Kimberlin and wife Frances Kimberlin sold to Jacob Clark and Daniel Hibler, for five hundred dollars, One undivided half of the South west quarter of the North West quarter of section No. 32 in Township No. 40 of Range No. 1w, containing forty acres more or less. [This property is located near what is now known a Hamilton Hollow.]

1850 Federal Census age 19

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 156a, 29 October 1850, line 31, house 945, family 945

KIMBERLO, Renor E. w m 44; Francis w f 45; Catherine w f 22; Jacob w m 19; Vermetta w f 18; Michael w m 16; Mary w f 15; Nancy w f 13; Joseph w m 9
[Rinard and Frances born in Virginia the rest in Missouri. Rinard & Jacob were farmers.]

1853 Marriage of Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin and Deliah (HARPER)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "B", page 122
Jacob Kimberlin and Deliah Harper were married on 27 January 1853 in Washington Co., MO.

1853 Childbirth of daughter; Mary Emma (KIMBERLIN)

Mary Emma (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1853.

1855 Childbirth of son; Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Missouri, United States on 31 July 1855.

1857 Childbirth of daughter: Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1857.

1859 Childbirth of daughter: Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 29

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132]

Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of daughter: Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of son: Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of son: John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of son: William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 39

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of son: Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though his death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1873 Childbirth of daughter; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Birthblock of son; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 49

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24; John son w m 15; William sson w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1
[All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1886-1900 Death of parents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1900 Federal Census age 69

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 11 June 1900, line 100, house 85, family 87

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m born March 1831 age 69; [page 185a] Delila wife w f born June 1857 age 65; Orville son w m born November 1878 age 21; Sadie dnlw w f born December 1878 age 21; Hollie G. gdau w f born November 1899 age 6 [should be 6mos]
[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and Orville's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer and owns. They have been married for 57 years and Delila says she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Sadie says has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Living next door to William Kimberlin.]

1910 Federal Census age 79

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 234a, 9 May 1910, line 5, house 192, family 203

KIMBERLIN, Orvill head w m 31; Sadie I. wife w f 31; Halley G. dau w f 10; Alma A. dau w f 8; Ernest F. son w m 5; John L. son w m 10.12; [family 204] Jacob head w m 77; Delila wife w f 74

[All born in Missouri including parents except Jacob and Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delila born in Ohio. Orvill and Sadie have been married once for 14 years and Sadie says she had 4 children born and 4 are living. Jacob and Delila have been married once for 56 years and Delila says she had 11 children 8 are living. They are farmers and own their farm.]

1913 Death of Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin

Jacob Kimberlin died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1913.

[1] Missouri State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics death certiifate #3972.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Jacob Kimberlin January 13, 1913 Washington 3972
Jacob Kimberlin white married male born 6 March 1831 in Washington County, Missouri to
Rhinar Kimberlin born in [blank] and Francis Peters born in [blank]. Jacob was a farmer. He
died on 13 January 1913 at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri and was buried on 14 January
1913 at Anthonies Cemetery aka Kimberlin Cemtery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington,
Missouri, United States. The informant was B. E. Kimberlin, Algire, Missouri.

1913 Burial of Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin

Kimberlin Cemtery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States

Kimberlin, Jacob January 13, 1913, 81y 10m 7d.

Kimberlin, Delilah June 27 1834-May 22, 1920 85y 10m 25d

[Jacob's birthdate calculates out to 6 March 1831]

1978 Family Compilation by Ted R. McVay

The following was compiled on October 28, 1978 by Ted R. McVay, 12 Shawnee Woods,
Golden, Missouri 65658. He states, "visited with these Kimberlins October 21, 22, & 23, 1978.
Information on the family provided by those visited. Much of the credit to Alma Summers and her
keen memory.

"Children of Jacob and Delila Kimberlin, in order of birth,

1. Mary Emma; 2. Charles Franklin; 3. Phoebe Frances, married Eli Hulsey, Phoebe died young
leaving a large family; 4. Minerva, married Luther Crow; 5. Annie Jane, married Benjamin
Franklin Pinson a double wedding with sister Minerva; 6. William Henry; 7. Rhinar, died in
infancy; 8. John, killed at age 21 when thrown from horse; 9. Benjamin Edward, made Cherokee
Strip run in Oklahoma with Benjamin Pinson in 1893. Staked his claim just north of Blackwell.
Lost first wife in childbirth. Returned to rural area around Sullivan, Washington Co., married
Dora Northcutt; 10. Julia married Will Harmon, no family. Lived in Skiatook, Oklahoma for a time;
11. Orville

"Children of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin & first wife Nancy Jackson"

1. Jessie Baker, 417 Watson, Sullivan, MO. 63080; 2. Hazel Hall, 432 Watson, Sullivan, MO.
63080

"Children of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin & second wife Dora Northcutt"

3. Ethel Shaffer, Sullivan, MO.; 4. Myrtle Alice, died at 18 months.

"Children of William Henry Kimberlin & Susie Jackson, sister of Nancy"

1. Walter, deceased.; 2. Elba Kimberlin Litton, lives in California.; 3. Oscar, deceased.; 4.
Benjamin, deceased.; 5. Gladys Kimberlin Merkel; 6. Scott (Henry) deceased.; 7. Catherine
Kimberlin Erni.

"Children of Orville Kimberlin & Sadie Summers"

1. Hallie Kimberlin Collins, deceased.; 2. Alma Kimberlin Summers, 451 Grandview, Sullivan,
MO. 63080.; 3. Ernest Kimberlin, Bolivar, MO.; 4. John Louis Kimberlin, Bourbon, MO.; 5. Rush
Kimberlin, deceased.; 6. Fern Kimberlin Richards, Bolivar, MO.; 7. Morris Kimberlin, Bourbon,
MO.; 8. Freda Kimberlin Brown, Sullivan, MO.

"Additional information of Sullivan area Kimberlins"

Eugene Kimberlin, deceased was a son of Charles Kimberlin, Clyde Kimberlin. son of Eugene,
Bourbon, MO. married Hazel Dace. Tracy Kimberlin, son of Clyde lives in Sullivan Area.

[I have included this information even though there are errors however serious research has
corrected these. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- 215 F i. **Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 26 November 1853 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in 1937 in Stevens, Washington, United States at age 84, and was buried in 1937 in Meyers Falls Cemetery, Kettle Falls, Stevens, Washington, United States.

1853 Birthblock of Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob "Jake" & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 November 1853.

Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1854.

Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1854.

1855 Childbirth of brother; Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1855.

1857 Childbirth of sister; Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1857.

1859 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 7

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132] Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 17

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2
[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though his death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1872 Marriage of George Washington Summers and Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN)

Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 61
George W. Summers and Emily Kimberlin were married on 20 October 1872 in Crawford Co., MO.

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Childbirth of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1880 Federal Census 27

Nez Perce, Idaho

SUMMERS, George W. head w m 37; Mary wife w f 26; Charles son w m 6; Julia dau w f 5; Frederick son w m 2

1883-1891 Death of spouse; George Washington Summers

1891 Marriage of George Campbell and Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers

1900 Federal Census age 47

MT Carbin, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 48; Mary E. wife w f 47; Ray S. son w m 4;
SUMMERS, Charles sson w m 26; Rosy sdau w f 17; Willis sson w m 17

1910 Federal Census age 57

Kettle Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 54; Mary wife w f 54; George S. w m 14

1920 Federal Census age 67

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Meyers Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 67; Marry wife w f 65

1930 Federal Census age 77

Meyers Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPNELL, George head w m 78; Mary E. wife w f 76

1937 Death of Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers Campbell

Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers Campbell died in Meyers Falls, Stevens, Washington, United States in 1937.

1937 Burial of Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers Campbell

Meyers Falls Cemetery, Kettle Falls, Stevens, Washington, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 51274409 Created by: ChuckNorris Record added: Apr 17, 2010

Mary E Campbell Birth: 1854 Death: 1937 Burial: Meyers Falls Cemetery Kettle Falls Stevens County Washington, USA

Mary married **George Washington Summers**, son of **William Henderson Summers** and **Marinda Ann (PINSON)**, on 20 October 1872 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. George was born in 1850 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died from 1883 to 1891 at age 33.

1850 Birthblock of George Washington Summers son of William Henderson & Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

George Washington Summers was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1850.

1853 Childbirth of sister; Julia A. (SUMMERS)

Julia A. (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 1853.

1856 Childbirth of sister; Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856.

1859 Childbirth of brother; John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 10

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 906, family 896

SUMNERS, William w m 52; Malinda w f 42; Elijah w m 18; William w m 15; Chas w m 13; Geo w m 10; John w m 1

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (WILLETT) Pinson family.]

1862 Childbirth of brother; Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862.

1867 Childbirth of sister; Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (**SUMMERS**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 20

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 29, house 77, family 77

SUMMERS, William w m 62; Marinda J. w f 54; Charles E. w m 21; George W. w m 19; Julia A. w f 17; Eliza L. w f 14; John F. w m 11; Richard L. w m 9; Susan M. w f 5

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1872 Marriage of George Washington Summers and Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Crawford County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 61

George W. Summers and Emily Kimberlin were married on 20 October 1872 in Crawford Co., MO.

1880 Federal Census age 30

Nez Perce, Idaho

SUMMERS, George W. head w m 37; Mary wife w f 26; Charles son w m 6; Julia dau w f 5; Frederick son w m 2

1883-1891 Death of George Washington Summers

Mary next married **George Campbell**, son of **John B. Campbell** and **Isabell Sommerville**, in 1891. George was born in 1852, died on 31 October 1938 in Colville, Stevens, Washington, United States at age 86, and was buried in November 1938 in Meyers Falls Cemetery, Kettle Falls, Stevens, Washington, United States.

1852 Birthblock of George Campbell son of John B. & Isabelle (SOMMERVILLE) Campbell

1891 Marriage of George Campbell and Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers

1900 Federal Census

MT Carbin, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 48; Mary E. wife w f 47; Ray S. son w m 4; **SUMMERS**, Charles sson w m 26; Rosy sdau w f 17; Willis sson w m 17

1910 Federal Census

Kettle Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 54; Mary wife w f 54; George S. w m 14

1920 Federal Census

Meyers Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPBELL, George head w m 67; Marry wife w f 65

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1930 Federal Census

Meyers Falls, Stevens, Washington

CAMPNELL, George head w m 78; Mary E. wife w f 76

1937 Death of spouse; Mary Emily (KIMBERLIN) Summers Campbell

1938 Death

Washington, Deaths, 1883-1960

Name:George Campbell Gender:Male Birth Date:abt 1852 Death Date:31 Oct 1938 Age at Death:86 Death Location:Colville, Stevens, Washington Father:John B Campbell Mother:Isabel Somervil Record Source:Washington State Death Records

Web: Washington, Find A Grave Index, 1821-2012

Name:George Campbell Birth Date:1852 Age at Death:86 Death Date:1938 Burial Place:Kettle Falls, Stevens County, Washington, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 51274405

George Campbell Birth: 1852 Death: 1938 Burial: Meyers Falls Cemetery Kettle Falls Stevens County Washington, USA Created by: ChuckNorris Record added: Apr 17, 2010

- 216 M ii. **Charles Franklin Kimberlin** was born on 31 July 1855 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 27 March 1935 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 79, and was buried on 29 March 1935 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1855 Birthblock of Charles Franklin Kimberlin son of Jacob "Jake" and Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 July 1855.

Date from 1860 census states he was born in 1855 in Missouri.

Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1855 in Missouri.

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1856 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born July 1855 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born 1856 in Missouri.

1857 Childbirth of sister; Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1857.

1859 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 5

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132] Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (**KIMBERLIN**) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 15

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15;
Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though Benjamin Edward Kimberlin's death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Birthblock of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 25

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24;

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

John son w m 15; William sson w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1886-1900 Death of grandparents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1881 Marriage of Charles Franklin Kimberlin and Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 408.

CHARLES F. KIMBERLIN and ELIZA R. SUMMERS were married on 13 Mar 1881 in Washington Co., MO.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Charles F Kimberlin

Name: Charles F Kimberlin

Marriage Date: 13 Mar 1881

Marriage County: Washington

Spouse Name: Eliza L Summers

1900 Federal Census age 45

Saint John Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, house 60:

KIMBERLIN, Charles head w m born July 1855 age 44; Eliza V. wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Maud dau w f born June 1882 age 17; Claud son w m born February 1884 age 16; Eugene son w m born January 1888 age 12; Susan A. dau w f born October 1892 age 8

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 19 years and Eliza says she had 4 children 4 are living.]

1910 Federal Census age 55

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, 4 May 1910, house 159,

KIMBERLIN, Charles head w m 54; Eliza L. wife w f 54; Eugene son w m 22; Anna S. dau w f 18

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 19 years and Eliza says she had 4 children born 4 are living.]

1920 Federal Census age 65

1920 United States Federal Census about Chas F Kimberlin

Name: Chas F Kimberlin

Age: 64

Birth Year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

House Number: Farm

Race: White

Gender: Male

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Relation to Head of House: Head
Marital Status: Married
Spouse's Name: Eliza L Kimberlin
Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Chas F Kimberlin 64
Eliza L Kimberlin 63
Lawrence W Turnbull 26
Annie S Turnbull 28
Myreda A Turnbull 1
[1 7/12]
Margaret M Turnbull 0
[1/12]

1930 Federal Census age 75

1930 United States Federal Census about Charles F Kimberlin

Name: Charles F Kimberlin
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1856
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Eliza L Kimberlin
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
View image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Charles F Kimberlin 74
Eliza L Kimberlin 73
Anna Turnbull 38
Lawrence W Turnbull 36
Adele M Turnbull 11
Margaret M Turnbull 10

1936 Death of Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin died in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 March 1935.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #8703
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Charles F. Kimberlin March 27, 1935 Franklin 8703
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

[2] Date from headstone states he died 1936.

1936 Burial of Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States
Kimberlin, Charles 1855-1936
Kimberlin, Eliza 1856-1939

1970 Source "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 392:

ELIZA SUMMERS married CHARLIE KIMBERLIN, son of JAKE and DELILAH KIMBERLIN of Anthonies Mill.

Children: (surname KIMBERLIN):

1. CLAUDE, married MINNIE CASH, sister of LIZZIE CASH who had married WILLIAM SUMMERS.
2. MAUD, married LUTHER HARDY, son of WILL and ANNER (BLUNT) HARDY.
Children: (surname HARDY): CLYDE, BERNICE, GRACE, TRACY, JIM, GLEN.
3. ANNA, married LAWRENCE TURNBOUGH. Two children (surname TURNBOUGH): ADELE, and MARGARET.
4. EUGENE, married SUSIE ISGRIG, daughter of JOHN W. and SUSAN ISGRIG.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272063 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Charles F. Kimberlin Birth: Jul. 31, 1856 Death: Mar. 27, 1935 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA S/O JACOB & LYLE (HARPER) KIMBERLIN. H/O ELIZA LAVINA (SUMMERS) 23 MAR 1881 IN WASHINGTON CO., MO. Family links: Spouse: Eliza Lavina Summers Kimberlin (1856 - 1939) Burial: Metcalf Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Charles married **Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)**, daughter of **William Henderson Summers** and **Marinda Ann (PINSON)**, on 13 March 1881 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Elizabeth was born on 10 September 1856 near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 30 May 1939 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried on 1 June 1939 in Metcalf Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1856 Birthblock of Elizabeth Lavine "Liza" (SUMMERS) daughter of William Henderson and Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (**SUMMERS**) was born near Undine, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 September 1856.

1859 Childbirth of brother: John Franklin "Frank" Summers

John Franklin "Frank" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 4 (Where's Eliza)

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 134, 27 July 1860, line 10, house 906, family 896

SUMMERS, William w m 52; Malinda w f 42; Elijah w m 18; William w m 15; Chas w m 13; Geo w m 10; John w m 1

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1862 Childbirth of brother: Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers

Richard Lee "Uncle Pea" Summers was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 19 May 1862.

1867 Childbirth of sister: Susan Maranda (SUMMERS)

Susan Maranda (**SUMMERS**) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 14

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 96a, 15 August 1870, line 29, house 77, family 77

SUMMERS, William w m 62; Marinda J. w f 54; Charles E. w m 21; George W. w m 19; Julia A. w f 17; Eliza L. w f 14; John F. w m 11; Richard L. w m 9; Susan M. w f 5

[William and Malinda both born in Kentucky the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to in-laws; Joseph and Mary (**WILLETT**) Pinson family.]

1880 Federal Census age 24

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 15, 15 June 1880, line 18, house 128, family 133

SUMMERS, W.[William] H.[Henderson] head w m 72; Manerva A. wife w f 62; Eliza F. dau w f 23; John F. son w m 21; Richard L. son w m 17; Susan M. dau w f 15

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

[William was born in Missouri his father in Missouri his mother in Ohio, Marinda was born in Kentucky, her father in South Carolina, her mother in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri, their father in Missouri their mother in Kentucky. William is a farmer.]

1882 Death of mother; Marinda Ann (PINSON) Summers

Marinda Ann (**PINSON**) Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 23 November 1882.

1886 Death of father; William Henderson Summers

William Henderson Summers died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 8 November 1886.

1881 Marriage of Charles Franklin Kimberlin and Elizabeth Lavina "Liza" (SUMMERS)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 408.

CHARLES F. KIMBERLIN and ELIZA R. SUMMERS were married on 13 Mar 1881 in Washington Co., MO.

Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002 about Charles F Kimberlin

Name: Charles F Kimberlin

Marriage Date: 13 Mar 1881

Marriage County: Washington

Spouse Name: Eliza L Summers

1900 Federal Census age 44

Saint John Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, house 60:

KIMBERLIN, Charles head w m born July 1855 age 44; Eliza V. wife w f born September 1856 age 43; Maud dau w f born June 1882 age 17; Claud son w m born February 1884 age 16; Eugene son w m born January 1888 age 12; Susan A. dau w f born October 1892 age 8

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 19 years and Eliza says she had 4 children 4 are living.]

1910 Federal Census age 54

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, 4 May 1910, house 159,

KIMBERLIN, Charles head w m 54; Eliza L. wife w f 54; Eugene son w m 22; Anna S. dau w f 18

[All born in Missouri as were their parents. They have been married for 19 years and Eliza says she had 4 children born 4 are living.]

1920 United States Federal Census about Chas F Kimberlin

Name: Chas F Kimberlin

Age: 64

Birth Year: abt 1856

Birthplace: Missouri

Home in 1920: Johnson, Washington, Missouri

House Number: Farm

Race: White

Gender: Male

Relation to Head of House: Head

Marital Status: Married

Spouse's Name: Eliza L Kimberlin

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Father's Birthplace: Missouri
Mother's Birthplace: Ohio
Able to Speak English: Yes
Occupation: Farmer
Industry: General Farm
Employment Field: Own Account
Home Owned or Rented: Own
Home Free or Mortgaged: Free
Able to Read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Chas F Kimberlin 64
Eliza L Kimberlin 63
Lawrence W Turnbull 26
Annie S Turnbull 28
Myreda A Turnbull 1
[1 7/12]
Margaret M Turnbull 0
[1/12]

1930 United States Federal Census about Charles F Kimberlin

Name: Charles F Kimberlin
Gender: Male
Birth Year: abt 1856
Birthplace: Missouri
Race: White
Home in 1930: Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Map of Home: View Map
Marital Status: Married
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Eliza L Kimberlin
Father's Birthplace: United States
Mother's Birthplace: Virginia
Occupation:
Education:
Military service:
Rent/home value:
Age at first marriage:
Parents' birthplace:
View image
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name Age
Charles F Kimberlin 74
Eliza L Kimberlin 73
Anna Turnbull 38

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Lawrence W Turnbull 36
Adele M Turnbull 11
Margaret M Turnbull 10

1936 Death of spouse; Charles Franklin Kimberlin

Charles Franklin Kimberlin died in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 27 March 1935.

1939 Death of Elizabeth Lavina "Eliza" (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Elizabeth Lavina "Eliza" (SUMMERS) Kimberlin died in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin, Missouri, United States 30 May 1939.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #18554

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Eliza L. Kimberlin May __, 1939 Franklin 18554

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1939 Burial of Elizabeth Lavina "Eliza" (SUMMERS) Kimberlin

Metcalfe Cemetery, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States

Kimberlin, Charles 1855-1936

Kimberlin, Eliza 1856-1939

1970 Source "Forest Hills and Vicinity" by JOHN STEELE McCORMICK, page 392:

ELIZA SUMMERS married CHARLIE KIMBERLIN, son of JAKE and DELILAH KIMBERLIN of Anthonies Mill.

Children: (surname KIMBERLIN):

1. CLAUDE, married MINNIE CASH, sister of LIZZIE CASH who had married WILLIAM SUMMERS.
2. MAUD, married LUTHER HARDY, son of WILL and ANNER (BLUNT) HARDY. Children: (surname HARDY): CLYDE, BERNICE, GRACE, TRACY, JIM, GLEN.
3. ANNA, married LAWRENCE TURNBOUGH. Two children (surname TURNBOUGH): ADELE, and MARGARET.
4. EUGENE, married SUSIE ISGRIG, daughter of JOHN W. and SUSAN ISGRIG.

Find A Grave Memorial# 5272064 Created by: Larry G. Flesher Record added: Mar 12, 2001

Eliza Lavina Summers Kimberlin Birth: Sep. 10, 1856 Death: May 30, 1939 Sullivan Franklin County Missouri, USA D/O WILLIAM HENDERSON & MARINDA ANN (PINSON) SUMMERS. W/O CHARLES F. KIMBERLIN 23 MAR 1881 IN WASHINGTON CO., MO. Family links: Parents: William Henderson Summers (1807 - 1886) Marinda Ann Pinson Summers (1818 - 1882) Spouse: Charles F. Kimberlin (1856 - 1935) Siblings: Minerva Jane Summers Kimberlin (1837 - 1909) Charles Edward Summers (1846 - 1928) Eliza Lavina Summers Kimberlin (1856 - 1939) John Franklin Summers (1859 - 1952) Burial: Metcalf Cemetery Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA

- 217 F iii. **Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 6 February 1857 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 15 March 1914 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried in March 1914 in Crow-George Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e.,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1857 Birthblock for Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 6 February 1857.
Date from the 1860 census states she was born 1858 in Missouri.
Date from the 1870 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.
Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.
Date from the 1900 census states she was born February 1857 in Missouri.
Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1857 in Missouri.
Date from the death certificate states she was born [none found]
Date from the headstone states she was born 6 February 1857.

1859 Childbirth of sister; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 3

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132] **Manerva** w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 13

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15;
Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2
[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though his death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Birthblock of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1879 Marriage of Stephen Luther Crow and Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 359
Luther Crow and Minerva (**KIMBERLIN**) were married on 20 April 1879 in Washington Co., MO.

1879 Family Move

From near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1880 Childbirth of son; Fredrick "Fred" Crow

Fredrick "Fred" Crow was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 February 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 23

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28c, 9 June 1880, line 46, house 102, family 102

CROW, Luther head w m 22; Minerva wife w f 23; Fredie son w f 3.12 born February

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Luther is a farmer.]

1881 Childbirth of daughter; Stella (CROW)

Stella (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1881 and died on 22 November 1889. Find A Grave Memorial# 94923838

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1883 Childbirth of daughter; Alice (CROW)

Alice (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1883.

1886-1900 Death of grandparents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1887 Childbirth of son; Jasper Crow

Jasper Crow was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1887.

1890 Childbirth of daughter; Hattie (CROW)

Hattie (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on April 1890.

1892 Childbirth of daughter; Ruth Mary (CROW)

Ruth Mary (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 June 1892.

1892-1900 Childbirth of son; Rush Crow

Rush Crow was born and died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States before 1900.

1900 Federal Census ge 43

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 27a, 19 June 1900, line 34, house 209, family 212

CROW, Minerva head w f born February 1857 age 43; Fredrick son w m born February 1880 age 20; Alice dau w f born January 1883 age 17; Jasper son w m born May 1887 age 13; Hattie dau w f born April 1890 age 10; Ruth dau w f born June 1892 age 7

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Minerva has been married for 22 years and she has had 6 children born and 5 are living. She is a farmer and is renting.]

1910 Federal Census age 53

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page , 19 April 1910, line

CROW, Luther head w m 52; Minerva J. wife w f 53; Ruth dau w f 17

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 31 years, Luther is a farmer. It appears Luther has returned to the household.]

1911 Re-Marriage of Stephen Luther Crow and Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) Crow

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "4", page 423

Luther Crow and Mrs. Minerva E. Crow were married on 24 July 1911 in Washington Co., MO.

[It appears Luther and Minerva remarried after a time when he returned to Missouri.]

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1914 Death of Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) Crow

Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) Crow died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 March 1914.

Date from headstone states she died 16 March 1914.

1914 Burial of Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) Crow

Crow-George Family Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Crow, Luther 3 January 1858-23 October 1930

Crow, Minerva 6 February 1857- 16 March 1914

Crow, Stella 22 September 1881-22 November 1889 8y 1m 25d dau of L & M

1978 Family Compilation

The following was compiled on October 28, 1978 by Ted R. McVay, 12 Shawnee Woods, Golden, Missouri 65658. He states, "visited with these Kimberlins October 21, 22, & 23, 1978. Information on the family provided by those visited. Much of the credit to Alma Summers and her keen memory.

"Children of Jacob and Delila Kimberlin, in order of birth,

1. Mary Emma;
2. Charles Franklin;
3. Phoebe Frances, married Eli Hulse, Phoebe died young leaving a large family;
4. Minerva, married Luther Crow;
5. Annie Jane, married Benjamin Franklin Pinson a double wedding with sister Minerva;
6. William Henry;
7. Rhinard, died in infancy;
8. John, killed at age 21 when thrown from horse;
9. Benjamin Edward, made Cherokee Strip run in Oklahoma with Benjamin Pinson in 1893. Staked his claim just north of Blackwell. Lost first wife in childbirth. Returned to rural area around Sullivan, Washington Co., married Dora Northcutt;
10. Julia married Will Harmon, no family. Lived in Skiatook, Oklahoma for a time;
11. Orville

"Children of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin & first wife Nancy Jackson"

1. Jessie Baker, 417 Watson, Sullivan, MO. 63080;
2. Hazel Hall, 432 Watson, Sullivan, MO. 63080

"Children of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin & second wife Dora Northcutt"

3. Ethel Shaffer, Sullivan, MO.;
4. Myrtle Alice, died at 18 months.

"Children of William Henry Kimberlin & Susie Jackson, sister of Nancy"

1. Walter, deceased.;
2. Elba Kimberlin Litton, lives in California.;
3. Oscar, deceased.;
4. Benjamin, deceased.;
5. Gladys Kimberlin Merkel;
6. Scott (Henry) deceased.;
7. Catherine Kimberlin Erni.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

"Children of Orville Kimberlin & Sadie Summers"

1. Hallie Kimberlin Collins, deceased.;
2. Alma Kimberlin Summers, 451 Grandview, Sullivan, MO. 63080.;
3. Ernest Kimberlin, Bolivar, MO.;
4. John Louis Kimberlin, Bourbon, MO.;
5. Rush Kimberlin, deceased.;
6. Fern Kimberlin Richards, Bolivar, MO.;
7. Morris Kimberlin, Bourbon, MO.;
8. Freda Kimberlin Brown, Sullivan, MO.

"Additional information of Sullivan area Kimberlins"

Eugene Kimberlin, deceased was a son of Charles Kimberlin, Clyde Kimberlin. son of Eugene, Bourbon, MO. married Hazel Dace. Tracy Kimberlin, son of Clyde lives in Sullivan Area. [I have included this information even though there are errors however research has corrected these. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Minerva married **Stephen Luther Crow**, son of **Joseph W. "Joe" Crow** and **Cassandra "Cassie" A. (SULLIVAN)**, on 20 April 1879 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Stephen was born on 31 January 1858 near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 23 October 1930 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 72, and was buried on 24 October 1930 in Crow-George Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile for Stephen Luther Crow by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2012

In harmony with the first law of genealogy or family history research, i.e., documentation, I submit my famous Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile on this subject including all known documentation presented for the serious researcher. This has been done to help the serious researcher continue in their thirst for family history knowledge without a duplication of effort. All I ask is that you acknowledge my contribution to your family history research. My gift to you...Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

1858 Birthblock for Stephen Luther Crow son of Joseph W. & Cassandra "Cassie" A. (SULLIVAN) Crow

Stephen Luther Crow was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 31 January 1858.

Date from the 1860 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born January 1860 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states he was born 1858 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born 3 January 1858 in Crawford County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states he was born 31 January 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 2

Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 885, [no date], line 31, house 797, family 791

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

CROW, Joseph w m 45; C.[Cassiah] A. w f 40; W.[Wiley] N.[Newton] w m 21; E.[Emily] J. w f 17; William J. w m 19; M.[Matilda] C. w f 15; Marion [Francis] w m 7; Susan w f 9; H.[Harriet] A. [Anne] w f 4; [Stephen] Luther w m 2
[All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Ellen Mary (CROW)

Ellen Mary (**CROW**) was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 18 April 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Crow

Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Crow was born near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 January 1863.

1870 Federal Census age 12

Cuba Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 602b, 10 July 1870, line 25, house 89, family 89

CROW, Joseph w m 55; Cassiah w f 45; Wiley N. w m 30; Marion F. w m 16; Harriet A. w f 14; Stephen w m 12; Ellen M. w f 9; Benjamin F. w m 6
[All born in Missouri. Joseph is a farmer.]

1879 Marriage of Stephen Luther Crow and Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 359

Luther Crow and Minerva (**KIMBERLIN**) were married on 20 April 1879 in Washington Co., MO.

1879 Family Move

From near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

1880 Childbirth of son; Fredrick "Fred" Crow

Fredrick "Fred" Crow was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 14 February 1880.

1880 Federal Census age 22

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 28c, 9 June 1880, line 46, house 102, family 102

CROW, Luther head w m 22; Minerva wife w f 23; Fredie son w f 3mos born February
[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Luther is a farmer.]

1881 Childbirth of daughter; Stella (CROW)

Stella (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 27 September 1881 and died on 22 November 1889.

1883 Childbirth of daughter; Alice (CROW)

Alice (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1883.

1886-1900 Death of grandparents-in-law; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1887 Childbirth of son; Jasper Crow

Jasper Crow was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1887.

1890 Childbirth of daughter; Hattie (CROW)

Hattie (CROW) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on April 1890.

1892 Childbirth of daughter; Ruth Mary (CROW)

Ruth Mary (**CROW**) was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 9 June 1892.

Childbirth of son; Rush Crow

Rush Crow was born and died in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States before 1900.

1890-1893 Divorce of Stephen Luther Crow and Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) Crow

Stephen Luther Crow and Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) Crow divorced after the birth of daughter; Ruth Mary (**CROW**) in June 1892 and Stephen Luther married Minnie (_____) in 1893. In the 1900 census, Minerva is living in a separate household with the children and tells the censustaker she has been married for 22 years, indicating she still may be married.

1893 Marriage Stephen Luther Crow and Minnie (_____)

Luther Crow and Minnie (_____) were married in 1893 in Missouri.

Research Note

There are several reasons why Stephen Luther Crow's wife Minnie in the 1900 census is not Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) Crow...1st Minerva was born February 1857 and Minnie in the 1900 census was born in November 1876. Also, Stephen Luther and Minnie (_____) get a divorce between 1900-1910 and Stephen Luther Crow is living with ex-wife; Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) Crow in the 1910 census and remarries her in 1911. Since we don't know if Stephen Luther divorced Minnie or she died in Oklahoma or Missouri, without the marriage record, our only hope would be to track their son; Roy Crow and order his death certificate. Maybe we would get lucky and someone has listed his mother's maiden name on his death certificate.

1896 Childbirth of son; Roy Crow

Roy Crow was born in Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in September 1896.

1896-1900 Family Move

Stephen Luther Crow moved with family to Ponca Indian Reservation, Noble, Oklahoma Territory, United States between 1896-1900.

1900 Federal Census age 42

Ponca Indian Reservation, Noble, Oklahoma Territory, United States, page 134b, 22 June 1900, line 95, house 161, family 161

CROW, Luther head w m born January 1860 age 40; Minnie wife w f born November 1876 age 23; Roy son w m born September 1896 age 3

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Luther and Minnie have been married 7 years and they

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

have had 1 child born and 1 is living. Luther is a farmer and is renting.]

1900-1910 Family Move

Luther Crow moves from Ponca Indian Reservation, Noble, Oklahoma Territory, United States to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Either Luther was a widower or he divorced his 2nd wife.

1910 Federal Census age 52

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page , 19 April 1910, line

CROW, Luther head w m 52; Minerva J. wife w f 53; Ruth dau w f 17

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 31 years, Luther is a farmer. It appears Luther has returned to the household.]

1911 Re-marriage Stephen Luther Crow and Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) Crow

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "4", page 423

Luther Crow and Mrs. Minerva E. Crow were married on 24 July 1911 in Washington Co., MO.

[It appears Luther and Minerva remarried after a time when he returned to Missouri.]

1914 Death of spouse; Minerva Elizabeth (KIMBERLIN) Crow

Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) Crow died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 15 March 1914.

1916 Marriage Stephen Luther Crow and widow; Mrs. Louise "Lulu" (WADE) Richards

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "5", page 326

Luther Crow and Mrs. Louise Richards were married on 26 November 1916 in Washington Co., MO.

1917 Death of spouse; Louise "Lulu" (WADE) Richards Crow

Louise "Lulu" (**WADE**) Richards Crow died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 31 May 1917.

1919 Marriage Stephen Luther Crow and widow Mrs. Mary Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" (BACON) Tourville

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Luther Crow Marriage Date:7 Sep 1919 Marriage Location:Sullivan, Franklin, Missouri
Marriage County:Franklin Spouse Name:Lizzie Tourville

1920 Federal Census age 62

Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 177b, 5 January 1920, line 64, farm 35, family 35

CROW, Luther head w m 62; Lizzie wife w f 45; **TOURVILLE**, Wesley sson w m 14;

Minnie sdau w f 13; Earl sson w m 12; Eddie sson w m 8; Dorathy sdau w f 6; Arthur sson w m 5;
Bert sson w m 4

[All born in Missouri including parents. Luther works on a farm he is renting.]

1920-1930 Divorce of Stephen Luther Crow and Mary Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" (BACON) Tourville Crow

Mary Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**BACON**) Tourville Crow probably divorced Luther Crow sometime after the 1920 census date of 5 January 1920 because by the 1930 census date of 5

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

April 1930 she is married to George E. Garner and listed as his wife. Stephen Luther Crow is still alive at the time of the 1930 census date and does not pass away until later that year on 23 October 1930.

1930 Federal Census age 72

1930 Death of Stephen Luther Crow

Stephen Luther Crow died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 23 October 1930.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #32565

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Stephen Luther Crow October 23, 1930 Franklin 32565
<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>> :

[2] Date from headstone states he died 23 October 1930.

1930 Burial of Stephen Luther Crow

Crow-George Family Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Crow, Luther 3 January 1858-23 October 1930

Crow, Minerva 6 February 1857- 16 March 1914

Crow, Stella 22 September 1881-22 November 1889 8y 1m 25d dau of L & M

Research Note

From the book; "**Cemeteries of Crawford County Missouri**" by Helen (GRADY) Wright © 1993, page 72

Crow-George Family Cemetery is located at Sappington Road and Russo Road.

Crow, Luther 3 January 1858-23 October 1930

Crow, Minerva 6 February 1857- 16 March 1914

Mini-Bio of Stephen Luther Crow by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2013

Name: Stephen Luther Crow Birth: 31 January 1858 - near Bourbon Post Office, Boone Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States Death: 23 October 1930 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States Burial: 24 October 1930 - Crow-George Cemetery, Boone Twp, Crawford,

Missouri, United States. Parents: Father: Joseph W. "Joe" Crow (1816-1897) Mother: Cassandra "Cassie" A. (**SULLIVAN**) (1819-1883) Spouses 1st Minerva Elizabeth (**KIMBERLIN**) (6 February 1857

- 15 March 1914) Marriage: 20 April 1879 - Washington, Missouri, United States. Children:

1. Fredrick "Fred" Crow Sr. (1880-1964) 2. Stella (**CROW**) (1881-1889) 3. Alice (**CROW**) King (1883-1933)

4. Jasper Crow (1887-1971) 5. Hattie (**CROW**) Holsinger Nichols (1890-) 6. Ruth Mary (**CROW**) Charboneau (1892-1948) 7. Rush Crow (-) 2nd Spouse: Minnie ()

(November 1876 -) Marriage: 1892-1893 Children: Roy Crow (1896-) 3rd Spouse: Louise "Lulu" (**WADE**) Richards (1859 - 31 May 1917) Marriage: 26 November 1916 - Washington, Missouri, United States 4th Spouse: Mary Frances Elizabeth "Lizzie" (**BACON**) Tourville (7 August 1878 - 14 June 1940) Marriage: 7 September 1919 - Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

218 F iv. **Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 26 March 1859 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died in November

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1899 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 40, and was buried in November 1899 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1859 Birthblock for Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 26 March 1859.

1860 Federal Census age 1

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 131, 26 July 1860, line 37, house 890, family 880

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 28; Delila w f 25; Mary E. w f 6; Charles w m 5; [page 132] Manerva w f 2; Phebe w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer. Living next door to Rueban & Vermetta (KIMBERLIN) Harmon.]

1861 Childbirth of sister; Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 11

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though Benjamin's death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1877 Marriage of Eli Willis Husley and Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 338 FHL#915360
William Hulse and Pheobe Kimberlin were married on 25 December 1877 in Washington County, Missouri

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 338

Eli Hulse & Phoebe Kimberlin both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 25 December 1877 by C. M. Swan, JP at Jacob Kimberlin's residence, Washington Co., Mo.

1878 Childbirth of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1898 Death of Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulse

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulse died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1899.

Date from headstone states she died November 1898.

1898 Burial of Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulse

Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Hulse, Eli W. 1856-1938

Hulse, Phoebe F. 1859-1898

Phoebe married **Eli Walls Hulse**, son of **William Henry Hulse Sr.** and **Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE)**, on 25 December 1877 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Eli was born on 13 February 1856 south of Hulse, near Indian Creek, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 3 January 1938 in Scotia, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States at age 81, and was buried on 5 January 1938 in Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

1856 Birthblock of Eli Walls Hulse son of William Henry Sr. & Elizabeth V. "Betty" (HORINE) Hulse

Eli Walls Hulse was born south of Hulse, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 February 1856.

1858 Childbirth of sister; Perlina Frances (HULSEY)

Perlina Frances (HULSEY) was born south of Hulse, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 April 1858.

1860 Federal Census age 4

Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 455, 23 July 1860, line 12, house 826, family 819

HULSEY, William w m 49; Elizabeth w f 45; John G. w m 15; Susan w f 12; Florence w f 10; William H. w m 8; Alex w m 6; Eli w 4; Polina w f 2

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer.]

1870 Federal Census age 14

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 92b, 12 August 1870, line 16, house 24, family 24

HULSEY, Wm w m 57; Elizabeth w f 54; Wm H. w m 18; Alexander w m 15; Eli W. w m 13; Pauline F. w f 10

[William born in Georgia the rest in Missouri. William is a farmer. Living next door to the Smith Jackson family.]

1877 Marriage of Eli Willis Husley and Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book "C", page 338 FHL#915360

William Hulsey and Pheobe Kimberlin were married on 25 December 1877 in Washington County, Missouri

[2] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 338

Eli Hulsey & Phoebe Kimberlin both of Washington Co., Mo.; married on 25 December 1877 by C. M. Swan, JP at Jacob Kimberlin's residence, Washington Co., Mo.

1880 Federal Census

Sinking Twp, Dent, Missouri, United States, page

HULSEY, Eli head w m 24; Feby wife w f 21; Lue dau w f 2

1898 Death of spouse; Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulsey

Phoebe "Feby" Frances (KIMBERLIN) Hulsey died in Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on November 1899.

1900 Marriage of Eli Wallis Hulsey and Louisa Carolina Alberta (EDWARDS)

[1] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name: Elis W Hulsey Marriage Date: 25 Feb 1900 Marriage Location: Crawford, Missouri Marriage County: Crawford Spouse Name: Louisa C A Edwards

1900 Federal Census

Courtoise, Crawford, Missouri

HULSEY, Eli W. head w m born 44; Louisa wife w f born 47; Annie dau w f born 19; Charley son w m born 18; Jake son w m born 16; Ella dau w f born 14; Christopher son w m 12; Fred son w m born 11; Fannie dau w f born 10; John son w m born 8; Alford son w m born 7; Lena dau w f born 4

1910 Federal Census

Meramec, Crawford, Missouri

HULSEY, Eli W 51 [53] [31]; Louisa C 56 [36]; Lena S. dau w f 14

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1920 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

HULSEY, Eli W 62; Louisa C A 66

1927 Death of spouse; Louisa Carolina Alberta (EDWARDS) Hulsey

Louisa Carolina Alberta (**EDWARDS**) Hulsey died in Meramec Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 March 1927.

1927-1930 Marriage of Eli Walls Husley and Mrs. Emily "Emma" L. E. (JOHNSON) Jackson

1930 Federal Census

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page 285b, 12 April 1930, line 51, house 81, family 84

HULSEY, Eli head w m 73; Emma wife w f 59; **JACKSON**, Fred J. sson w m 45;

JOHNSON, John binlaw w m 54

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Emma and John's father was born in Tennessee. Eli was first married at age 22, Emma at age 15, Fred and John are widowers. Fred is a cook in a restaurant, John is a laborer doing odd jobs. Eli owns his home.]

1938 Death of Eli Walls Husley

Eli Walls Husley died in Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 3 January 1938.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #6557

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Eli W. Hulsey January __, 1938 Crawford 6557

<<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>>

1938 Burial of Eli Walls Husley

Fairview Cemetery, Courtois Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States

Hulsey, Eli W. 1856-1938

Hulsey, Pheobe F. 1859-1898

Mini-Bio of Eli Walls Hulsey by Floyd Thomas Pratt

Eli Walls Hulsey born 13 February 1856 south of Hulsey, near Indian Creek, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and died 3 January 1938 in Scotia, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Son of William Henry Sr. [FAG#5272870] & Elizabeth V. "Betty" (**HORINE**) [FAG#5272865] Hulsey. Eli married 1st Phoebe "Feby" Frances (**KIMBERLIN**) [FAG#93792944] on 25 December 1877 in Washington, Missouri, United States. Eli married 2nd Louisa Carolina Alberta (**EDWARDS**) [FAG#87631111] on 23 February 1900 in Crawford, Missouri, United States. Eli married 3rd Mrs.Emily "Emma" L. E. (**JOHNSON**) [FAG#70079948] Jackson, widow of William Smith Jackson [FAG#70079903] circa 1927-1930.

- 219 F v. **Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 18 February 1861 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 February 1950 in Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States at age 89, and was buried in February 1950 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1861 Birthblock of Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 18 February 1861.

1863 Childbirth of brother; Rhinard Price Kimberlin

Rhinard Price Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 13 January 1863 and died in 1865.

1865 Childbirth of brother; John Andrew Kimberlin

John Andrew Kimberlin was born near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 30 September 1865.

1867 Childbirth of brother; William Henry Kimberlin

William Henry Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 16 February 1867.

1870 Federal Census age 9

Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 97a, 16 August 1870, line 34, house 93, family 93

KIMBERLIN, Jacob w m 39; Delila w f 36; Mary C. w f 16; Charles w m 15; Manerva w f 13; Phebe w f 11; Anna J. w f 10; John w m 5; William w m 2

[All born in Missouri except Deliah born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1871 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 July 1871.

Research Note

Even though Benjamin's death certificate states he was born 14 July 1870, he was born after 16 August 1870 census date near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1873 Childbirth of sister; Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.

1878 Childbirth of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1879 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Pinson and Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "C" 1862-1881, page 359
B.F. Pinson and Annie Kimberlin were married on 20 April 1879 in Washington Co., MO.

1880 Federal Census age 19

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

PINSON, Benjamin head w m 23; Annie J. wife w f 19; Bertha dau w f 2months

See the publication..."Pinsons of Missouri" by Theodore Robert McVay at [https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25443276M/Pinsons of Missouri](https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25443276M/Pinsons_of_Missouri) for more additional information about this family.

1900 Federal Census age 39

Blackwell Township, Kay, Oklahoma

PINSON, B G 43; Annie J 39; Walter W 18; Albert 16; Carrie A 14; Jessie E 12; Niles O 10; John Y 3; Benjamin F 1

1910 Federal Census age 49

Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Benjamin F 53; Amie 49; Walter 28; Carrie 24; Niles O 20; John 14; Opal 8

1916 Death of spouse; Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.

Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr. died in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States on 6 September 1916.

1920 Federal Census age 59

Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Anna J head w f 58; Walter W. son w m 37; Opal A w f 18

1930 Federal Census age 69

Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Anne J. head w f 69; Walter son w m 47; Burt w m 45

1935 Residency at 101 Broadway Street, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

1940 Federal Census

101 Broadway Street, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Anna head w f 79; Walter son w m 57; Bert w m 56

1950 Death of Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) Pinson

1950 Burial of Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN) Pinson

Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States

Pinson, Anna Jane (Kimberlin), b. 18 Feb 1861, d. 23 Feb 1950, s/s Benjamin Pinson

Pinson, Benjamin F, b. 14 Apr 1857, d. 6 Sep 1916, s/s Anna Pinson, n/t Walter Pinson

Find A Grave Memorial# 34936162 Created by: Richard Moberly Record added: Mar 18, 2009

Anna Jane Kimberlin Pinson Birth: Feb. 18, 1861 Johnson Township Washington County Missouri, USA Death: Feb. 23, 1950 Skiatook Osage County Oklahoma, USA Family links: Spouse: Benjamine Franklin Pinson (1857 - 1916) Children: Walter Willet Pinson (1881 - 1962) Carrie Alice Pinson Maile (1885 - 1964) Niles Orville Pinson

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

(1889 - 1966) Burial: Hillside Mission Cemetery Tulsa County Oklahoma, USA

Ann married **Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.**, son of **John "Jack" Willett Pinson** and **Ellenore "Ellen" (HARMON)**, on 20 April 1879 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Benjamin was born on 14 April 1857 in Harmony Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 6 September 1916 in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States at age 59, and was buried in September 1916 in Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States.

1857 Birthblock of Benjamin Franklin Pinson son of John "Jack" Willett and Ellenore "Ellen" (HARMON) Pinson

Benjamin Franklin Pinson was born in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States on 14 April 1857.

1860 Federal Census

Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, , House 793:

PINSON, John W. w m 27; Ellen w f 25; Eliza w f 6; Elizabeth w f 4; Benj. F. w m 3; Jonas F. w m 1month

[All born in Missouri except Ellen born in Ohio.

1870 Federal Census

Harmony Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, page 96, House 79:

PINSON, John W. w m 37; Ellen w f 35; Eliza w f 16; Elizabeth w f 15; Benj. F. w m 13; Jonas H. w m 10; Joseph A. w m 8; Mary C. w f 6; Martha w f 1

[All born in Missouri except Ellen born in Virginia.

1879 Marriage of Benjamin Franklin Pinson and Ann "Annie" Jane (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage record Book "C", page 359.

B.F. PINSON and ANN KIMBERLIN were married on 20 April 1879 in Washington County.

1880 Federal Census

Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

PINSON, Benjamin head w m 23; Annie J. wife w f 19; Bertha dau w f 2months

See the publication..."Pinsons of Missouri" by Theodore Robert McVay at https://openlibrary.org/books/OL25443276M/Pinsons_of_Missouri for more additional information about this family.

1900 Federal Census

Blackwell Township, Kay, Oklahoma

PINSON, B G 43; Annie J 39; Walter W 18; Albert 16; Carrie A 14; Jessie E 12; Niles O 10; John Y 3; Benjamin F 1

1910 Federal Census

Skiatook, Tulsa, Oklahoma

PINSON, Benjamin F 53; Amie 49; Walter 28; Carrie 24; Niles O 20; John 14; Opal 8

1916 Death of Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.

Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr. died in Woodward, Oklahoma, United States on 6 September

1916.

1916 Burial of Benjamin Franklin Pinson Sr.

Hillside Mission Cemetery, Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, United States

Find A Grave Memorial# 34936168 Created by: Richard Moberly Record added: Mar 18, 2009

Benjamin Franklin Pinson, Sr Birth: Apr. 14, 1857 Johnson County Missouri, USA Death: Sep. 6, 1916 Skiatook Osage County Oklahoma, USA Family links: Spouse: Anna Jane Kimberlin Pinson (1861 - 1950) Children: Walter Willet Pinson (1881 - 1962) Carrie Alice Pinson Maile (1885 - 1964) Niles Orville Pinson (1889 - 1966) Burial: Hillside Mission Cemetery Tulsa County Oklahoma, USA

Find A Grave Errors

As usual, those who post information on Findagrave fail to do serious research on their postings. They either take the information from an unreliable death certificate or from an equally unreliable headstone. The only reason I bother to list the FAG postings in my C2G profiles is to validate the burial location of the deceased. All other information unless researched by a qualified family history researcher...supported with documentation and source references is questionable and should not be taken as accurate. The above FAG posting is one of those with errors and should not be considered factual. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

- 220 M vi. **Rhinard Price Kimberlin** was born on 13 January 1863 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States and died in 1865 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 2. He never married and had no children.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH:

! BURIAL:

- 221 M vii. **John Andrew Kimberlin** was born on 30 September 1865 near Rock Spring Post Office, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 25 October 1886 in Washington County, Missouri, United States at age 21, and was buried in October 1886 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

! BIRTH: Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1865.
Date from tombstone states he was born 30 Sep 1865.

! CENSUS: 1880 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp.,
born father mother
JACOB KIMBERLIN 48 head farmer MO VA VA
DELILAH 46 wife Ohio VA VA
CHARLES F. 24 son MO MO Ohio
JOHN 15 son MO MO OH
WILLIAM 13 son MO MO OH
BENJAMIN E. 10 son MO MO OH
JULIA 7 dau MO MO OH
ARVIL 1 son MO MO OH

! MARRIAGE: died young never married.

! DEATH: Date from tombstone states he died 25 Oct 1886.

! BURIAL: Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twsp.
Washington, Co., MO.
Stone States: JOHN A. KIMBERLIN
Born Sep 30 1865
Died Oct 25, 1886
Son of JACOB & DELIAH KIMBERLIN

! BIRTH: Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1865.
Date from tombstone states he was born 30 Sep 1865.

! CENSUS: 1880 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp.,
born father mother
JACOB KIMBERLIN 48 head farmer MO VA VA
DELILAH 46 wife Ohio VA VA
CHARLES F. 24 son MO MO Ohio
JOHN 15 son MO MO OH
WILLIAM 13 son MO MO OH
BENJAMIN E. 10 son MO MO OH
JULIA 7 dau MO MO OH
ARVIL 1 son MO MO OH

! MARRIAGE: died young never married.

! DEATH: Date from tombstone states he died 25 Oct 1886.

! BURIAL: Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twsp.
Washington, Co., MO.
Stone States: JOHN A. KIMBERLIN
Born Sep 30 1865
Died Oct 25, 1886
Son of JACOB & DELIAH KIMBERLIN

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

222 M viii. **William Henry Kimberlin** was born on 16 February 1867 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 December 1958 in Missouri Baptist Medical Center, 3023 North Ballas Road, Saint Louis (county), Missouri, United States at age 91, and was buried on 16 December 1958 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from 1870 census states he was born in 1868.
Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1867.
Date from 1900 census states he was born Feb 1867.
Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1868.

! CENSUS: 1870 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp., taken on 17 Aug
1870, Page 13, Osage Post Office, House 93:
JACOB KIMBERLIN male 39 farmer born MO
DELILA wife 36 OH
MARY C. dau 16 MO
CHARLES son 15 MO
MANERVA dau 13 MO
PHEBE dau 11 MO
ANNA J. dau 10 MO
JOHN son 5 MO
WILLIAM son 2 MO

! CENSUS: 1880 Washington Co., MO., Johnson Twsp:
born father mother
JACOB KIMBERLIN 48 head farmer MO VA VA
DELILAH 46 wife Ohio VA VA
CHARLES F. 24 son MO MO Ohio
JOHN 15 son MO MO OH
WILLIAM 13 son MO MO OH
BENJAMIN E. 10 son MO MO OH
JULIA 7 dau MO MO OH
ARVIL 1 son MO MO OH

! MARRIAGE: WILLIAM KIMBERLIN and SUSIE JACKSON were married on 22 DEC
1889 in Washington Co., MO, Book "II", Page 16.

! CENSUS: 1900 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp, page taken on 12 June
1900, house 84: born father mother
WILLIAM KIMBERLIN 33 head Feb 1867 mar 10y MO MO MO
SUSIE L. 33 wife Dec 1868 mar 10y MO MO MO
WALTER 9 son Oct 1890 MO MO MO
ELIZA M. 5 dau Aug 1895 MO MO MO
OSKAR 2 son Jun 1897 MO MO MO
(next door to father JACOB KIMBERLIN)
(Susie says she had 4 children 3 are living)

! CENSUS: 1910 Washington Co., MO, Johnson Twsp, Page , taken on 7 May
1910, House 182:

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

WM. H. KIMBERLIN head 42 mar 21 born Mo father MO mother MO
SUSIE L. wife 42 mar 21 MO MO MO
WALTER L. son 19 MO MO MO
ELBA M. dau 15 MO MO MO
OSCAR son 11 MO MO MO
BENJAMIN F. son 7 MO MO MO
GLAYDS L. dau 3 MO MO MO
SCOTT son 1 MO MO MO
(SUSIE says she had 7 children born six are living)
(WILLIAM was a farmer, WALTER was a clerk in general store)

1920 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6061&enc=1>>

about Katherine M Kimberlin

ntblName: Katherine M Kimberlin **ntbl Age:** 7 **ntbl Birth Year:** abt 1913 **ntbl**

Birthplace: Missouri **ntbl Home in 1920:** Johnson, Washington, Missouri **ntbl**

Race: White **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Relation to Head of**

House: Daughter **ntbl Marital Status:** Single **ntbl Father's Name:** William H

Kimberlin **ntbl Father's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Mother's Name:** Susie L

Kimberlin **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Neighbors:** [View others on](#)

[page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=4313211-00447>](#)

ntbl Household Members: Name Age ntbl William H Kimberlin

[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395150>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395150)

52 **ntbl** Susie L Kimberlin [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395151)

[1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395151>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395151) 53 **ntbl** Oscar B Kimberlin

[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395152>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395152)

21 **ntbl** Bennie C Kimberlin [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395153)

[1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395153>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395153) 16 **ntbl** Gladys L Kimberlin

[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395154>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395154)

13 **ntbl** Scotty H Kimberlin [<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395155)

[1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395155>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395155) 10 **ntbl** Katherine M Kimberlin

[<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395156>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1920usfedcen&indiv=try&h=107395156)

7

1930 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6224&enc=1>>

about Catherine M Kimberlin

ntblName: Catherine M Kimberlin **ntbl Gender:** Female **ntbl Birth Year:** abt

1913 **ntbl Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Race:** White **ntbl Home in 1930:** Johnson,

Washington, Missouri **ntbl Map of Home:** [View Map <javascript:showMap\('Johnson, Washington, Missouri'\)>](#) **ntbl Marital Status:** Single **ntbl Relation to Head of**

House: Daughter **ntbl Father's Name:** William H Kimberlin **ntbl Father's**

Birthplace: Missouri **ntbl Mother's Birthplace:** Missouri **ntbl Occupation:** Education:

Military service: Rent/home value: Age at first marriage: Parents' birthplace: [View](#)

[<http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=4660842](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=466084200733&fn=Catherine+M&ln=Kimberlin&st=r&ssrc=&pid=3952850)

[00733&fn=Catherine+M&ln=Kimberlin&st=r&ssrc=&pid=3952850>](http://search.ancestry.com/iexec?htx=View&r=an&dbid=6224&iid=466084200733&fn=Catherine+M&ln=Kimberlin&st=r&ssrc=&pid=3952850) **ntbl**

Neighbors: [View others on page </cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006](#)

[&siv=466084200733>](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&sin=C0000006&siv=466084200733) **ntbl Household Members: Name Agent** William H

Kimberlin <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=>

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

3952836> 63ntblScottie H Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3952821>> 21ntblCatherine M Kimberlin <<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1930usfedcen&indiv=try&h=3952850>> 17ntbl

*! DEATH: Date from tombstone states he died Dec 16, 1958.
William H Kimberlin December 16, 1958 St. Louis St. Louis City 45905*

*! BURIAL: Anthonies Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twsp., Washington Co., MO. Stone States: WILLIAM H. KIMBERLIN
Born Feb 17, 1867
Died Dec 16, 1958
(buried with wife)*

William married **Susie Laney (JACKSON)**, daughter of **Napolean Bonaparte Jackson** and **Sarah (SIMPSON)**, on 22 December 1889 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Susie was born on 2 December 1866 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 20 December 1923 in Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States at age 57, and was buried on 21 December 1923 in Kimberlin Cemetery aka Anthonies Mill Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Johnson Township, Washington, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE: WILLIAM H. KIMBERLIN and SUSIE JACKSON were married on 22 Dec 1889 in Washington Co., MO., Book 2, Page 16.

! DEATH:

Susie L. Kimberlain December 20, 1923 Washington 38653-a

! BURIAL: Anthonies Cemetery, Anthonies Mill, Washington co., MO.
Stone states: SUSIE L. KIMBERLIN
born Dec 2, 1866
died Dec 20, 1923
(buried next to husband)

- 223 M ix. **Benjamin Edward Kimberlin** was born on 14 July 1870 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 16 April 1954 in 228 Watson Road, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 83, and was buried on 19 April 1954 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

1870 Birthblock for Benjamin Edward Kimberlin son of Jacob & Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1870.
Date from 1900 census states he was born July 1870.
Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1871.
Date from 1920 census states he was born in 1871

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from 1930 census states he was born in 1871

Date from source states he was born in 14 July 1870.

[He was born after 16 August 1870 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. This is the census date and he is not listed with his parents. Therefore, he could not have been born in July before the 16 August 1870 census date. He was either born in 1870 or could have been 14 July 1871.]

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24; John son w m 15; William sson w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1892 Marriage Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Nancy "Nannie" Eva (JACKSON)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "II", page 192

Benjamin Kimberlin of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Nannie Jackson of Richwoods, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 10 November 1892 license; married on 16 November 1892 by Simon O'Farrell, JP at Richwoods Twp.

1892-1893 Family Move

From Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States to near Blackwell, Oklahoma Territory.

1894 Childbirth of daughter; Hazel Ann (KIMBERLIN)

Hazel Ann (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory on 12 April 1894.

1896 Childbirth of daughter; Jessie Delilah (KIMBERLIN)

Jessie Delilah (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory on 20 February 1896.

1897 Childbirth of son; Lester Kimberlin

Lester Kimberlin was born and died near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory in March 1897.

1897 Death of spouse; Nancy "Nannie" Eva (JACKSON) Kimberlin

Nancy "Nannie" Eva (**JACKSON**) Kimberlin died near near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory in March 1897, 10 days after giving birth to Lester Kimberlin.

1897 Family Move

From near Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory to Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States.

1899 Marriage of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Dora Belle (NORTHCUTT)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "3", page 137--B. E. Kimberlin of

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Hulsey, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Dora Northcutt of Hulsey, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 11 May 1899 license; married on 14 May 1899 by Albert Abram, JP at my office, Washington Co., Mo.

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN)

Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1899.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 190a, 2 June 1900, line 24, house 180, family 183

KIMBERLIN, Benjamin head w m born July 1870 age 29; Dora wife w f born May 1880 age 20; Hazel dau w f born April 1894 age 6; Jessie dau w f born February 1896 age 4; Ethel dau w f born March 1899 age 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Ben and Dora have been married for 1 year. Benjamin is a farmer and owns his farm. Living a few doors down from her alleged Uncle William Smith Northcutt family.]

1902 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle Alice (KIMBERLIN)

Myrtle Alice (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1902 and died on 2 February 1904.

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 225b, 20 April 1910, line 96, house 41, family 44

KIMBERLIN, Benjamin E. head w m 39, Dora wife w f 30; Hazel dau w f 15; Jessie dau w f 13; Ethel dau w f 10

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Hazel was born in Oklahoma. Benjamin says this is his second marriage, this is Dora's first. Dora says she had 2 children born and 1 is living. They have been married for 12 years. Benjamin is a garmer and owns his farm. Living next door to Phillip S. & Mary C. (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt family.]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

KIMBERLING, Benjamin E. head w m 49; Dara B. wife w f 40

1930 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

KIMBERLING, Benjamine E. head w m 59; Dora B. wife w f 50; **NEFF**, Arthur 19

1954 Death of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #11679
As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Benjamin E. Kimberlin April __, 1954 Franklin 11679

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Date from headstone states 1954.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1954 Burial of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Kimberlin, Benjamin E. 1870-1954

Kimberlin, Dora B. 1879-1953

[both on same stone]

"History of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Family" by Ethel K. Shaffer, in possession of compiler, Floyd Thomas Pratt

*Benjamin Edward Kimberlin, son of Jacob and Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin was born near Anthonies Mill, Missouri on July 14, 1870. In early manhood he went to Oklahoma Territory where he participated in the historic race for homesteads in 1893 on what was known as the Cherokee Strip near Blackwell. He and his brother-in-law Benjamin Pinson, each won a quarter section of land. I remember him saying that he spent his last dollar for a horse which he trained for weeks before the race was scheduled, then two days before the big day his horse stepped in a gopher hole and sprained a leg so badly he could not run. So, B.E. rode the race on a borrowed horse. He ran twelve miles before finding a claim he could stake as his own. The first thing you had to do was dismount, drive a stake in the ground, and start an improvement. His improvement project was to dig a well. He had quite a hole dug before the next man stopped on that section so of course his claim was first and therefore valid. He said the whole country was just a bare prairie till after the race but by sun up the next day there was a city of tents including restaurants, lawyers offices, stores, and most important a land office where you could stake your claim and get all the necessary legal papers. He ate in a tent restaurant where the sand was blowing in on the tables so thick he said "you had to scrape the butter before you cut off your slab." He built a 12 X 14 ft. sod house on his land and then came back to Missouri in 1893 and married Nancy (**JACKSON**) of near Richwoods, Missouri and took her back to Oklahoma. On April 12, 1894 their first daughter, Hazel Ann, was born in the sod house with only his sister and another neighbor in attendance. I heard him tell her that the rats in the sod used to kick dirt out on her and they kept her bed in the middle of the room to keep the rats from jumping on it. They grew corn and wheat and made improvements on the homestead. Ben also hauled lumber for the town builders who were building the town of Blackwell by leaps and bounds. Their chief entertainment in those days was going to watch the Indian dances. Their war whoops would ring out over the prairie and that, linked with the howling of coyotes, was the only sounds they knew. Sounds like a small bit of heaven to us in 1960 with the noise of our trains, planes, automobiles, and last but not least, television!*

In 1896, Ben sent his wife back to his father's home in Missouri where she gave birth to their second daughter, Jessie Delilah, on February 20, 1896. They returned to Oklahoma and in March 1897, a son was born and named Lester. His mother died when he was ten days old and then little Lester died a few weeks later. They are both buried in a cemetery near Blackwell, Oklahoma.

Left with two little daughters, he brought them back to Missouri by train, to his parents, who with the help of his brother Orville and his wife Sadie, took care of them for him while he returned to Oklahoma and sold his homestead. He loaded his meager possessions into a covered wagon and started back to Missouri. Roads were muddy and it was a long journey. Thirty days later he arrived at the home of his parents on Brazil Creek. His two little girls had completely forgotten him and he had to get acquainted with them all over again. After a few months B.E. bought a 240 acre farm

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

on Indian Creek near Algire, Missouri. There were no improvements on the land and he soon built a six room house (frame) which was the envy of the old timers who mostly lived in log houses. This new "modern" structure built by the young handsome widower from Oklahoma, was two stories high and painted white with green trim and what was most amazing, the windows were large one pane affairs and the living room boasted a double window known as a bay window, which was as modern then as our picture windows were when they came out a few years ago.

*Ben and his two little girls, with his Mother and a hired girl, moved into the new house in 1898 and in a few months he married again. This bride was Miss Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**), daughter of Rev. B.F. and Celia Northcutt, whose farm joined his on the south. On August 20, 1899 their first child arrived, Ethel Mae and on May 9, 1902 another daughter was born, Myrtle Alice, who died of pneumonia in February 1904 and is buried in the Bryant Cemetery one mile south of the home. The family lived at the Indian Creek place until all three daughters were married. Then in 1923 they traded farms with Mr. William Jackson for his farm on the Meramec River near Meramec State Park. They lived on this farm until 1946 when they moved to 228 Watson Road in Sullivan, Missouri where they lived the remainder of their lives. Dora Belle died July 7, 1953 at the age of 73 and Benjamin Edward died April 16, 1954 at the age of 84. Both are buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Sullivan, Mo.*

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin born July 14, 1870, died April 16, 1954

*Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**) Kimberlin- born September 1, 1879, died July 7, 1953.*

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was the son of Jacob, brother of Michael L. Kimberlin.

Ethel K. Shaffer [end]

[Where I obtained this document is unknown to me. Ethel K. Shaffer is Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) mentioned above. It appears the document was written in 1960 as she eludes to this in paragraph number five. The document was typed on white paper one and one-half sheet. I have enclosed it here in it's entirety for future generations. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

Benjamin married **Nancy "Nannie" Eva (JACKSON)**, daughter of **Napolean Bonaparte Jackson** and **Sarah (SIMPSON)**, on 16 November 1892 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Nancy was born in 1872 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died in March 1897 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory at age 25, and was buried in March 1897 in Blackwell, Kay, Oklahoma Territory.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE: BENJAMIN KIMBERLIN and NANNIE JACKSON were married on 16 Nov 1892 in Washington Co., MO. Book 2, Page 192.

! DEATH: date and place from "History of BENJAMIN EDWARD KIMBERLIN and FAMILY" by ETHEL K. SHAFFER. (see husband's notes)

! BURIAL: Cemetery outside Blackwell, Kay Co., Oklahoma.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Benjamin next married **Dora Belle Northcutt??**, daughter of **Samuel Phillip Northcutt** and **Mary "Polly" "Mollie" Cecila (BALDRIDGE)**, on 14 May 1899 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Dora was born on 1 September 1879 in Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 7 July 1953 in 228 Watson Road, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 73, and was buried on 9 July 1953 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

1879 Birthblock for Dora Belle (NORTHCUTT) daughter of [to be determined]

Date from the 1880 census states she was born

Date from the 1900 census states she was born May 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 1 September 1879 in Washington County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1879.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from "**History of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Family**" by Ethel K. Shaffer states she was born September 1, 1879.

[It appears that Dora may not have been a Northcutt at all. She was born according to her death certificate 1 September 1879 and she is not in the 1880 census under Northcutt. Her alledged parents Samuel Phillip & Mary Mollie Cecila (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt didn't get married until 1883. Either she was an orphan or was raised by the Northcutt family. By the 1880 census her alledged father (Samuel Phillip Northcutt) is single age 19 and living with his mother. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

1899 Marriage of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Dora Belle (NORTHCUTT)

Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "3", page 137

B. E. Kimberlin of Hulse, Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Dora Northcutt of Hulse, Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 11 May 1899 license; married on 14 May 1899 by Albert Abram, JP at my office, Washington Co., Mo.

1899 Childbirth of daughter; Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN)

Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 20 August 1899.

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 190a, 2 June 1900, line 24, house 180, family 183

KIMBERLIN, Benjamin head w m born July 1870 age 29; Dora wife w f born May 1880 age 20; Hazel dau w f born April 1894 age 6; Jessie dau w f born February 1896 age 4; Ethel dau w f born March 1899 age 1

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. Ben and Dora have been married for 1 year. Benjamin is a farmer and owns his farm. Living a few doors down from her alleged Uncle William Smith Northcutt family.]

1902 Childbirth of daughter; Myrtle Alice (KIMBERLIN)

Myrtle Alice (**KIMBERLIN**) was born in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 9 May 1902 and died on 2 February 1904.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 225b, 20 April 1910, line 96, house 41, family 44

KIMBERLIN, Benjamin E. head w m 39, Dora wife w f 30; Hazel dau w f 15; Jessie dau w f 13; Ethel dau w f 10

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Hazel was born in Oklahoma. Benjamin says this is his second marriage, this is Dora's first. Dora says she had 2 children born and 1 is living. They have been married for 12 years. Benjamin is a garmer and owns his farm. Living next door to Phillip S. & Mary C. (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt family.]

1920 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

KIMBERLING, Benjamin E. head w m 49; Dara B. wife w f 40

1930 Federal Census

Johnson, Washington, Missouri

KIMBERLING, Benjamine E. head w m 59; Dora B. wife w f 50; **NEFF**, Arthur 19

1953 Death of Dora Belle (NORTHCUTT) Kimberlin

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #21198

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Dora Kimberlin July __, 1953 Franklin 21198

[<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>](http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search)

1953 Burial of Dora Belle (NORTHCUTT) Kimberlin

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Kimberlin, Benjamin E. 1870-1954

Kimberlin, Dora B. 1879-1953

[both on same stone]

"History of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Family" by Ethel K. Shaffer, in possession of compiler, Floyd Thomas Pratt

*Benjamin Edward Kimberlin, son of Jacob and Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin was born near Anthonies Mill, Missouri on July 14, 1870. In early manhood he went to Oklahoma Territory where he participated in the historic race for homesteads in 1893 on what was known as the Cherokee Strip near Blackwell. He and his brother-in-law Benjamin Pinson, each won a quarter section of land. I remember him saying that he spent his last dollar for a horse which he trained for weeks before the race was scheduled, then two days before the big day his horse stepped in a gopher hole and sprained a leg so badly he could not run. So, B.E. rode the race on a borrowed horse. He ran twelve miles before finding a claim he could stake as his own. The first thing you had to do was dismount, drive a stake in the ground, and start an improvement. His improvement project was to dig a well. He had quite a hole dug before the next man stopped on that section so of course his claim was first and therefore valid. He said the whole country was just a bare prairie till after the race but by sun up the next day there was a city of tents including restaurants, lawyers offices, stores, and most important a land office where you could stake your claim and get all the necessary legal papers. He ate in a tent restaurant where the sand was blowing in on the tables so thick he said "you had to scrape the butter before you cut off your slab." He built a 12 X 14 ft. sod house on his land and then came back to Missouri in 1893 and married Nancy (**JACKSON**) of near Richwoods, Missouri and took her back to Oklahoma.*

On April 12, 1894 their first daughter, Hazel Ann, was born in the sod house with only his sister and

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

another neighbor in attendance. I heard him tell her that the rats in the sod used to kick dirt out on her and they kept her bed in the middle of the room to keep the rats from jumping on it. They grew corn and wheat and made improvements on the homestead. Ben also hauled lumber for the town builders who were building the town of Blackwell by leaps and bounds. Their chief entertainment in those days was going to watch the Indian dances. Their war whoops would ring out over the prairie and that, linked with the howling of cayotes, was the only sounds they knew. Sounds like a small bit of heaven to us in 1960 with the noise of our trains, planes, automobiles, and last but not least, television!

In 1896, Ben sent his wife back to his father's home in Missouri where she gave birth to their second daughter, Jessie Delilah, on February 20, 1896. They returned to Oklahoma and in March 1897, a son was born and named Lester. His mother died when he was ten days old and then little Lester died a few weeks later. They are both buried in a cemetery near Blackwell, Oklahoma. Left with two little daughters, he brought them back to Missouri by train, to his parents, who with the help of his brother Orville and his wife Sadie, took care of them for him while he returned to Oklahoma and sold his homestead. He loaded his meager possessions into a covered wagon and started back to Missouri. Roads were muddy and it was a long journey. Thirty days later he arrived at the home of his parents on Brazil Creek. His two little girls had completely forgotten him and he had to get acquainted with them all over again. After a few months B.E. bought a 240 acre farm on Indian Creek near Algire, Missouri. There were no improvements on the land and he soon built a six room house (frame) which was the envy of the old timers who mostly lived in log houses. This new "modern" structure built by the young handsome widower from Oklahoma, was two stories high and painted white with green trim and what was most amazing, the windows were large one pane affairs and the living room boasted a double window known as a bay window, which was as modern then as our picture windows were when they came out a few years ago.

Ben and his two little girls, with his Mother and a hired girl, moved into the new house in 1898 and in a few months he married again. This bride was Miss Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**), daughter of Rev. B.F. and Celia Northcutt, whose farm joined his on the south. On August 20, 1899 their first child arrived, Ethel Mae and on May 9, 1902 another daughter was born, Myrtle Alice, who died of pneumonia in February 1904 and is buried in the Bryant Cemetery one mile south of the home. The family lived at the Indian Creek place until all three daughters were married. Then in 1923 they traded farms with Mr. William Jackson for his farm on the Meramec River near Meramec State Park. They lived on this farm until 1946 when they moved to 228 Watson Road in Sullivan, Missouri where they lived the remainder of their lives. Dora Belle died July 7, 1953 at the age of 73 and Benjamin Edward died April 16, 1954 at the age of 84. Both are buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Sullivan, Mo.

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin born July 14, 1870, died April 16, 1954

Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**) Kimberlin- born September 1, 1879, died July 7, 1953.

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was the son of Jacob, brother of Michael L. Kimberlin.

Ethel K. Shaffer [end]

[Where I obtained this document is unknown to me. Ethel K. Shaffer is Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) mentioned above. It appears the document was written in 1960 as she alludes to this in paragraph number five. The document was typed on white paper one and one-half sheet. I have enclosed it here in it's entirety for future generations. Floyd Thomas Pratt]

The Mysterious Case of Dora Belle Northcutt

by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. 2011

The problem...

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

When researching family histories, one prefers discoveries to have an order. In fact the researcher depends on people, place and events to have a logical and precise order.

Every once in awhile, someone upsets this order and forces researchers like myself to become confused and frustrated over the events which have been discovered or...are in conflict with the known facts.

The birth and parental identity of Dora Belle Northcutt is one such person.

I was hoping I wouldn't have to write this article and I would discover the truth through hardcore research but it looks like if I won't take an interest in her, no one else will. I hope that someday, someone who cares will investigate Dora and find the answers; in the meantime, I will present the facts.

My interest in Dora Belle comes from her marriage to Benjamin Edward Kimberlin on the 14th of May 1899 in Washington County, Missouri. Both were living near Hulseys in Johnson Twp at the time of their marriage.

The village of Hulseys was named after Elijah Eli Elias & Sarah Naomi (**CHOATE**) Hulseys and family who had moved into the area in the early 1820's. Hulseys is located near the border of northeastern Johnson Township in Washington County and the southern border of Meramec Township in Franklin County.

The Kimberling families are direct ancestors of mine, *i.e.*, Mary (**KIMBERLIN**) whom married Alexander "Alex" R. Pratt are my 2nd Great Grandparents. Mary is a daughter of Rinard & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin. Therefore, I have a vested research interest in the Kimberlin(g) family.

Establishing a birthdate...

The 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 census places Benjamin & Dora in Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri.

However, it is the events prior to this marriage that seem to be in conflict.

In order to establish a birth date norm, we will take the census data and break it down into the Birthblock for Dora.

1879-1880 Birthblock for Dora Belle Northcutt daughter of [to be determined]

Date from the 1880 census states she was born [no record]

Date from the 1900 census states she was born May 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1880 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 1 September 1879 in Washington County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1879.

Date from the obituary states she was born

Date from "History of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Family" by Ethel K. Shaffer states

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

she was born September 1, 1879.

As you can see the range of birth is from 1 September 1879 to May of 1880. This in any case should reveal her parents in the 1880 census of Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri.

The 1880 census of Johnson Twp, Washington County, Missouri was taken in the month of June. So, any child born in 1879 or May of 1880 should be listed with their parents.

Since most researchers and like myself assumed that Dora was the child of Samuel Phillip & Mary "Polly" Cecilia Josephine (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt, I did not look into her parental background until now. (2011)

After reviewing the evidence I have come to the conclusion that Dora was not their daughter!

Conflicts and Contradictions

Since the evidence about Dora is pretty consistent with the September 1879 to May 1880 birthdate in all her census records, it would seem logical to establish her appearance in the 1880 census as being either 11 months old or 1 month old depending on when she was born for the June 1880 census date.

However, I cannot seem to locate a Dora, Belle or D. B. Northcutt in the 1880 census with **any** Northcutt family.

This can be explained in several ways. Either she was not born before the census date or she was not a Northcutt.

Looking at Dora's alleged father; Samuel Phillip Northcutt, we find him in the 8th of June 1880 census living with his widowed mother; Susan (**JACKSON**) Northcutt in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and Samuel is age 19 and single!!!

Looking at Dora's alleged mother; Mary "Polly" "Mollie" Cecilia Josephine (**BALDRIDGE**), we find her living with her widowed mother; Mary Ann (**BRYANT**) Baldrige and next door to Susan (**JACKSON**) Northcutt at Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States and her future husband; Samuel Phillip Northcutt and Mary is age 20 and single!!!

In fact, Samuel and Mary (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt did not get married until 1883!

1883 Marriage of Samuel Phillip Northcutt and Mary "Polly" "Mollie" Cecilia Josephine (BALDRIDGE)

[1] Washington County, Missouri Marriage Record Book Volume "1" 1881-1889, page 124 Phillip S. Northcutt of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 21; Mollie Baldrige of Johnson Twp., Washington Co., Mo. over 18; 16 November 1883 license; married on 18 November 1883 by C. M. Swan, JP at office, Washington Co.
<<http://www.vienici.com/moabs/last.asp>>

So, how could they be Dora's parents? This leads us to Ben and Dora's daughter; Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) Shaffer.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Ethel Mae (KIMBERLIN) Shaffer

Ethel Mae (**KIMBERLIN**) was born 20 August 1899 in Algire, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States. Algire was a hub of commerce in the Johnson Township of Washington County. It was also the local post office and most of the mail delivered through Johnson Twp came through Algire.

On the 31st of December 1919, at Union, Union Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, Ethel married Elmer Webster Shaffer, born 29 May 1889 in Franklin County, Missouri, died 26 June 1983 at Farmington, Perry Twp, Saint Francois, Missouri, United States.

Elmer is the son of Daniel Webster (1852-1934) & Perlina Frances (1858-1943) (**HULSEY**) Shaffer.

Evidently, Ethel was interested in her family history and she wrote an article about her father, which I will reproduce in its entirety here.

History of Benjamin Edward Kimberlin and Family"

by Ethel K. Shaffer, in possession of compiler, Floyd Thomas Pratt

*Benjamin Edward Kimberlin, son of Jacob and Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin was born near Anthonies Mill, Missouri on July 14, 1870. In early manhood he went to Oklahoma Territory where he participated in the historic race for homesteads in 1893 on what was known as the Cherokee Strip near Blackwell. He and his brother-in-law Benjamin Pinson, each won a quarter section of land.*

I remember him saying that he spent his last dollar for a horse, which he trained for weeks before the race was scheduled, then two days before the big day his horse stepped in a gopher hole and sprained a leg so badly he could not run. So, B.E. rode the race on a borrowed horse. He ran twelve miles before finding a claim he could stake as his own.

The first thing you had to do was dismount, drive a stake in the ground, and start an improvement. His improvement project was to dig a well. He had quite a hole dug before the next man stopped on that section so of course his claim was first and therefore valid. He said the whole country was just a bare prairie till after the race but by sun up the next day there was a city of tents including restaurants, lawyers offices, stores, and most important a land office where you could stake your claim and get all the necessary legal papers.

*He ate in a tent restaurant where the sand was blowing in on the tables so thick he said "you had to scrape the butter before you cut off your slab." He built a 12 X 14 ft. sod house on his land and then came back to Missouri in 1893 and married Nancy (**JACKSON**) of near Richwoods, Missouri and took her back to Oklahoma.*

On April 12, 1894 their first daughter, Hazel Ann, was born in the sod house with only his sister and another neighbor in attendance.

I heard him tell her that the rats in the sod used to kick dirt out on her and they kept her bed in the middle of the room to keep the rats from jumping on it.

They grew corn and wheat and made improvements on the homestead. Ben also hauled lumber for the town builders who were building the town of Blackwell by leaps and bounds.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Their chief entertainment in those days was going to watch the Indian dances. Their war whoops would ring out over the prairie and that, linked with the howling of cayotes, was the only sounds they knew. Sounds like a small bit of heaven to us in 1960 with the noise of our trains, planes, automobiles, and last but not least, television!

In 1896, Ben sent his wife back to his father's home in Missouri where she gave birth to their second daughter, Jessie Delilah, on February 20, 1896. They returned to Oklahoma and in March 1897, a son was born and named Lester. His mother died when he was ten days old and then little Lester died a few weeks later. They are both buried in a cemetery near Blackwell, Oklahoma.

Left with two little daughters, he brought them back to Missouri by train, to his parents, who with the help of his brother Orville and his wife Sadie, took care of them for him while he returned to Oklahoma and sold his homestead.

He loaded his meager possessions into a covered wagon and started back to Missouri. Roads were muddy and it was a long journey. Thirty days later he arrived at the home of his parents on Brazil Creek. His two little girls had completely forgotten him and he had to get acquainted with them all over again.

After a few months B.E. bought a 240 acre farm on Indian Creek near Algire, Missouri. There were no improvements on the land and he soon built a six room house (frame) which was the envy of the old timers who mostly lived in log houses.

This new "modern" structure built by the young handsome widower from Oklahoma, was two stories high and painted white with green trim and what was most amazing, the windows were large one pane affairs and the living room boasted a double window known as a bay window, which was as modern then as our picture windows were when they came out a few years ago.

Ben and his two little girls, with his Mother and a hired girl, moved into the new house in 1898 and in a few months he married again.

*This bride was Miss Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**), daughter of Rev. B.F. and Celia Northcutt, whose farm joined his on the south.*

On August 20, 1899 their first child arrived, Ethel Mae and on May 9, 1902 another daughter was born, Myrtle Alice, who died of pneumonia in February 1904 and is buried in the Bryant Cemetery one mile south of the home. The family lived at the Indian Creek place until all three daughters were married.

Then in 1923 they traded farms with Mr. William Jackson for his farm on the Meramec River near Meramec State Park. They lived on this farm until 1946 when they moved to 228 Watson Road in Sullivan, Missouri where they lived the remainder of their lives.

Dora Belle died July 7, 1953 at the age of 73 and Benjamin Edward died April 16, 1954 at the age of 84. Both are buried in Odd Fellows Cemetery in Sullivan, Mo.

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin born July 14, 1870, died April 16, 1954

*Dora Belle (**NORTHCUTT**) Kimberlin- born September 1, 1879, died July 7, 1953.*

Benjamin Edward Kimberlin was the son of Jacob, brother of Michael L. Kimberlin.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Ethel K. Shaffer

When I first read this document, I filed it and thought it was a nice historical piece about the Oklahoma theft of the land promised to the American natives by treaty. The treaty stated, "as long as the grass grows and the sun shines this land would belong to the native Americans."

was until the American Government decided like all the other 100 treaties they broke, to steal the land from the natives. When the Americans found gold in Tennessee and Georgia they took the land away from the natives, when they found oil in Oklahoma they took the land away from the natives.

But, that's another story. More about American treachery can be found in my book..." **Henry Pratt Family of Greene County, Tennessee**" © 2003 by Floyd Thomas Pratt.

Documentation

It appears that Ethel, with good intentions, made a great effort in relating her family's history as she knew and lived the events.

However, if the article was written in the 1960's, then she would have been aged 60+ and maybe her memory was not the best.

Several errors are evident in her account. Without taking apart the whole article I want to bring to your attention when she stated that Dora Belle Northcutt was the daughter of Rev. B.F. and Cecila Northcutt.

Researched evidence has established that Samuel Phillip Northcutt married Mary "Polly" "Mollie" Cecilia (**BALDRIDGE**) in 1883.

The question arises...did Ethel make a known mistake about the parents of Dora?

Rev. B. F. Northcutt

I can't find a B. F. Northcutt. Checking the Northcutt's all the way back to Samuel & Nancy Sallee Northcutt and all the sons born and all the grandsons born I can't find a B. F., which probably stands for Benjamin Franklin Northcutt.

My only explanation is Ethel may have commingled and confused the names. This isn't the only time this confusion has taken place.

On Dora's death certificate, Ethel is the informant and states that Dora's parents were...S. P. Northcutt and Celia Bryant.

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/images/archives/deathcerts/1953/1953_00021194.PDF>

As you can see, when she put S. P. Northcutt as Dora's father; she was referring to Samuel Phillip Northcutt, which was in error and she put Celia Bryant as Dora's mother confusing Mary Ann (**BRYANT**)...Celia's mother.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

This is not Ethel's fault; she wrote what she had been told by her mother!

Wildcards...

Therefore, another option as to locating Dora's parents is to wildcard Dora...Belle...in the 1880 census and hope for a hit in the Washington County, Missouri area.

I found the following...

Dora B. Evans born 1879 daughter of William M. & Sary A. () Evans in Belgrade Twp,
Dora Johnston born 1879 daughter of General & Serenia () Johnston in Union Twp,
Dora Robinson born 1878 daughter of Richard and J. () Robinson in Harmony Twp,
Dora Woods born 1878 daughter of Paris E. & Ann () Woods in Walton Twp,
Dora Lucas born 1876 daughter of Phillip & Mary M. () Lucas in Belgrade Twp,
Dora Morris born 1876 daughter of Jerry & Josephine () Morris of Walton Twp,
Belle Gillam born 1878 daughter of B.H. & M. F. Gillam of Harmony Twp,
Belle Woolford born 1878 daughter of Pratte & Narsis () Woolford of Belgrade Twp,

Of course there is no evidence that Dora was born in Washington County and there are an equally numbered Dora's and Belle's in same census in surrounding counties.

At first you might say, well, trace the path of each of those girls listed above and see if you can eliminate them due to death, marriage and death of parents or any other event that might discredit them as our subject. True...this would decrease the candidates but not give you conclusively the parents of our Dora Belle _____.

Therefore, my suggestion is to try to locate an adoption record of a Dora Belle _____???

Since Dora used the name of Northcutt on her marriage license, and we know she was living in the Hulsey area by her 1899 marriage date, then maybe her "adopted" name was Northcutt.

What we do know...

A girl named Dora Belle _____ was born between 1 September 1879 and May 1880 in Missouri. This has been established through census records, headstone information, death certificate and family records...all related to others by Dora herself.

How long she remained unmarried is a good guess. When people did not want secrets about their past known, then usually omitted the whole truth or fabricated new truth to hide their past.

Born in circa 1880 she would have been marrying age at 13 or more, which would have been after 1893.

She told her daughter; Ethel that she was the daughter of Rev. B. F. & Celia Northcutt. However, no evidence as to a Rev. B.F. Northcutt can be found.

This confusion is compounded in that her daughter; Ethel is the informant on her death certificate of July 1953 and states that Dora's father was S. P. Northcutt and mother was Mary Bryant.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Ethel writes a family history of her father's activities around the 1960's and stated that her mother was Miss Dora Belle Northcutt, indicating that Dora was not previously married prior to her marriage to Benjamin Edward Kimberlin on the 14th of May 1899 in Washington County, Missouri...as far as Ethel knew.

This is important because, maybe Dora Belle had married a _____ Northcutt before she married Benjamin Edward Kimberlin...hence the married name Dora Belle Northcutt.

After checking the marriage records, I could not find a Dora Belle _____ marrying a Northcutt, but then again, I could not check all the surrounding counties either.

Dora tells her daughter that she is the daughter of Samuel Phillip & Mary "Polly" "Mollie" Cecilia (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt and the rumor has continued to this day. However, as proven earlier in this report, Dora was born 3-4 years before these two married.

Therefore, either Dora Belle _____ was an orphan of someone else other than a Northcutt and Samuel and Mary took her in or Dora Belle was trying to hide her illegitimate heritage. If she was an orphan, then why hide her true parentage? Maybe she did not know the truth.

How long she lived with Samuel and Mary is undetermined and there is no evidence that she even lived with them. This is due to the void in census data from the 1880 to the 1900 census. And since Dora married before 1900 we cannot determine whom she was living with prior to the marriage.

She could have been taken in after the 1883 marriage of Samuel and Mary "Mollie" or anytime up until her marriage in 1899.

Looking at the 1900 census we see that she is living next door to her alleged Uncle William Smith Northcutt family at house #179 and way over at house #156 is living her alleged parents; Samuel and Mary (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt.

Since Samuel and Mary are living so far apart from Ben and Dora, checking William Smith & Amanda A. (**HAYS**) Smith family I see they were married in 1876 and could have had a daughter born 1879-1880. However, in the 1880 census, they do not have a daughter named Dora or Belle or D.B. listed as one of their children. This eliminates them as the parents of Dora.

Samuel had another brother named John Wesley Northcutt whom married in 1882 to Elizabeth (**HULSEY**) daughter of Charles LeRoy & Eliza Jane (**RODERIQUE**) Hulsey.

Since they were married after Dora was born...this eliminates them as Dora's parents.

This covers all the male children of George W. & Susan Ann (**JACKSON**) Northcutt's children.

Therefore, based on the facts surrounding her life, I cannot bridge her to the Samuel and Mary (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt family or any Northcutt family.

I suspect she was born someone else and as customary to orphans in those days, the family she lived with and was raised by gave her the Northcutt name. She could have been an orphan, or illegitimate and to verify this I would, as instructing an interested family researcher, check the Washington County probate, adoption and court records for any reference to a Dora Belle

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Also, check the newspapers from 1879-1900 concerning subjects about a Dora Belle _____ who was going to live with the Samuel & Mary (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt family.

Could Dora Belle be an illegitimate daughter of Samuel Phillip Northcutt? Yes, this is another possibility.

In the 1880 census, Samuel is living with his mother and is age 19 and single. Could he have fathered a daughter before he married Mary (**BALDRIDGE**) in 1883? Yes.

I had another relative who had a similar circumstance. Rev. Albert Paris Missey loved and courted Mary (**MISSEY**) a far distant cousin and wanted to marry her...before and even after she became pregnant. How we know these circumstances behind this relationship is... Rev. Albert Paris Missey kept a journal and detailed the information for his posterity.

For reasons unknown, maybe from pressure of both families, she refused to marry Albert and Albert later married Mary Jane (**STROUP**) and raised his illegitimate daughter; Ethel Marie (**MISSEY**) who lived with them until adulthood.

So, that scenario of Samuel being Dora's legitimate father is another possibility.

However, Dora should not be listed with Northcutt as a maiden name. There is no proof that she ever was a Northcutt.

Dora has perpetuated all the evidence up to now on what has been revealed about her, including census, family records and hearsay evidence through her daughter, Ethel.

If adoption papers can be found...which I doubt, those papers should reveal her true parentage. Orphans or illegitimate children were often "adopted" into families without any legal requirements, even to the point of changing the child's surname without permission.

However, until the truth can be discovered, Dora Belle Northcutt can, in my opinion, out of respect, be listed with the Samuel & Mary (**BALDRIDGE**) Northcutt family with the stipulation that her true parentage has not been determined.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
3 March 2011

- 224 F x. **Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)** was born on 29 December 1873 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 17 December 1948 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried on 19 December 1948 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

1873 Birthblock for Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) daughter of Jacob "Jake and Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Julia F. (**KIMBERLIN**) was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 29 December 1873.
Date from the 1880 census states she was born 1873 in Missouri.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Date from the 1900 census states she was born December 1873 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1874 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 29 December 1873 in Washington County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1873.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1878 Birthblock of brother; Orville Kimberlin

Orville Kimberlin was born near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 10 November 1878.

1880 Federal Census age 7

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24; John son w m 15; William sson w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1886-1900 Death of grandparents; Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (PETERS) Kimberlin

Rhinehart "Rinard" E. & Frances Jane (**PETERS**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States after a deed record in 1886 and before the 1900 census.

1894 Marriage of William Edward Harmon and Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 239

William E. Harmon of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Julia F. Kimberlain of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 5 April 1894 license; married on 8 April 1894 by M. A. Clayton, MG at James Baker's, Crawford Co., Mo.

William E. Harmon and Julia F. Kimberlain; 5 Apr 1894 issued; 10 Apr 1894 returned
Julia F. Kimberlain and William E. Harmon; 5 Apr 1894 issued; 10 Apr 1894 returned

1900 Federal Census age 27

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

HARMON, Wm head w m born age 30; Julia wife w f born December 1873 age 26;

Wash brother w m born age 25; Benj brother w m born age 21

1903 Death of father-in-law; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903.

Date from History of Forest Hills and Vicinity.

1907 Death of mother-in-law; Mary E. (BURGESS) Harmon

Mary E. (**BURGESS**) Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 November 1907.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1910 Federal Census age 37

Meramec Ward 2, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page
HARMON, William G. head w m 40; Julia wife w f 36

1913 Death of father; Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin

Jacob Kimberlin died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1913.

1920 Death of mother; Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1920.

1920 Federal Census age 47

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page
HARMON, William E. head w m 50; Julia F. wife w f 46

1930 Federal Census age 57

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page
HARMON, William E. head w m 60; Julia F. wife w f 56

1935 Death of spouse; William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1935.

1940 Federal Census age 67

1948 Death of Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) Harmon died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 17 December 1948.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate # 39774

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Julia Harmon December __, 1948 Franklin 39774
<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1948 Burial of Julia F. (KIMBERLIN) Harmon

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States
Harmon, William E. 1869-1935 Hus of Julia J.
Harmon, Julia J. 1873-1948

Julia married **William Edward Harmon**, son of **Jacob Isaac Harmon** and **Mary E. (BURGESS)**, on 8 April 1894 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. William was born on 8 August 1869 near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, died on 21 May 1935 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 65, and was buried on 23 May 1935 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States. They had no children.

1869 Birthblock of William Edward Harmon son of Jacob Isaac and Mary E. (BURGESS) Harmon

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

William Edward Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 8 August 1869.

Date from the 1870 census states he was born 1869 in Missouri.

Date from the 1880 census states he was born 1870 in Missouri.

Date from the 1900 census states he was born

Date from the 1910 census states he was born

Date from the WWI draft registration states he was born

Date from the 1920 census states he was born

Date from the 1930 census states he was born

Date from the death certificate states he was born

Date from a newspaper death notice states he was born

Date from the funeral home records states he was born

Date from the headstone states he was born

Date from the SSDI states he was born

Date from the obituary states he was born

1870 Federal Census age 1

Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 636a, 22 July 1870, line 28, house 119, family 119

HARMON, Isaac w m 43; Mary w f 28; John M. w m 18; Nancy J. w f 16; Jonas P. w m 14; May E. w f 10; Margaret w f 3; William E. w m 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia, the rest in Missouri. He is a farmer.]

1872 Childbirth of sister; Julia (HARMON)

Julia (**HARMON**) was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1872.

1873 Childbirth of brother; Charles Harmon

Charles Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in October 1873.

1875 Childbirth of brother; Washington Harmon

Washington Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1875.

1879 Childbirth of brother; Benjamin A. Harmon

Benjamin A. Harmon was born near Cuba Post Office, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in 1879.

1880 Federal Census age 11

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States, page 61a, 18 June 1880, line 13, house 180, family 186

HARMON, Isaac head w m 53; Mary wife w f 36; Maggie dau w f 13; William son w m 10;

Julia dau w f 8; Charles son w m 7; Washington son w m 5; Benjamin A. son w m 1

[Isaac was born in Virginia as was his parents, Mary was born in Missouri, her parents born in Kentucky, the rest born in Missouri as was their mother, their father was born in Virginia. Isaac is a farmer. Living next door to son; John M. & Sarah F. (**PRATT**) Harmon family.]

1881 Childbirth of sister; Rosa Belle (HARMON)

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Rosa Belle (**HARMON**) was born in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States in June 1881.

1894 Marriage of William Edward Harmon and Julia F. (KIMBERLIN)

[1] Crawford County Missouri Marriage Record Book "", page 239

William E. Harmon of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 21; Julia F. Kimberlain of Anthony's Mill, Crawford Co., Mo. over 18; 5 April 1894 license; married on 8 April 1894 by M. A. Clayton, MG at James Baker's, Crawford Co., Mo.

William E. Harmon and Julia F. Kimberlain; 5 Apr 1894 issued; 10 Apr 1894 returned

Julia F. Kimberlain and William E. Harmon; 5 Apr 1894 issued; 10 Apr 1894 returned

1900 Federal Census age 31

Sullivan City, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

HARMON, Wm head w m born age 30; Julia wife w f born December 1873 age 26; Wash brother w m born age 25; Benj brother w m born age 21

1903 Death of father; Jacob Isaac Harmon

Jacob Isaac Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 21 December 1903. Date from History of Forest Hills and Vicinity.

1907 Death of mother; Mary E. (BURGESS) Harmon

Mary E. (**BURGESS**) Harmon died in Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States on 6 November 1907.

1910 Federal Census age 41

Meramec Ward 2, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

HARMON, William G. head w m 40; Julia wife w f 36

1913 Death of father-in-law; Jacob "Jake" Kimberlin

Jacob Kimberlin died near Anthonies Mill, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 14 January 1913.

1920 Death of mother-in-law; Delilah (HARPER) Kimberlin

Delilah (**HARPER**) Kimberlin died in Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States on 22 May 1920.

1920 Federal Census age 51

Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

HARMON, William E. head w m 50; Julia F. wife w f 46

1930 Federal Census age 61

Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States, page

HARMON, William E. head w m 60; Julia F. wife w f 56

1935 Death of William Edward Harmon

William Edward Harmon died in Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 21 May 1935.

[1] Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #16083

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: William E. Harmon May 21, 1935 Franklin 16083

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

1935 Burial of William Edward Harmon

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States

Harmon, William E. 1869-1935 Hus of Julia J.

Harmon, Julia J. 1873-1948

- 225 M xi. **Orville Kimberlin** was born on 10 November 1878 near Osage Post Office, Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, died on 23 August 1967 at age 88, and was buried in August 1967 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

1878 Birthblock for Orville Kimberlin

Date from 1880 census states he was born in 1879 in Missouri.

Date from 1900 census states he was born November 1878 in Missouri.

Date from 1910 census states he was born in 1879 in Missouri.

Date from 1918 World War I draft registration states he was born in 10 November 1878 in Missouri.

Date from 1920 census states he was born in 1879 in Missouri.

Date from 1930 census states he was born in 1879 in Missouri.

Date from headstone states he was born in 1878.

Date from the death certificate states he was born

1880 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 87b, 15 June 1880, line 5, house 118, family 123

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m 48; Delilah wife w f 46; Charles F. son w m 24; John son w m 15; William sson w m 13; Benjamin E. son w m 10; Julia dau w f 7; Arvil son w m 1

[All born in Missouri as was their father except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and the children's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer.]

1896 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "II", page 418--Orville Kimberlin of Brazil, Washington Co., Mo. under 21; Sadie Summers of Brazil, Washington Co., Mo. under 18; The parents of Orville Kimberlin and Sadie Summers gives consent to this marriage.; 25 September 1896 license; married on 27 September 1896 by M. A. Clayton, MG at my Home, Washington Co.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Sadie Summers Marriage Date:27 Sep 1896 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Orville Kimberlin

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 11 June 1900, line 100, house 85, family 87

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m born March 1831 age 69; [page 185a] Delila wife w f born June 1834 age 65; Orville son w m born November 1878 age 21; Sadie dnlw w f born December 1878 age 21; Hollie G. gdau w f born November 1899 age 6 [should be 6mos]

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and Orville's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer and

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

owns. They have been married for 57 years and Delila says she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Sadie says has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Living next door to William Kimberlin.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 234a, 9 May 1910, line 5, house 192, family 203

KIMBERLIN, Orvill head w m 31; Sadie I. wife w f 31; Halley G. dau w f 10; Alma A. dau w f 8; Ernest F. son w m 5; John L. son w m 10.12; [family 204] Jacob head w m 77; Delila wife w f 74

[All born in Missouri including parents except Jacob and Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delila born in Ohio. Orvill and Sadie have been married once for 14 years and Sadie says she had 4 children born and 4 are living. Jacob and Delila have been married once for 56 years and Delila says she had 11 children 8 are living. They are farmers and own their farm.]

1918 World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Orvell Kimberlin County:Anthonies Mill, Washington State:Missouri Birth Date:10 November 1878 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683936 Nearest Relative: Sadie Kimberlin, Anthonies Mill, Washington Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221b, 6 January 1920, line 54, farm house 31, family 31

KIMBERLIN, Orville head w m 41; Sadie I. wife w f 41; Hallie G. dau w f 20; Alma A. dau w f 17; Ernest F. son w m 15; John L. son w m 10; Rush C. son w m 8; Morris son w m 5; Fern V. dau w f 2 4/12; Delila mother w f 85

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Orville's mother born in Ohio, Delila was born in Ohio and her parents were born in Virginia. Delila is a widow. Orville is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 21 April 1930, line 36, house 125, family 126

KIMBERLIN, Orvil head w m 51; Saddle I. wife w f 51; Rush C. son w m 18; Morris J. son w m 15; Fern D. dau w f 13; Freda F. dau w f 10

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 18 years. Orville is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to brother; Benjamin & Dora (NORTHCUTT) Kimberlin family.]

1949 Death of Spouse

Sadie Irene (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin died at Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1949.

1967 Death

Date from headstone states 1967.

1967 Burial

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States--Kimberlin,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Orvell 1878-1967

Kimberlin, Sadie I. 1878-1949 (both on same stone)

Orville married **Sadie Irene (SUMMERS)**, daughter of **Lewis Morrison Summers** and **Martha Josephine (FITZWATER)**, on 27 September 1896 in Washington County, Missouri, United States. Sadie was born on 15 December 1880 in Johnson Township, Washington County, Missouri, United States, died on 26 May 1949 in Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried on 28 May 1949 in Sullivan IOOF Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States.

1878 Birthblock for Sadie Irene (SUMMERS)

Date from the 1880 census states she was born [not in census with parents.]

Date from the 1896 marriage license states she was born after 1878.

Date from the 1900 census states she was born December 1878 in Missouri.

Date from the 1910 census states she was born 1879 in Missouri.

Date from the 1920 census states she was born 1879 in Missouri.

Date from the 1930 census states she was born 1879 in Missouri.

Date from the death certificate states she was born 15 December 1878 in Crawford County, Missouri.

Date from the headstone states she was born 1878.

Date from the obituary states she was born

1880 not in census with parents.

1896 Marriage

[1] Washington County Missouri Marriage Record Book "II", page 418--Orville Kimberlin of Brazil, Washington Co., Mo. under 21; Sadie Summers of Brazil, Washington Co., Mo. under 18; The parents of Orville Kimberlin and Sadie Summers gives consent to this marriage.; 25 September 1896 license; married on 27 September 1896 by M. A. Clayton, MG at my Home, Washington Co.

[2] Missouri Marriage Records, 1805-2002

Name:Sadie Summers Marriage Date:27 Sep 1896 Marriage Location:Washington, Missouri

Marriage County:Washington Spouse Name:Orville Kimberlin

1900 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 184b, 11 June 1900, line 100, house 85, family 87

KIMBERLIN, Jacob head w m born March 1831 age 69; [page 185a] Delila wife w f born June 1834 age 65; Orville son w m born November 1878 age 21; Sadie dnlw w f born December 1878 age 21; Hollie G. gdau w f born November 1899 age 6 [should be 6mos]

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Jacob & Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delilah born in Ohio and Orville's mother born in Ohio. Jacob is a farmer and owns. They have been married for 57 years and Delila says she has had 11 children born and 9 are living. Sadie says has had 1 child born and 1 is living. Living next door to William Kimberlin.]

1910 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 234a, 9 May 1910, line 5, house 192,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

family 203

KIMBERLIN, Orvill head w m 31; Sadie I. wife w f 31; Halley G. dau w f 10; Alma A. dau w f 8; Ernest F. son w m 5; John L. son w m 10.12; [family 204] Jacob head w m 77; Delila wife w f 74 [All born in Missouri including parents except Jacob and Delilah's parents born in Virginia, Delila born in Ohio. Orvill and Sadie have been married once for 14 years and Sadie says she had 4 children born and 4 are living. Jacob and Delila have been married once for 56 years and Delila says she had 11 children 8 are living. They are farmers and own their farm.]

1918 Mentioned in husband's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:Orvell Kimberlin County:Anthonies Mill, Washington State:Missouri Birth Date:10 November 1878 Race:White FHL Roll Number:1683936 Nearest Relative: Sadie Kimberlin, Anthonies Mill, Washington Date: 12 September 1918

1920 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 221b, 6 January 1920, line 54, farm house 31, family 31

KIMBERLIN, Orville head w m 41; Sadie I. wife w f 41; Hallie G. dau w f 20; Alma A. dau w f 17; Ernest F. son w m 15; John L. son w m 10; Rush C. son w m 8; Morris son w m 5; Fern V. dau w f 2 4/12; Delila mother w f 85

[All born in Missouri as was their parents except Orville's mother born in Ohio, Delila was born in Ohio and her parents were born in Virginia. Delila is a widow. Orville is a farmer and owns his farm.]

1930 Federal Census

Johnson Twp, Washington, Missouri, United States, page 86a, 21 April 1930, line 36, house 125, family 126

KIMBERLIN, Orvil head w m 51; Saddle I. wife w f 51; Rush C. son w m 18; Morris J. son w m 15; Fern D. dau w f 13; Freda F. dau w f 10

[All born in Missouri as was their parents. They have been married for 18 years. Orville is a farmer and owns his farm. Living next door to brother; Benjamin & Dora (**NORTHCUTT**) Kimberlin family.]

1949 Death

Sadie Irene (**SUMMERS**) Kimberlin died at Northside Hospital, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States on 26 May 1949.

Missouri Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, death certificate #15445

As it is listed at the S.O.S. website: Sadie I. Kimberlin May __, 1949 Franklin 15445

<http://www.sos.mo.gov/archives/resources/deathcertificates/#search>

1949 Burial

I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Sullivan, Meramec Twp, Franklin, Missouri, United States--Kimberlin, Orvell 1878-1967

Kimberlin, Sadie I. 1878-1949 (both on same stone)

52. Eliza Jane (HARPER) (Phoebe (HARMON)², Isaac L. Sr.¹) was born in 1839 in Fayette, Ohio, United States.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Eliza married **George Washington Knight** on 15 August 1856 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States. George was born on 31 May 1839 in Green, Adams, Ohio, USA and died on 11 March 1913 in Stillwater, Payne, Oklahoma, USA at age 73.

53. William Harper (*Phoebe (HARMON)², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1845 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

54. Margaret J. (HARPER) (*Phoebe (HARMON)², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1847 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

55. John Harper (*Phoebe (HARMON)², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1848 in Courtois Township, Crawford County, Missouri, United States.

56. Noah Harmon (*Solomon Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1829 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

57. David Harmon (*Solomon Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1830 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

58. Mary Ann Harmon (*Solomon Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1832 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

59. Asa Harmon (*Solomon Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1834 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

60. Job Harmon (*Solomon Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 5 January 1837 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States, died on 19 February 1919 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in February 1919 in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE:

Census Place: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254683 National Archives Film T9-0683 Page 56D

Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Job HARMON	Self		M	M	W 43	VA
Occ:	Farmer		Fa: VA		Mo: VA	
Catherine HARMON		Wife	F	M	W 44	VA
Occ:	Keeps House		Fa: VA		Mo: VA	
William C. HARMON		Son	M	S	W 17	MO
Occ:	Farm Laborer		Fa: VA		Mo: VA	
Phebe E. HARMON		Dau	F	S	W 16	MO
		Fa: VA		Mo: VA		
Samuel J. HARMON		Son	M	S	W 14	MO
		Fa: VA		Mo: VA		
Dorothy J. HARMON		Dau	F	S	W 12	MO
		Fa: VA		Mo: VA		
Amos M. HARMON		Son	M	S	W 10	MO
		Fa: VA		Mo: VA		

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Jemima HARMON	Dau	F	S	W	8	MO
Fa: VA	Mo: VA					
Effie M. HARMON	Dau	F	S	W	6	MO
Fa: VA	Mo: VA					
Sarah L. HARMON	Dau	F	S	W	3	MO
Fa: VA	Mo: VA					
William VAUGHAN	Other	M	S	B	18	MO
Occ: Laborer	Fa: MO		Mo: MO			

! DEATH: Date from Tombstone.

The Crawford Mirror

Steelville, Crawford Co., MO

Thursday, March 27, 1919

HARMON, JOBE

Obituary. Died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. A. Brown, near Patsy, Feb. 19, 1919, Jobe Harmon, age 82 years, 1 month and 14 days.

He was a sufferer for years with stomach trouble but the cause of his death was heart failure. He professed religion in his youth and lived a real christian life. He told his family he was prepared and willing to go. He leaves an aged wife and ten children to mourn the loss of a good husband and father.

! BURIAL: Liberty Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

JOB HARMON & CATHERINE HARMON

Jan 4, 1837 May 9, 1835

Feb 1919 Mar 13, 1924

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE:

Census Place: Liberty, Crawford, Missouri

Source: FHL Film 1254683 National Archives Film T9-0683 Page 56D

Relation	Sex	Marr	Race	Age	Birthplace	
Job HARMON	Self		M	M	W 43	VA
Occ: Farmer			Fa: VA		Mo: VA	
Catherine HARMON	Wife		F	M	W 44	VA
Occ: Keeps House			Fa: VA		Mo: VA	
William C. HARMON	Son		M	S	W 17	MO
Occ: Farm Laborer			Fa: VA		Mo: VA	
Phebe E. HARMON	Dau		F	S	W 16	MO
Fa: VA			Mo: VA			
Samuel J. HARMON	Son		M	S	W 14	MO
Fa: VA			Mo: VA			
Dorothy J. HARMON	Dau		F	S	W 12	MO
Fa: VA			Mo: VA			
Amos M. HARMON	Son		M	S	W 10	MO

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Fa: VA	Mo: VA				
Jemima HARMON	Dau F	S	W	8	MO
Fa: VA	Mo: VA				
Effie M. HARMON	Dau F	S	W	6	MO
Fa: VA	Mo: VA				
Sarah L. HARMON	Dau F	S	W	3	MO
Fa: VA	Mo: VA				
William VAUGHAN	Other M	S	B	18	MO
Occ: Laborer	Fa: MO	Mo: MO			

! CENSUS: 1910 Crawford Co., Mo., Liberty Twsp., Page 72, House 309,
taken 30 Apr 1910: born father mother
JOB HARMON 73 head VA VA VA
KATHERINE 74 wife VA VA VA
(They have been married 57 years and 10 children have
been born and 10 are living.)

! DEATH: Date from Tombstone.

! BURIAL: Liberty Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

JOB HARMON & CATHERINE HARMON
Jan 4, 1837 May 9, 1835
Feb 1919 Mar 13, 1924

Job married **Catherine (MALLOW)**, daughter of **Amos Mallow** and **Phebe Dolly (MAUZE)**,
in 1857 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States. Catherine was born on 9 May 1835 in
Pendleton County, Virginia, United States, died on 13 March 1924 in Crawford County, Missouri,
United States at age 88, and was buried in March 1924 in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford,
Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

CENSUS: 1850 Pendleton Co., VA, 50th District, taken 3 Aug 1850, page 11A, House 156:
MALLOW, Amos 40 m VA
Phoebe 39 f VA
Catherine 14 f VA
Mary A. 10 f VA
Joshua 6 m VA

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH: Date from tombstone.

! BURIAL: Liberty Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

JOB HARMON & CATHERINE HARMON
Jan 4, 1837 May 9, 1835
Feb 1919 Mar 13, 1924

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Children from this marriage were:

- 226 F i. **Emeline Harmon** was born on 2 July 1859 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States.
Emeline married **William Arthur Brown** on 4 January 1880.
- 227 F ii. **Mary Ann Harmon** was born in 1861.
Mary married **William B. Kinworthy**.
- 228 M iii. **William Carvasso Harmon** was born on 10 September 1862 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 25 February 1948 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 85, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from tombstone.

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH: Date from tombstone.

BURIAL:

Liberty Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.
Harmon, William C. Sep 10, 1862 Feb 25, 1948
Harmon, Julia M. Oct 12, 1873 Jul 23, 1956

William married **Julia Marie (CARPENTER)**, daughter of **James A. Carpenter** and **Julia M. (CARR)**, on 3 April 1889 in Leasburg, Liberty Township, Crawford, Missouri, United States. Julia was born on 12 October 1873 in Franklin County, Missouri, United States, died on 23 July 1956 in Sullivan, Meramec Township, Franklin County, Missouri, United States at age 82, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from tombstone.

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH: Date from tombstone.

! BURIAL: Liberty Cemtery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

WILLIAM C. HARMON & JULIA M. HARMON
Sep 10, 1862 Oct 12, 1873
Feb 25, 1948 Jul 23, 1956

- 229 F iv. **Phebe E. Harmon** was born in 1863.
Phebe married **Millard Sims Moutray**.
- 230 M v. **Samuel Joshua Harmon Sr.** was born on 24 February 1866, died on 3 March 1929 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 63, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery,

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH:

! BURIAL: Liberty Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

SAMUEL J. HARMON & JENNIE L. HARMON

Feb 24, 1866 Dec 17, 1877

Mar 1, 1929 Apr 15, 1952

Samuel married **Jenny Lee (SMITH)**. Jenny was born on 17 December 1877, died on 15 April 1952 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 74, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH:

! BURIAL: Liberty Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

SAMUEL J. HARMON & JENNIE L. HARMON

Feb 24, 1866 Dec 17, 1877

Mar 1, 1929 Apr 15, 1952

231 F vi. **Dorothy Jane Harmon** was born on 1 December 1868.

Dorothy married **Jeff Westover**.

232 M vii. **Amos Harmon** was born on 24 March 1870 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States, died on 6 April 1940 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 70, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE:

! CENSUS: 1910 Crawford Co., MO., Liberty Twsp., House 308,

Page 72, taken 30 Apr 1910: born father mother

AMOS HARMON 40 head MO VA VA

ESTHER 30 wife MO MO MO

EULA 3 dau MO MO MO

KATE 3/12 dau MO MO MO

(They have been married 6 years and 2 children
have been born and 2 are living.)

! DEATH:

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

! BURIAL: Liberty Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

AMOS HARMON
Mar 24, 1870
Apr 6, 1940

Amos married **Esther Mae Gregory**. Esther was born on 21 April 1880, died on 21 March 1949 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 68, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery, Liberty Twp, Crawford, Missouri, United States.

! BIRTH: Date from tombstone.

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH: date from tombstone.

! BURIAL: Liberty Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

AMOS WRIGHT & ESTHER MAE WRIGHT
Mar 24, 1870 Apr 21 1880
Apr 6, 1940 Mar 21, 1949

233 F viii. **Jemima Florence Harmon** was born in 1872.

Jemima married **Amos Carpenter**.

234 F ix. **Effie May Harmon** was born on 26 March 1875.

Effie married **Albert Gregory**.

235 F x. **Sarah Lou Harmon** was born on 5 May 1878 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States and died in 1960 in Crawford County, Missouri, United States at age 82.

! BIRTH:

! MARRIAGE:

! DEATH:

! BURIAL: Liberty Cemetery, Steelville, Crawford Co., MO.

LULA HARMON
1878-1960

61. Samuel Harmon (*Solomon Sr.*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1838 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

62. Joseph Harmon (*Solomon Sr.*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1842 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

63. Benjamin Harmon (*Solomon Sr.*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 27 July 1842 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 5 November 1862 in Randolph, West Virginia, United States at age 20.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

64. Jesse Harmon (*Solomon Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1845 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

65. Emily Jane Harmon (*Solomon Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 19 October 1848 in Harman Hills, Pendleton, West Virginia and died on 16 December 1908 in Tucker County, West Virginia, at age 60.

66. Solomon Harmon Jr. (*Solomon Sr.², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 18 August 1851 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States and died on 24 October 1937 in Albuquerque, New Mexico, USA at age 86.

Solomon married **Mary Elizabeth Evans**. Mary was born on 14 December 1790 and died in 1869 in West Virginia, United States at age 79.

67. Isaac Harmon (*Christina (HARMON)², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 2 November 1826 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 16 August 1892 at age 65.

Isaac married **Sarah Hinkle** on 2 March 1847 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States. Sarah was born in 1830 in Alabama, United States.

68. Sarah Ann (HARMON) (*Christina (HARMON)², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born in 1828 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 16 August 1864 at age 36.

Sarah married **John Kincaid Nelson** on 8 April 1847 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States. John was born in 1823 in Virginia, United States and died on 19 October 1896 at age 73.

69. Malinda (HARMON) (*Christina (HARMON)², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 25 December 1829 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in Grant, WV.

Malinda married **Robert Vance** on 22 December 1853 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States. Robert died in Arthur, Grant, WV.

70. Amos Harmon (*Christina (HARMON)², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 25 August 1831 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

Amos married **Elizabeth Ritchie**. Elizabeth was born on 27 February 1829 in Fulks Run, Rockingham, Virginia, USA and died on 26 August 1859 in Pendleton County, Virginia, British Colony at age 30.

71. John H. Harmon (*Christina (HARMON)², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 22 January 1834 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died about 1915 in Alaska, Mineral, West Virginia, USA about age 81.

72. Naomi (HARMON) (*Christina (HARMON)², Isaac L. Sr.¹*) was born on 1 May 1836 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 8 April 1894 in Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA at age 57.

Naomi married **George Kiter Largent** on 7 June 1855 in Pendleton, (after 1863) West Virginia, United States. George was born on 31 October 1834 in Hampshire Co VA (now WV) and died on 26 August 1892 in Vermillion Co Illinois at age 57.

Isaac L. Harmon Sr. and Descendants

73. Rebecca (HARMON) (*Christina (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 7 January 1838 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died on 9 June 1909 in Missouri at age 71.

Rebecca married **Jacob Largent**. Jacob was born on 27 January 1832 in Virginia, United States and died on 24 June 1872 in Urbana, Champaign, IL at age 40.

74. David H. Harmon (*Christina (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 30 May 1842 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States and died in September 1897 at age 55.

David married **Joanna Huffman** on 7 July 1872 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States. Joanna was born in May 1850 in Pretty Ridge, Pendleton, Virginia, United States and died in 1908 in West Virginia, United States at age 58.

75. Amby Harmon (*Christina (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born on 8 March 1844 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

76. Martha (HARMON) (*Christina (HARMON)*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1848 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

77. Simeon Harmon (*Isaac H. Jr.*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1835 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

78. Elijah Harmon (*Isaac H. Jr.*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1837 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

79. Joshua Harmon (*Isaac H. Jr.*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1839 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

80. Enos Harmon (*Isaac H. Jr.*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1841 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

81. Jacob Harmon (*Isaac H. Jr.*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1843 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

82. Phoebe Harmon (*Isaac H. Jr.*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1844 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

83. Elizabeth Harmon (*Isaac H. Jr.*², *Isaac L. Sr.*¹) was born in 1847 in Pendleton County, Virginia, United States.

Name Index

(No surname)

Anna, 294
Mary Jane, 232

(BAKER)

Elizabeth "Betsy", 304

(BALDRIDGE)

Mary "Polly" "Mollie" Cecila,
461

(BOUSE)

Amanda "Mandy" Rebecca,
410
Martha E., 350
Phoebe J., 344

(BURGESS)

Mary E., 31, 198, 474

(BURGOYNE)

Isabella Lee, 117

(BUTLER)

Mary Lurenda, 142

(CARPENTER)

Julia Marie, 484

(CARR)

Julia M., 484

(CARTER)

Maria E., 124

(CASSMORE)

Mary Susan, 365

(CRABTREE)

Catherine E., 142

(DOLLAR)

Frances Jane "Fancy" S.,
266

(EPPERSON)

Maleta "Letha", 185

(FARRIS) PHARES

Margaret, 128

(FEA)

Catherine, 315, 394

(FERGUSON)

Susan, 115

(FITZWATER)

Margaret Rachel, 142
Martha Josephine, 479

(FRANKLIN)

Susan Elizabeth, 340, 377

(GIBSON)

Sarah, 255

(GLOVER)

Margaret "Maggie" Ann, 235

(GREENLEE)

Lucinda "Lucy", 388
Nancy Jane, 348

(HARMON)

Christina, 18, 53
Elizabeth "Eliza" Mildred,
154
Elizabeth C., 169
Elizabeth H., 129
Ellenore "Ellen", 31, 253,
452

Emelina "Emily", 121

Emily Susan, 263

Hannah C., 273

Julia, 208

Julia Ann, 151

Julia Frances, 222

Leona Catherine, 230

Malinda, 54, 487

Margaret "Maggie"

Christina, 247

Margaret "Maggie" E., 203

Martha, 55, 488

Mary, 18, 52

Mary Elizabeth, 261

Mary Emma, 198

Mary Young, 237

Nancy, 29, 62

Nancy Jane, 182

Naomi, 54, 487

Penniah I. "Aunt Nin", 65

Phoebe, 18, 33, 158

Rachel, 18, 51

Rebecca, 54, 488

Rose Belle, 211

Sarah Ann, 54, 487

Sophronia E., 147

(HARPER)

Adeline "Adda" Eliza, 314

Amanda Jane, 408

Ann Adeliza, 314

Barbara, 17, 28

Christina Catherine "Aunt
Tennie", 49, 353

Dau, 48, 294

Delilah, 49, 206, 256, 412

Eliza Jane, 49, 480

Mahala, 48, 294

Margaret J., 49, 481

Martha Ellen, 316

Mary Ann, 310

Mary Anne, 408

Phoebe, 48, 311, 341

Susan "Susie" Elizabeth,
333

(HAYS)

Martha E., 211

(HENKLE)

Christina, 13

(HILL)

Susan Olive, 319

(HINES)

Ollie M., 211

(HORINE)

Elizabeth V. "Betty", 447

(INMAN)

Jane Thompson, 153

(ISGRIGGS)

Effie Belle, 340

Eleanor "Ellen", 171, 198

Emily "Emma", 398

Mahala, 392

Margaret "Maggie", 31, 137

Margaret "Maggie" Jane,
362

Mary "Polly", 226

Mary O., 382

Pheba, 380

Sarah Eliza "Aunt Lyde",
383

Name Index

(JACKSON)

Nancy "Nannie" Eva, 461
Susie Laney, 457

(JOHNSON)

Eliza W., 31, 168
Martha W., 248
Nancy, 31, 167

(KEENY)

Sarah Catherine, 336

(KEY)

Catherine, 124

(KIMBERLIN)

Ann "Annie" Jane, 256, 449
Catherine, 178, 194
Julia F., 206, 472
Mary Emily, 423
Minerva Elizabeth, 436
Phoebe "Feby" Frances,
445
Vermetta, 31, 216

(KING)

Martha, 211

(LEMON)

Sarah "Sallie", 69, 137, 357

(MALLOW)

Catherine, 53, 483

(MATLOCK)

Matilda, 259

(MAUZE)

Phebe Dolly, 483

(MCMANUS)

Susan Josephine, 313

(MILLER)

Christina, 18, 32

(MISSEY)

Marie "Mary" Adaline, 313

(NORTON)

Jemima, 266

(PASKO)

Phidella Josephine, 310

(PAUL)

Mary Ann "Molly", 348, 410

(PETERS)

Frances Jane, 216, 417

(PEWTERS)

Ida, 258

(PINSON)

Caroline Elizabeth "Betty",
48, 304
Elizabeth, 255
Marinda Ann, 239, 244, 249,
405, 426, 433
Martha Alice, 259
Mary Catherine, 259
Mary Jane, 235
Phoebe Ellen, 259
Ruth Manerva, 407
Sarah Eliza, 255

(POLLARD)

Elizabeth "Eliza" M., 148

(PRATT)

Nancy "Nannie" Young, 194
Sarah Frances "Fannie",
178

(PRUITT)

Betsy "Bacey" Susie Nancy,
320, 327

(REDMOND)

Mary Jane, 53, 54, 55, 62

(ROHRBAUGH)

Dinah, 32, 261
Maria Mary, 263

(SHOOK)

Susan Jane, 115

(SIMMONS)

Margaret, 28, 41

(SIMPSON)

Sarah, 457, 461

(SMITH)

Jenny Lee, 485

(STEPHENS)

Rosa Blanche, 210

(SULLIVAN)

Cassandra "Cassie" A., 441

(SUMMERS)

Elizabeth "Beth" Jane, 49,
405
Elizabeth Lavina "Liza", 433
Emilie "Emily" Marguerite
"Margaret", 407
Mary Emeline "Emma", 31,
249
Sadie Irene, 479
Susan Maranda, 244

(SUTTON)

Mary Louisa, 211

(TETER)

Margaret "Maggie", 128
Mary Barbara, 13

(TIDWELL)

Anna Sabrina, 258

(TURNBULL)

Georgiana "Anna", 394

(VEST)

Sarah "Sally", 377, 387

(WILLETT)

Mary Susanna, 253

(WOLFORD)

Catherine, 17, 30, 298

ANTHONY

John M., 248
John Rush, 248

ARTHUR

William Henry, 131

AYERS

William M., 311

BAKER

James Alexander, 203
Noah Alexander, 203

BASS

Rowland, 255
Thomas, 255

BEEBE

Elizabeth, 275

BENSON

John Henry, 148
Leander, 148

Name Index

BISHOP

John Wesley, 336
William Wesley, 336

BOUSE

Andrew Norton, 352
Elijah E., 349
Jacob "Jake", 346, 410
John A., 342
M C E, 350
Martin, 49, 342
Martin A., 352
Noah Bann, 350
William J., 352

BROWN

William Arthur, 484

BURGESS

Edward Sr., 171, 198
Ephraim P., 171

BURGOYNE

Thomas (Gen.), 117

BURLBAUGH

John H., 311

BURNETT

Nancy, 117

BUTLER

Claiborne Stephen Asbury,
156
Isham, 142, 156

CAMPBELL

George, 427
John B., 427
Laura, 274

CARPENTER

Amos, 486
James A., 484

CARR

Ciseamore, 365
Joshua Joseph, 365

CARTER

Thomas A. E., 185
Valentine S. (Rev.), 185
Washington, 124

CLOMPS

Margaret M., 160, 298

CLONTS

Henry Logan, 408
William Logan, 408

CRABTREE

William Price, 142

CROW

Joseph W. "Joe", 441
Stephen Luther, 441

DAY

Leonard, 18, 52

DOLLAR

William, 266

EVANS

Mary Elizabeth, 53, 487

EYE

Eleanor Ellen "Nellie", 351
Laben A., 33, 282
Susan Annie Elizabeth, 285

FARRIS PHARES

George Washington, 351

FARRIS PHARIS

Mary Ellen, 351

FRANKLIN

James "Jim" Benjamin Jr.,
387
James Benjamin Sr., 377,
387

FREELY

Elizabeth, 1

GIBSON

John Henderson, 289
Robert Joseph (Rev.), Jr.,
289

GLOVER

Elijah A., 235

GREEN

(No Given Name), 259

GREGORY

Albert, 486
Esther Mae, 486

HARMAN HARMON

James B., 264

HARMON

Amby, 55, 488
Amos, 54, 485, 487
Asa, 53, 481
Barbara, 30, 133
Benjamin, 53, 486
Benjamin Albert, 211
Benjamin Franklin, 241
Charles Jacob, 209
Christian Smooker, 263
Christina, 32, 259
David, 53, 481
David H., 55, 488
Dorothy Jane, 485
Edward, 274
Effie May, 486
Elijah, 56, 488
Eliza, 31, 161
Elizabeth, 32, 33, 56, 259,
264, 274, 488
Elizabeth "Betsy", 18, 53
Emeline, 483
Emily Jane, 53, 487
Enos, 56, 488
George, 53, 54, 55, 62
Isaac, 54, 487
Isaac H. Jr., 18, 55
Isaac L. Sr., 1
Jacob, 29, 56, 133, 488
Jacob Isaac, 31, 161, 474
James Page "Jonas", 190
James Reuban, 146
Jemima Florence, 486
Jesse, 53, 487
Job, 29, 53, 57, 481
John Columbus, 233
John H., 54, 487
John Milton, 174
John W., 157
John W. (Judge), 31, 133
Jonas, 32, 260

Name Index

HARMON

Jonas H., 145
Jonas M. Jr., 31, 211
Jonas M. Sr, 17, 21, 298
Joseph, 53, 126, 486
Joseph P., 236
Joshua, 18, 49, 56, 122, 488
Lydia, 32, 274, 275
Martha, 32, 274
Mary "Polly", 19, 55
Mary Ann, 53, 481, 484
Matthias, 1
Mattison Madison Isgrig,
139
Michael A., 270
Milton B. "Bee", 156
Minnie, 275
Moses, 18, 51, 72
Nimrod, 31, 133
Noah, 18, 33, 51, 53, 274,
481
Phebe, 31, 33, 48, 158, 274,
298
Phebe E., 484
Phoebe, 56, 488
Rachel Ann, 33, 282
Rebecca, 33, 289
Reuben, 17, 31, 32, 211
Reuben R., 262
Rueben, 33, 278
Sally, 29, 133
Samuel, 18, 53, 54, 133,
486
Samuel Joshua Sr., 484
Samuel Westfall, 17, 21
Sarah Lou, 486
Simeon, 29, 56, 133, 488
Solomon, 124, 275
Solomon D. "Bud", 274
Solomon Jr., 53, 487
Solomon Sr., 18, 52
Sophia Elizabeth, 33, 278
Sylvanus "Vene", 275

HARMON

Thomas, 32, 274
Thomas J. "TJ", 274
Washington Isaac, 210
William Carvasso, 484
William Edward, 204, 474

HARPER

Anderson, 293
Anise, 18, 51
Daniel John Isaac, 340
Eli, 160, 298
Elijah "Bud", 325
Eliza J., 160, 298
Elizabeth, 161, 299
Ella, 160, 298
Ellen, 160, 298
Ellen "Ella", 160, 298
Elon, 48, 160, 295, 298
Enos, 48, 294
Frederick, 294
George Washington, 293,
406
Henry Washington, 309
Jacob, 293
Jacob "Jake" S., 311
Jesse, 293
Jesse W., 48, 290
Johan Jacob Jr., 18, 41, 158
Johan Jacob Sr., 28, 41
John, 49, 293, 481
John Adams Jr., 408
John Adams Sr., 49, 402
John Isaac "Sac", 48, 299
John W., 160, 298, 408
Joseph A., 310
Julia, 161, 299
Louisa, 293
Louvena, 293
Mahala, 160, 298
Mary A., 161, 299
Noah, 31, 48, 158, 296
Noah J., 293
Phoebe Jane, 293

HARPER

Simeon, 48, 291
Simon, 293
Susan, 293
Thomas B., 160, 298
William, 49, 481

HEDRICK

Barbara, 342

HENKLE

Jacob (Dr.), 13

HICKS

Lorene "Lois" Ann, 275
Robert Moses, 275

HINES

Joseph Franklin, 211

HINKLE

Sarah, 54, 487

HOLLINGSWORTH

Edward Eli, 279
William Eli, 279

HUFFMAN

Joanna, 55, 488

HUGHES

John Hulet, 226
William Washington
"Wash", 226

HULSEY

Eli Walls, 447
William Henry Sr., 447

HYSE

Pleasant J., 381

ISGRIGGS

George Washington, 69,
393
Henry L., 69, 137, 357
John W., 340, 369
Madison Mattison "Uncle
Matt", 49, 357
William, 368

IVES

Elizabeth Ann, 408

JACKSON

Name Index

JENKERSON JINKERSON

Napolean Bonaparte, 457,
461

JENKERSON JINKERSON

Andrew Harrison, 232

JOHNSON

John Page Paige, 167, 168

KELLER

Mary Ann, 33, 274

KELLEY

Ruth Anne, 399

KIDD

Elizabeth "Eliza", 142, 156

KIMBERLIN

Benjamin Edward, 457

Charles Franklin, 428

Jacob "Jake", 49, 206, 256,
417

John Andrew, 453

Orville, 477

Rhinard Price, 453

Rhinehart "Rinard" E., 216,
417

William Henry, 455

KINWORTHY

William B., 484

KNIGHT

George Washington, 49,
480

LARGENT

George Kiter, 54, 487

Jacob, 54, 488

LEFLER

Sarah, 289

MALLOW

Amos, 483

Magdaline, 18, 51

MATTOX

Chat "Chattie" Louis, 211

Elizabeth, 167, 168

Thomas Jefferson, 211

MAXWELL

Henry C., 255

MCMANUS

Charles, 313

MERCER

Isaac H., 319

Jonas James Monroe, 319

MITCHELL

(No Given Name), 383

MONDAY

Louisa, 203

MOUTRAY

Millard Sims, 484

MURRAY

John, 320, 327

NANCE

Margaret, 278

NELSON

John Kincaid, 54, 487

NOEL

(No Given Name), 259

NORTHCUTT

Samuel Phillip, 461

NORTHCUTT??

Dora Belle, 461

OVERMAN

Emsley, 122

OWENS

Elias "Ike", 33, 278

Laura Jane, 279

William King, 278

PARR

William, 198

PAUL

John Milton, 348

PINSON

Benjamin Franklin Sr., 255,
452

Elijah Frank, 407

John "Jack" Willett, 31, 253,
452

Jonas Harmon, 258

Joseph Aaron, 258

Joseph William, 253, 304

PRATT

James, 178, 194

PRICE

Frances Kinder, 160, 298

RITCHIE

Elizabeth, 54, 487

RUSSELL

Courtland Bently, 399

Thomas Jefferson, 399

SATTERFIELD

Martha, 160, 298

SHOOK

Amos C., 115

SITES

Elijah, 263

Jacob Jr., 263

SOMMERVILLE

Isabell, 427

STANFORD

Cora, 274

Mary, 160, 298

Mary Susan, 271

Robert, 160, 298

Solomon, 271

STUDDARD-(MURRAY)

Amanda "Manda" F., 327

STUDDARD-MURRAY

Lucus Irvin, 320

SUMMERS

Cornelius Austin, 260

Felix W., 32, 259

George Washington, 426

Jason C., 260

John Franklin "Frank", 239

Lewis Morrison, 479

Richard Austin Sr., 259

William Henderson, 239,

244, 249, 405, 426, 433

TETER

Eber, 128

TURNBULL

Thomas Washington, 315

William Grant, 315, 394

Name Index

VANCE

Elijah, 261

Robert, 54, 487

WARRENSBURG

Mary Ann, 48, 293

WEBB

Andrew Harrison, 388

William, 388

WESTOVER

Jeff, 485

WHEELER

Nancy, 279

WILLIAMS

(No Given Name), 259

WOLFORD

John, 30

WOODRUFF

George Benjamin, 153

John Allen, 153

WOOLEVER

Edith or Elizabeth, 30

WYMER

Calvin, 264

Christina, 264

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Mr. Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.


Floyd started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others. Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors. It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Due to confusion with Pratt ancestors and not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 50,000 individuals in his database and has achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt created  **Pratt Publications**.

He began to offer to the public, a series of books titled, Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 11 volumes were sent to the Salt Lake Genealogical Library with 60 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt created the  **Genealogical Institute** to further the education of serious researchers.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

The **Genealogical Institute** offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the novice as well as advanced researchers, procedures Mr. Pratt has tried and tested to be of great value in family history research. These courses offer “a hands on” curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical techniques for tracking your family history. Many have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses.

Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, these courses are valuable tools for the family history researcher. Mr. Pratt has been informed by researchers his material found in his publications are recorded as source validation for such organizations as the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) and the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR).

Upon completion of the educational courses from the **Genealogical Institute**, the graduate is awarded the *Master Accreditation* of the *Genealogical Institute*. (*M.A.G.I.*) Written in easy to read format with detailed explanations concerning various subjects of interest to family history researchers.

Mr. Pratt's ability in family history research has amazed many experienced researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their “brick wall” in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize, this knowledge has been acquired over 40 years of research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task. Outside of Washington, Saint John's Township, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery aka; misnamed the McAllister Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750's and arrived in the Missouri Territory shortly after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

Mr. Pratt recorded all the information off of the headstones including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related to Mr. Pratt or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book “**JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI**”©.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, talking to ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text.

What makes this book unique is based on several factors. First, it is the only book to report on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children. Second, this book contains a unique index, listing the individual and their father's name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research should be based. No one has ever produced a body of work as unique and professional as this publication.

As the years moved on, Mr. Pratt became concerned about his 40 years of hard research work of various family histories. After a serious heart attack in 2012, Mr. Pratt decided to post his collective bodies of work on a website making them available to all interested researchers without compensation.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

After careful consideration, Mr. Pratt chose the website www.openlibrary.org. "Open Library" is a repository of millions of digital books available to the public for free.

There are two or more ways to access Mr. Pratt's publications.

If you open the website as listed above you click on the authors label on the left hand side and type Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. The website will open to his name, click his name and you will be directed to a listing with his name, picture and listing of presently 79 publications (2015).

You can either scroll the list or an easier way to reach his lists is at the following website...

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

If you notice there are currently 9 lists or categories of books, article, stories and commentaries attributed to Mr. Pratt's publications.

These "Lists" are broken down as follows not necessarily in any order...

Vital Text Series This section covers public vital records. Including marriage records, deeds, census records, births, deaths, probate and indexes to public records. The counties of Missouri covered are as follows; Crawford, Washington, Franklin, Gasconade, St. François, Ste. Genevieve, and Jefferson counties.

Pratt Archive Collections This Collections comprises of a series of books containing cemeteries, family histories, biographies and various books by individual authors. There are several sections with this group... **Cemeteries** contain documented census information for various cemeteries in Crawford, Washington and Franklin Counties of Missouri. **Family Histories** are a collection of historical books concerning a group of a family or family names.

CRADLE TO GRAVE (C2G) PROFILE The Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) documents an individual's life from the cradle to the grave. All known research material concerning that individual is represented in a family group sheet format. These C2G profiles are presented to the researcher within a family group sheet detailing the husband, his spouses and all known children. Regardless of how many times the subject has been married, the researcher receives a full report on all known spouses and children.

The Pratt Chronicles... The Pratt Chronicles series or what we call a Cradle to Grave (C2G) profile on steroids, is an in-depth comprehensive biography on one individual's life encompassing all known events, including historical factors from the time of their birth to their burial. These events are comprised of current music, inventions, movies, family births, deaths, marriages, legal documents, occupations, military participation, pictures, maps, mementos, world history, US history and economic conditions as they occurred on a yearly basis.

LITERARY HISTORY SERIES contains rare books concerning family history written by other authors...many who are deceased. These books were bought over the years and now enjoy the status of a rare find in the genealogical library.

VIEW FROM THE MAST... Over the years, Mr. Pratt has found it necessary to write articles concerning observations concerning various family history topics or what we call personal artifacts. These reports, articles and short stories are contained in this section labeled...View From the Mast.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Having a unique perspective from the top of mast on the sailing ship of discovery, Mr. Pratt has sailed through the waters of family history research for the last 40 years. These articles were designed to bring to the attention of family historians some unusual details he has witnessed during his research tenure.

Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Courses These courses were developed over the years to assist the novice as well as the professional in all manners pertaining to family history research. Written in easy to read format with detailed explanations concerning various subjects of interest to family history researchers.

Pratt Progenitor Papers Series This series is comprised of the famous Pratt Progenitor Papers. Starting with a known ancestor, this collection covers 2 or more generations of descendants. Each volume follows a particular individual and his descendants including children, grandchildren and spouses if known. Each of these volumes include legal and detailed information about a particular ancestor...many contain Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles. The order of reporting is as follows: 1st a Descendancy report on the primary, which is usually the husband; 2nd the primary or husband followed by all known wives, then 3rd the second generation comprising of all known children and their spouses, followed by additional subsequent generations of descendants. The **PPP** are light on speculation and assumptions, heavy on factual documentation offering research insights and suggestions.

ANCESTRAL FAMILY HISTORY OF... This book showcases a selected individual usually a living descendant, detailing their direct line ancestors as far as the research has been completed. This type of format is known as an enhanced pedigree chart. These books contain as many as 10 to 70 generations limited only by the number of ancestors of our primary individual. Whereas, pedigree charts list only the vitals on an individual, these books generate all known notes, articles, legal documents and if applicable, Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles on each and every direct line ancestor and their spouses.

When accessing Mr. Pratt's books on Open Library, click on the heading of each list and you will be directed to the books, articles, stories and commentaries contained in each section. Click on the title of the book or article you desire for a full explanation of the item with contents. On the upper right hand column, are the words "Read Online" and PDF. All of these publications have been uploaded to the Internet Archive Digital Library repository and you can access them directly at the following...
<https://archive.org/>

If you wish to read online, click the read online link, the book will open and if you wish to download this item click the PDF link in the box on right. We suggest you download, giving you the opportunity to read and study the books, articles, stories and commentaries at your leisure.

We, in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his research and dedication, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical research field.

In addition we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman
Genealogical Institute

Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I. Pedigree Chart

1 page of 43 pages Pedigree

Page 1

Chart no. 1





RATT PUBLICATIONS

Proudly presents from our files

VIEW FROM THE MAST SERIES

Personal artifacts from our author

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS

By

Floyd Thomas Pratt, F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

© 2015

Over my 40-year tenure in the field of family history research, it became clear to me not only did I have the responsibility to find, research, validate and post my ancestors into my personal family history database, but in my pursuit of my own ancestors, I researched various allied families of my ancestors and in the process touched the families of other family researchers.

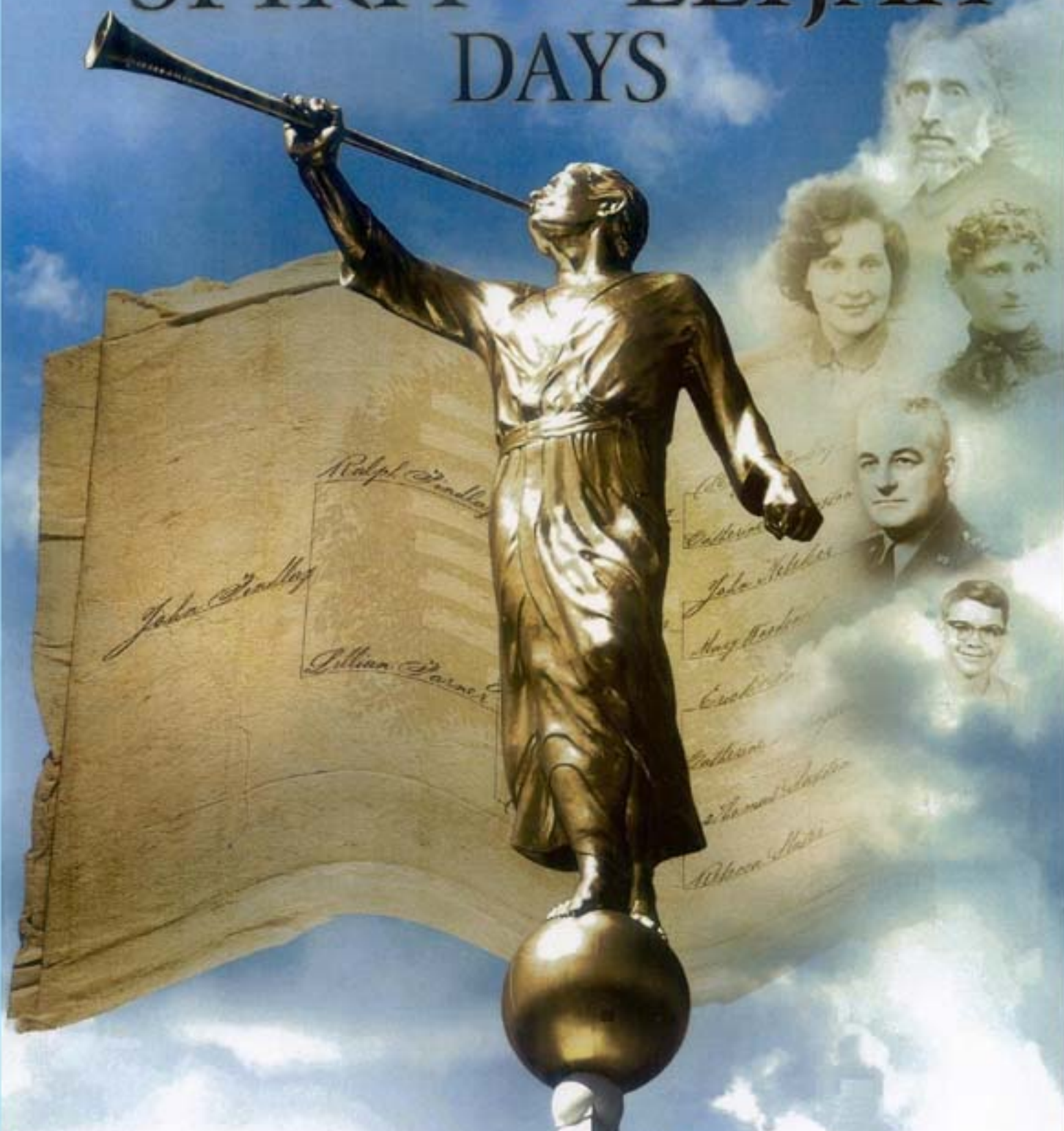
Always with a focus on temple ordinances, I accumulated over 55,000 names in my database as of 2015. Not wanting this material to be "lost" to other researchers, I began a series of publications back in 1991, which has grown to over 300 books, articles, stories and commentaries.

With the help of the Lord, a decision was made to post these publications on various websites, one in particular website called "Open Library". This article instructs you on how to access the websites and books I have posted.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in any retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means including by any individual, institution, corporation including libraries and the internet without written permission.

SPIRIT OF ELIJAH DAYS



"BEHOLD, I WILL SEND YOU ELIJAH THE PROPHET BEFORE THE COMING OF THE GREAT AND DREADFUL DAY OF THE LORD: AND HE SHALL TURN THE HEART OF THE FATHERS TO THE CHILDREN, AND THE HEART OF THE CHILDREN TO THEIR FATHERS, LEST I COME AND SMITE THE EARTH WITH A CURSE. MALACHI 4:5-6

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS

Over my 40 year tenure in the field of family history research, it became clear to me not only did I have the responsibility to find, research, validate and post my ancestors into my personal family history database, but In my pursuit of my own ancestors, I researched various allied families of my ancestors and in the process touched the families of other family researchers.

Always with a focus on temple ordinances, I accumulated over 55,000 names in my database as of 2015. Not wanting this material to be "lost" to other researchers, I began a series of publications back in 1991, which has grown to over 300 books, articles, stories and commentaries.

With the help of the Lord, a decision was made to post these publications on various websites, one in particular website called "Open Library".

For an interesting account of why I decided to post my collection on the internet for free access by researchers read "**Wrap it up**" 2014 by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. This article can be accessed at <https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists> under the list labeled...**View From The Mast.**

Open Library is a catalog of millions of free online digital books. Open Library does not store these books in their repository but gives the researcher access to various websites where these books are located and accessible for download. The actual location of my books are at a website called Internet Archive. <https://archive.org/index.php> paste the address in your internet address bar for access.

To gain access all of my publications begin with the following website...
<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

I am currently posting my publications to this catalog website and as I finish preparing my books, articles, stories and commentaries they are housed at Internet Archive but you can access them from Open Library. I will be updating my postings so keep checking back for newly posted material.

When you open this page in Open Library, you will see a group of 10 **lists** under my authorship.

[1] Read each list and description

[2] Open each list and read and observe the book titles that have been currently posted. When you find a subject of interest, follow the steps below for access.

[3] Click on the title of the book and you will see the contents and information concerning the publication.

[4] On the right hand side you will see icons labeled Read and Read Online and PDF. Click on PDF and Open Library will take you to the website of Internet Archive, a repository of digital books open to the public for free.

[5] When my title page opens up, in the lower right hand corner will be an icon of a floppy disk. I suggest you save this book to your computer so you can read it at your leisure.

If you are having trouble accessing these books, as long as I am alive, I can send them to you through your email if you request.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I., 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1, Aurora, Colorado 80017 floydpratt59@gmail.com

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

DONATIONS

I offer these publications freely to the public with the hope I can save you time, money and effort so you will not have to duplicate work already posted. If my work helps you in your pursuit of your ancestry and you wish to donate a small token of your appreciation for my contribution to your research, you can send your gratuity to Floyd Pratt, 15434 East Ford Circle Apt A-1, Aurora, Colorado 80017.

I have received unsolicited donations as small as a restaurant gift card to a check for \$350 for services rendered. The amount is not important, just the satisfaction...other family history researchers appreciate my hard earned endeavors over the last 40 years. Regardless, I am glad to be of service and if I can help you in the future please inquire. Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

floydpratt59@gmail.com

POTENTIAL PROBLEMS ACCESSING THESE BOOKS

Using Windows XP with Google Chrome as your Browser

It has come to my attention when using Windows XP and accessing Open Library at my link of

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

If I use Google Chrome as my browser, after choosing my book of choice and clicking the PDF on the right...I am immediately shown a **RED** page stating the following...

This Site Ahead Contains Harmful Programs

Attackers on ia801504.us.archive.org might attempt to trick you into installing that harm your browsing experience (for example, by changing your home page or showing extra Ads on sites you visit.)

Details

Back to Safety

When you click on Details the following appears...

Google Safe Browsing recently found harmful programs on ia801504.us.archive.org.

If you understand the risks to your security, you may visit this site before the harmful programs have been removed.

I always ignore this page and click on **visit this site** which take me directly to my book on Internet Archive.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

WHAT'S GOING ON?

This warning has nothing to do with my publications; I suspect some publishers, writers and authors have made deals with software manufactures to allow them to attach unwanted adware and other programs to their books earning them additional compensation.

MOZILLA FIREFOX BROWSER

When I switched my browser to Mozilla Firefox using Bing and using the same link to Open Library there is no message as above. In fact, it takes you directly to Internet Archive and my book.

<https://www.mozilla.org/en-US/firefox/new/>

I have been noticing problems with Google Chrome for several months, for example, not only is it slow, but when I visit www.findagrave.com after a few minutes letters and words on the memorials begin to disappear and are replaced with gibberish and lines rendering the site unusable. But when I use Firefox as my browser I do not have that problem.

Also, I found when I try to use my old Internet Explorer as my browser and I post the open library link as stated above if it does take you to my Lists page, when you select a book as a PDF it states it cannot make the connection.

I wrote to Open Library concerning this issue and their reply was the following...

Open Library Support 11:15 AM (21 hours ago)
26 November 2015

to me

Hi and thank you for contacting us,

Pretty sure you are getting this message because one page on the domain Open Library is trying to access and potentially download content on another domain archive.org. Some browsers and malware detectors see this as a potential threat because a page could be loading content from a nefarious site unbeknownst to you. This is how our site is set up to work however, so you are welcome to ignore that warning message.

Thanks for using openlibrary.org and archive.org

The Open Library Team/jw
openlibrary@archive.org

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Mozilla Firefox is a faster browser and works great. However, for those of you who are still using Google Chrome or Internet Explorer I suggest another approach.

- [1] If you already know the name of the book you wish to access
- [2] Go directly to <https://archive.org/index.php> by copying the address and pasting it in your browser address bar
- [3] There is a search bar in the middle of the page and type the title of the book then click on GO
- [4] It will bring up the title and my name and a short description...click on the title
- [5] The title page will appear on the right hand column under Download Options will be the PDF
- [6] Unfortunately the same red page posted by Google Chrome (if you are still using Google Chrome) appears but click on the **details** and then the **visit the site** and then it gives you full access to the book and on the right you see the floppy disk for download.

I think it would be quicker to go through Open Library if you are using Google Chrome or Internet Explorer.

If you are still having problems then email me and I will send the book through our email connections.

When you are at the Internet Archive website, click on my name under the title of the book and it will show you how many of my books, articles or stories have been posted as of this date.

That's why I like Open Library because I can breakdown these books into Lists so I can keep track of them.

USING WINDOWS 7 WITH FIREFOX AS YOUR BROWSER

When I tried going to Open Library I had no problem. When I clicked on a book and clicked the PDF icon I got a little red page stating.

Reported Unwanted Software Page

This Web page on ia801504.us.archive.org has been reported to contain unwanted software and has been blocked based on your security preferences. Unwanted software pages try to install unwanted software that can be deceptive and affect your system in unexpected ways.

Get me Out of here

Why was this page blocked?

Ignore this warning

I clicked on the "Ignore this warning" button and it took me directly to my book.

My only conclusion is that some books on Internet Archive may have had hackers attaching software programs to some of the millions of books they house.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

If you surf their website and browse their millions of books and download a bunch of their books then you might pick up one of these free riding software programs. However, if you stick to my books and just download them only, I don't think you have anything to worry about.

I do not have any programs attached to these books. However, I will investigate other repositories where I can post these books for your free access, but I am sure they all suffer this problem.

I have not received any complaints, comments concerning Internet Archive about problems with these downloads so, I assume we are good. According to their records my books have had hundreds of downloads.

WHAT DOES THIS MEAN?

Like anything you see for free on the Internet, beware nothing is free in this world.

We are taught as Latter Day Saints there are three worlds in our Heavenly Father's Kingdom. First the Celestial World where he and others reside, known as the highest kingdom, then there is the Terrestrial World, where good people reside but they were not valiant in this life and then there is the Telestial World who are of people who were the least valiant and righteous.

[http://www.mormonwiki.com/Celestial, Terrestrial, and Telestial Kingdoms](http://www.mormonwiki.com/Celestial,_Terrestrial,_and_Telestial_Kingdoms)

This earth in its present state is a representation of the Telestial World. If you don't like it here and you are spiritual then you are probably destined for a higher spiritual world. Because this world contains people who are a mixture of the above three worlds, we have so much evil.

So, what you download from the Internet and they state it is "**free**" be wary, they make deals with the manufacturer, publisher and suppliers by compensating them if they will allow the software companies to "attach" their ads, offers and solicitations to their free downloads.

I have made no deals or accepted any offers from any company to be compensated for my free downloaded books. Therefore, you can rest assured my downloaded books are and should be free from these adware or unsolicited programs.

However, I recommend a highly qualified program at <http://www.malwarebytes.org/>

My son-in-law is a professional IT manager and software expert for several companies and checking with the Best-Buy software technicians they concur the above program is one of the best on the market and used by professionals.

You can download a free trial sample at that website to see just how good it is. I just now scanned my computer for threats and the above program Malwarebytes found 5 harmful programs and with a click of a button they were removed.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

So, what I suggest, when you see one of those warning pages, just ignore the warning and when it displays my cover page, download my book as soon as you see the disc icon on the lower right for download.

MY LISTS ON OPEN LIBRARY AND THEIR DESCRIPTIONS

Presently there are 10 lists under my authorship posted on Open Library. They are not in any order but the categories are as follows...

Cradle to Grave Profiles (C2G)

Over the years, I found it necessary to organize my notes concerning individuals into a chronological format beginning with their birth date and various events all through their lives accumulating with their death and burial locations. As I formulated this research, I labeled my efforts aptly named the Cradle to Grave Profiles (C2G).

These profiles have become famous to family history researches due to their detailed documented facts containing material from rare and hard to find resources.

These mini-biographies present all the known research material available to the author concerning that individual at the time of their creation.

Using this style of recording data concerning our ancestor's life, allows the researcher to insert, move, delete, change and follow their subject's life events without losing track of their timeline.

Another advantage of using this type of documentation helps the researcher at a glance, to focus on the locale and time period where additional repositories containing information concerning their subject may be located.

Events such as political, historical and environmental are illustrated as well as legal documents, newspapers and historical records to acclimate the reader during the time frame of that ancestor's lifetime. Even though this series utilizes the following documents, some of these publications do not contain the actual copy of maps, legal documents and pictures concerning the subject's life.

The more comprehensive publications, i.e., The Pratt Chronicles... enhance these mini-biographies with actual copies of the documents pertaining to that individual's life.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Family vital information of all known spouses and children are included as it pertains to the subject's timeline. What makes these reports so useful to the family history researcher is the documented evidence chronologically presented with verified proof of these events during the life of the subject prevents the reader from asking, "Where did they get that information?"

Creating a Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profile is the first step in formatting a biography and is the foundation for writing a book on the life of your subject.

Be mindful, over the last 40 years of family history research I have created thousands of C2G Profiles of which only a few are listed here. If you do not see someone you are interested in, email me at floydpratt59@gmail.com and I will check my 55,000-name database and will post what I have on your ancestor.

Literary History Series

Literary History Series contains rare books concerning family history written by various authors...many who are deceased. These books were acquired over the years and now enjoy the status of a rare find in any genealogical library. These books are offered freely to help advance family history knowledge.

Pratt Progenitor Papers

Pratt Progenitor Papers by Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. is a series of a collection of descendant information covering an individual and 2 or more generations of descendants.

Each volume follows a particular individual and his descendants including children, grandchildren and spouses if known. Each of these volumes include legal and detailed information about a particular ancestor...many contain Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles.

The order of reporting is as follows: 1st a Descendancy report on the primary, which is usually the husband; 2nd the primary or husband followed by all known wives, 3rd the second generation comprising of all known children and their spouses, followed by additional subsequent generations of descendants.

View From the Mast...

Over the years I have found it necessary to write articles concerning observations of family history or what I call personal artifacts. These reports, articles and short stories are contained in this section labeled...View From the Mast.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Having a unique perspective from the top of the mast on the sailing ship of discovery, I have sailed through the waters of research for the last 40 years. These articles were designed to bring to the attention of family historians some unusual details I have witnessed during my voyage.

Pratt-Bach Ancestral Trilogies

This list is not a book but a directory of books attributed to one progenitor. This directory directs the reader to the appropriate locations where the books can be accessed. Only progenitors who have had at least three, books, articles, stories or commentaries will be admitted to this list.

These books can be personal testimonies of the life of the individual, life recollections concerning the individual, Ancestral Family Histories of the individual and Cradle to Grave Profiles of the named individual.

This list was created to help the family history researcher find, locate, access and save these valuable books concerning our collective family history. Authored by Bonnie Kathleen (**BACH**) Pratt F.H.C. and Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Ancestral Family Histories (AFH)

The Pratt Progenitor Papers comprises of a selected ancestor and reporting on their descendants for a numbered generations. This is known as a descendency book. Under the PPP format, all known descendants are represented in that book including each child and their spouse for a chosen number of subsequent generations.

The Ancestral Family History (AFH) consists of choosing a **living descendant**, and producing a book from the descendant following **direct line ancestors** as far as the research has been completed.

This type of format is known as a pedigree chart listing as many as 30 to 50 generations concerning the number of ancestors of that individual.

Much more than pedigree charts, these books generate all known notes, articles, legal documents and if applicable, Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles on each and every direct line ancestor and their spouses.

Due to the extensive research, I have acquired over the last 40 years, I have accumulated a vast amount of family history information on thousands of people and it is not uncommon for these books to generate over 800 pages.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

Pratt Archive Collections

This Collection comprises of a series of books containing cemetery records, family histories, biographies and various books compiled by individual authors.

Genealogical Institute

Over the past 38 years, Mr. Pratt has observed a lack of organized research efforts to help the serious genealogy researcher.

One organization...the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and their Family History Center has been a magnificent repository of information needed to help advance genealogical research. However, even that institution is at the mercy of individuals who are willing to donate their publications and research. Consequently, a multitude of research material never makes it to their doors.

The Genealogical Institute was created to offer superb tools to help the genealogical researcher in three vital areas... research, academic and publication. The tools and courses within have been designed to assist the public in genealogical research and help fill the void in their genealogical education.

Vital Text Series

This category offers public records including but not exclusive...marriages, deeds, census and various documents from County Courthouse Records in Missouri.

Scrutinized and compiled by this author for accuracy and cross referenced with census and family histories to ensure the most complete and accurate records available in print today.

The Pratt Chronicles Series

A unique collection of biographies on various ancestors. Enhancing the Cradle to Grave (C2G) format with pictures, newspaper articles, legal documents, census records, yearly newsworthy events and an annual synopsis of the individual's life and activities.

Under each category list are multiple books concerning related topics for that particular category.

My purpose is to leave behind family history research for future generations to help save them time, effort and money allowing them to forge new research into newly discovered records without a duplication of effort.

ACCESSING PRATT PUBLICATIONS
FROM THE DESK OF YOUR AUTHOR...
FLOYD THOMAS PRATT F.H.C., M.A.G.I.

I am posting new material at Open Library almost on a weekly basis so check back often to see what is new or what I would suggest, email me and ask me if there are any new books on the family lines you are interested in.

I have amassed so much material over the last 40 years, which has not been posted; if you ask, I will work on your request to expedite your books of interest. Thank you for your interest and participation.

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.
20 November 2015

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I.



At the age of 19, Mr. Pratt embarked on a career in law enforcement. This experience gave him training in detective and investigative skills. Little did Mr. Pratt know, how useful these skills would be in the field of genealogy.


Floyd started his family research career in 1975 after becoming a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. His first calling as a new member was to serve in the newly created genealogical department or known today as the Family History Center in the Springfield, Missouri ward. This two-year calling gave Mr. Pratt a tremendous amount of experience helping others to research their families.

In fact, he felt family research came easy and required little effort on his part. In reality, years of reading and studying increased his expertise and he made it look easy to others. Over the course of several years, Mr. Pratt was asked by his church to instruct several family history courses. This experience established a deep profound love for family and ancestors. It was not uncommon for Mr. Pratt to spend 4 to 8 hours a day researching and compiling family histories in addition to his duties, as an entrepreneur in the insurance business.

The first major achievement for Mr. Pratt was a breakthrough on his Pratt family back to the early 1800's. Due to confusion with Pratt ancestors and not satisfied with just the direct line research, Mr. Pratt branched out to research all connected lines and allied families.

This dedication led to 50,000 individuals in his database and has achieved expert status for Mr. Pratt on the families of middle and eastern Missouri, eastern and western Tennessee and central North Carolina.

Concerning Mr. Pratt's style of research, he is a strong supporter of the "hands on" approach. When he took family vacations, they usually went to libraries, cemeteries, courthouses, National Archive centers, and visited family members in various states. He attended family reunions and obtained his material from the actual sources when possible.

Being a researcher of the highest degree, in 1991, Mr. Pratt created  **Pratt Publications**.

He began to offer to the public, a series of books titled, Pratt Progenitor Papers. This series of volumes are a collection of legal documents, stories, pictures and historical presentations concerning the families of Missouri, Tennessee and North Carolina.

The first three Volumes were released to the public in 1991 and were issued to 18 different libraries including the Library of Congress and the St. Louis Public Library. The next 11 volumes were sent to the Salt Lake Genealogical Library with 60 volumes scheduled for publication.

In 1996, Mr. Pratt created the  **Genealogical Institute** to further the education of serious researchers.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

The **Genealogical Institute** offers a series of educational materials to teach and instruct the novice as well as advanced researchers, procedures Mr. Pratt has tried and tested to be of great value in family history research. These courses offer “a hands on” curriculum designed to instruct in investigative, deductive reasoning and logical techniques for tracking your family history. Many have found a treasure chest of knowledge when undertaking these courses.

Mr. Pratt has taken the hobby of genealogy and has enhanced it into a science. Heavy on instructions concerning documentation, research procedures, alternative sources and common public records, these courses are valuable tools for the family history researcher. Mr. Pratt has been informed by researchers his material found in his publications are recorded as source validation for such organizations as the Sons of the American Revolution (SAR) and the Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR).

Upon completion of the educational courses from the **Genealogical Institute**, the graduate is awarded the *Master Accreditation* of the *Genealogical Institute*. (*M.A.G.I.*) Written in easy to read format with detailed explanations concerning various subjects of interest to family history researchers.

Mr. Pratt’s ability in family history research has amazed many experienced researchers. When Mr. Pratt is asked for help concerning their “brick wall” in their family research, his quick wit and logical mind rapid fires instructions and procedures so fast they cannot write the material quickly enough. Little do they realize, this knowledge has been acquired over 40 years of research.

In June of 2000, Mr. Pratt undertook a new and unprecedented task. Outside of Washington, Saint John’s Township, Franklin County, Missouri is an old cemetery called the Johnson-Caldwell Cemetery aka; misnamed the McAllister Cemetery. This cemetery has many pioneer heroes and ancestors of various descendants from that region. Some of the inhabitants were born in the 1750’s and arrived in the Missouri Territory shortly after the 1803 Louisiana Purchase.

Mr. Pratt recorded all the information off of the headstones including every person in the cemetery and researched each individual related to Mr. Pratt or not. 1000 man-hours and two years later, he published the book “**JOHNSON-CALDWELL CEMETERY OF FRANKLIN COUNTY, MISSOURI**”©.

Obtaining newspapers, legal documents, talking to ancestors and researching various sources for any and all information concerning the history of the cemetery and the inhabitants produced this master text.

What makes this book unique is based on several factors. First, it is the only book to report on each inhabitant, their birth and activities throughout their life until their death, including their ancestors, spouses and children. Second, this book contains a unique index, listing the individual and their father’s name if known. This is extremely helpful when several individuals have the same given name.

Upon examination, professional researchers have hailed this body of work as a masterpiece and a standard in which all future research should be based. No one has ever produced a body of work as unique and professional as this publication.

As the years moved on, Mr. Pratt became concerned about his 40 years of hard research work of various family histories. After a serious heart attack in 2012, Mr. Pratt decided to post his collective bodies of work on a website making them available to all interested researchers without compensation.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

After careful consideration, Mr. Pratt chose the website www.openlibrary.org. "Open Library" is a repository of millions of digital books available to the public for free.

There are two or more ways to access Mr. Pratt's publications.

If you open the website as listed above you click on the authors label on the left hand side and type Floyd Thomas Pratt F.H.C., M.A.G.I. The website will open to his name, click his name and you will be directed to a listing with his name, picture and listing of presently 79 publications (2015).

You can either scroll the list or an easier way to reach his lists is at the following website...

<https://openlibrary.org/people/floydpratt59/lists>

If you notice there are currently 9 lists or categories of books, article, stories and commentaries attributed to Mr. Pratt's publications.

These "Lists" are broken down as follows not necessarily in any order...

Vital Text Series This section covers public vital records. Including marriage records, deeds, census records, births, deaths, probate and indexes to public records. The counties of Missouri covered are as follows; Crawford, Washington, Franklin, Gasconade, St. François, Ste. Genevieve, and Jefferson counties.

Pratt Archive Collections This Collections comprises of a series of books containing cemeteries, family histories, biographies and various books by individual authors. There are several sections with this group... **Cemeteries** contain documented census information for various cemeteries in Crawford, Washington and Franklin Counties of Missouri. **Family Histories** are a collection of historical books concerning a group of a family or family names.

CRADLE TO GRAVE (C2G) PROFILE The Cradle to Grave Profile (C2G) documents an individual's life from the cradle to the grave. All known research material concerning that individual is represented in a family group sheet format. These C2G profiles are presented to the researcher within a family group sheet detailing the husband, his spouses and all known children. Regardless of how many times the subject has been married, the researcher receives a full report on all known spouses and children.

The Pratt Chronicles... The Pratt Chronicles series or what we call a Cradle to Grave (C2G) profile on steroids, is an in-depth comprehensive biography on one individual's life encompassing all known events, including historical factors from the time of their birth to their burial. These events are comprised of current music, inventions, movies, family births, deaths, marriages, legal documents, occupations, military participation, pictures, maps, mementos, world history, US history and economic conditions as they occurred on a yearly basis.

LITERARY HISTORY SERIES contains rare books concerning family history written by other authors...many who are deceased. These books were bought over the years and now enjoy the status of a rare find in the genealogical library.

VIEW FROM THE MAST... Over the years, Mr. Pratt has found it necessary to write articles concerning observations concerning various family history topics or what we call personal artifacts. These reports, articles and short stories are contained in this section labeled...View From the Mast.

A Little Something About Your Author.....

Having a unique perspective from the top of mast on the sailing ship of discovery, Mr. Pratt has sailed through the waters of family history research for the last 40 years. These articles were designed to bring to the attention of family historians some unusual details he has witnessed during his research tenure.

Genealogical Institute M.A.G.I. Courses These courses were developed over the years to assist the novice as well as the professional in all manners pertaining to family history research. Written in easy to read format with detailed explanations concerning various subjects of interest to family history researchers.

Pratt Progenitor Papers Series This series is comprised of the famous Pratt Progenitor Papers. Starting with a known ancestor, this collection covers 2 or more generations of descendants. Each volume follows a particular individual and his descendants including children, grandchildren and spouses if known. Each of these volumes include legal and detailed information about a particular ancestor...many contain Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles. The order of reporting is as follows: 1st a Descendancy report on the primary, which is usually the husband; 2nd the primary or husband followed by all known wives, then 3rd the second generation comprising of all known children and their spouses, followed by additional subsequent generations of descendants. The **PPP** are light on speculation and assumptions, heavy on factual documentation offering research insights and suggestions.

ANCESTRAL FAMILY HISTORY OF... This book showcases a selected individual usually a living descendant, detailing their direct line ancestors as far as the research has been completed. This type of format is known as an enhanced pedigree chart. These books contain as many as 10 to 70 generations limited only by the number of ancestors of our primary individual. Whereas, pedigree charts list only the vitals on an individual, these books generate all known notes, articles, legal documents and if applicable, Cradle to Grave (C2G) Profiles on each and every direct line ancestor and their spouses.

When accessing Mr. Pratt's books on Open Library, click on the heading of each list and you will be directed to the books, articles, stories and commentaries contained in each section. Click on the title of the book or article you desire for a full explanation of the item with contents. On the upper right hand column, are the words "Read Online" and PDF. All of these publications have been uploaded to the Internet Archive Digital Library repository and you can access them directly at the following...
<https://archive.org/>

If you wish to read online, click the read online link, the book will open and if you wish to download this item click the PDF link in the box on right. We suggest you download, giving you the opportunity to read and study the books, articles, stories and commentaries at your leisure.

We, in the genealogical world are deeply grateful to be associates of a man of Mr. Pratt's caliber. Through his research and dedication, future generations will benefit by his advances in the genealogical research field.

In addition we are thankful for the inspiration that sparks men like Mr. Pratt to magnify their love for people and history. We feel, with a lifetime dedicated to the genealogical pursuit of truth and knowledge, Mr. Pratt's accumulative body of work, will stand as a quintessential manifestation of this divine love.

Lewton Cole, Chairman
Genealogical Institute

Floyd Thomas "Tom" Pratt F. H. C., M. A. G. I. Pedigree Chart

1 page of 43 pages Pedigree

Page 1

Chart no. 1

